



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

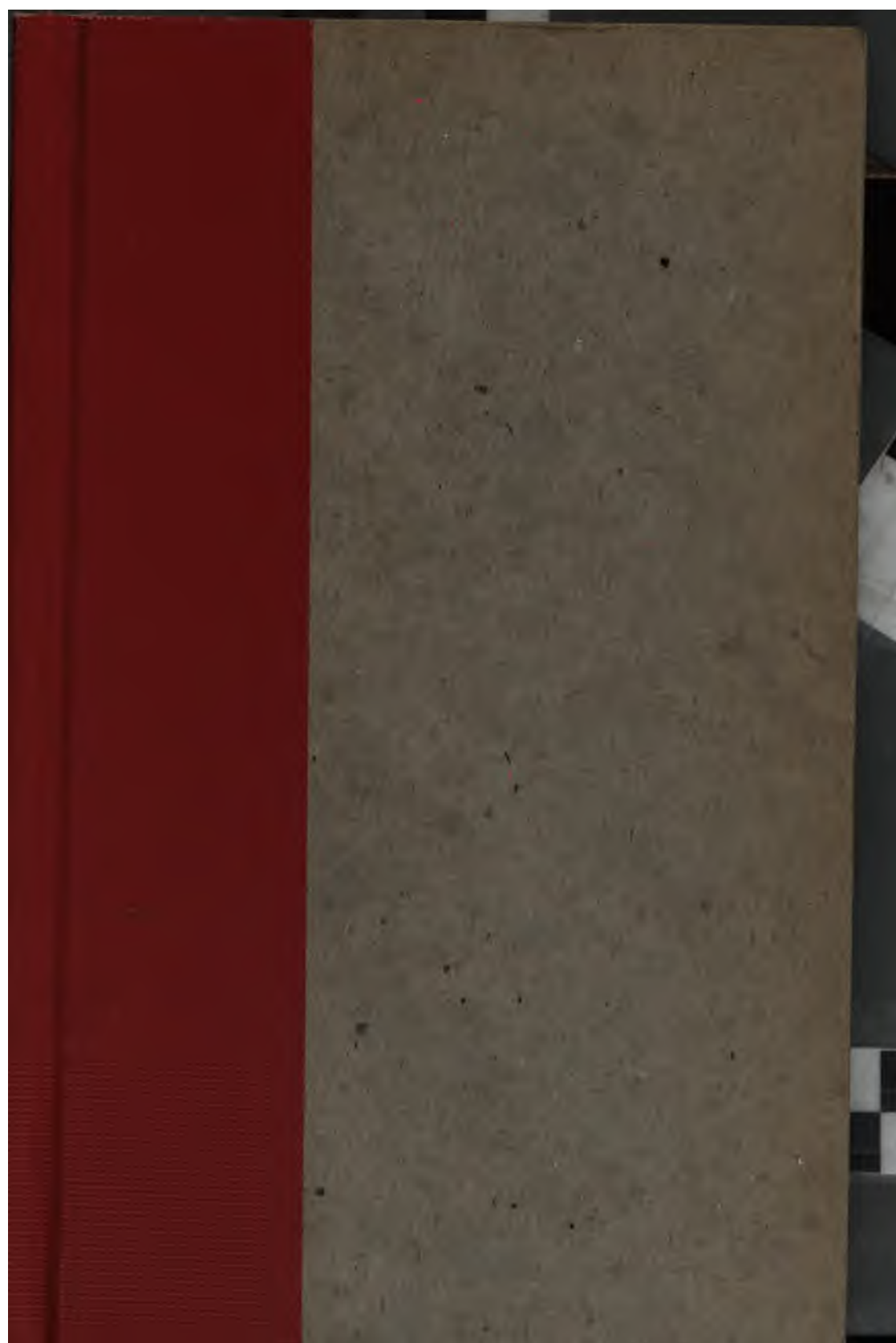
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIV  
ERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIB  
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST  
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·  
· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD  
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
FORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIV  
ERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIB  
ARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · ST  
LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES ·  
· STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD  
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
RD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES · STANFORD UN







5974

FRANKLIN UNIVERSITY

DEC - 6 1966

1893. Vol.V.  
Publications of the

Choresby



Society.

Adel Parish Registers

1606 to 1812.



THE  
PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
THORESBY SOCIETY, *heeds.*

---

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR  
MDCCCLXXXIX.

---

VOLUME V.  
FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIII.









THE GREAT CHURCH - 1841 - 1842

*Adel, Eng. St John Baptist (Church)*

The Registers  
OF THE  
Parish Church of Adel,  
IN THE  
COUNTY OF YORK,  
FROM  
1606 TO 1812;  
AND  
Monumental Inscriptions.

---

EDITED BY  
GEORGE DENISON LUMB.

---

LEEDS: 1895.

DA67:

Y-2019

v. 5

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ERRATA AND ADDENDA . . . . .	vi.
PREFACE . . . . .	vii.
-----	
FIRST BOOK .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; padding-left: 10px;">           BAPTISMS, 1606-1655 . . . . . 1            MARRIAGES „ . . . . . 19            BURIALS „ . . . . . 26            MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, 1648-1661 40         </div>
SECOND BOOK	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; padding-left: 10px;">           BAPTISMS, 1655-1679 . . . . . 43            MARRIAGES „ . . . . . 53            BURIALS „ . . . . . 57         </div>
THIRD BOOK .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; padding-left: 10px;">           BAPTISMS, 1680-1782 . . . . . 67            MARRIAGES, 1680-1753 . . . . . 110            BURIALS, 1680-1782 . . . . . 122         </div>
FOURTH BOOK ..	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; padding-left: 10px;">           MARRIAGES, 1754-1812 . . . . . 155         </div>
FIFTH BOOK .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; padding-left: 10px;">           BAPTISMS, 1783-1812 . . . . . 172            BURIALS „ . . . . . 190         </div>
APPENDIX . .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; line-height: 1;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; padding-left: 10px;">           MR. KIRKE'S PREFACE . . . . . 202            MEMORANDA . . . . . 203            MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS . . . . . 205         </div>
INDEX LOCORUM . . . . .	214
INDEX NOMINUM . . . . .	216

### Plates.

ADEL CHURCH (EXTERIOR) . . . . .	<i>frontispiece</i>
DOORWAY . . . . .	<i>to face page 1</i>

## ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

---

- Page 19. Top line: "Spyder" should be "Spyvec."
- „ 40. 2nd line from the top: In the Leeds Registers is the following entry:—"1660. John Reynar, late of Ecklesell, had a child borne 18 July and baptized 22 July, named John, borne at M<sup>r</sup> Dawson<sup>s</sup>, of Milhill, bapt. at St John<sup>s</sup> church." The Adel entry may, therefore, be rendered: "Linell Reinard amicus meus atque ejus," meaning that he was the friend of the writer (who was doubtless the rector, Mr. Clarkson), and of M<sup>r</sup> John Dawson, mentioned in the preceding entry.
- „ 59. 6th line from the top: "Nä" should be "Nä."
- „ 94. 1743, Feb. 29: "Elzabeth" should be "Elizabeth."
- „ 112. 1693, Jan. 24: "Flemming" should be "Fleming."
- „ 115. There are no marriages entered for 1712-13.
- „ 118. 1737, July 7: "Head" should be "Stead."
- „ 119. 1743, Nov. 17: "Popplewell" should be "Poplewell."
- „ 159. 1773, July 21: After "spinster" add "both of Adel."
- „ 160. The makers' mark on the cup mentioned in the footnote is RM-BS, and on the salver EV, and both are stamped with the Leopard's head.
- „ 163. 1787, May 21: After "spinster" add "both of Adel."
- „ 204. The "vessells" mentioned in the schedule are not now in the Rector's possession.



## P R E F A C E .

---

THE present Volume gives the entries contained in the earliest Five Books of the REGISTERS of ADEL CHURCH, and covers a period extending from the year 1606 to the year 1812.

The First and Second Books, and the transcript of them by Mr. Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge (a friend of Thoresby), are bound in one volume. The First Book contains 31 parchment leaves, measuring  $11\frac{1}{4}$  by  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches, and it will be noticed that some leaves are missing. The Second Book contains 15 parchment leaves,  $12\frac{1}{4}$  by 7 inches, and one-third of another one, and chasms have been filled by Mr. Kirke from Oglethorp's pocket-book (see p. 50). The entries in the Third Book are written on 66 parchment leaves (folio size). The Fourth Book (folio) contains 48 parchment and three paper leaves, and also a few paper leaves with the marriage forms not filled in. And the Fifth Book (folio) has 34 parchment leaves on which entries have been made, and also a number of spare leaves at the end, on some of which various memoranda connected with the parish have been written.

Superfluous words, such as "baptized," have been omitted in the first and second Books, and the entries in the fourth Book have been abstracted, but the entries in the third and fifth Books are printed as they appear in the original.

The Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of each Book are printed separately, but in the original the baptisms are generally entered on the page to the left, and the burials and marriages on the opposite page; but often in the earlier Books they are mixed up indiscriminately.

In the first and second Books the writing is occasionally exceedingly difficult to decipher, and many entries in the third Book have been written by illiterate parish clerks. Nearly the whole of the fourth and fifth Books is in the handwriting of the Rev. Henry Nicholson, curate and rector,

The following explanation of the abbreviations which occur in the Registers may be found useful :—

- ʀ for "ber," as Roʀt for Robert.
- p for "per," as Cowp for Cowper.
- ᵑ for "er," as Peᵑ for Peter.
- for "m" or "n" omitted, as Adā for Adam, sō for son.
- ~ for some letters omitted.
- Jo. for John.
- X<sub>1</sub>ofer for Christopher.

Various memoranda, and copies of the tombstones contemporary with the Registers, appear in the Appendix.

Descriptions of the church and parish of Adel have been written at different times by Thoresby, Whitaker, and Lewthwaite, and in the first volume of *The Churches of Yorkshire*, 1845 ; some of which works contain excellent views of the church.

The thanks of the Society are due to the rector, the Rev. Charles H. Owen, M.A., for permission to publish the Registers, and the Editor desires to acknowledge the uniform courtesy and kindness he has received from Mr. Owen, and the facilities given for transcription.

The Editor desires also to express his appreciation of the interest which has been taken in the work by the Rev. Charles Best Norcliffe, M.A., of Langton Hall, who has not only added many valuable notes to the Registers from his large genealogical collections, but has made several useful suggestions respecting the transcript.

The thanks of the Society are likewise due to Mr. John Kirk, of Headingley, for the plate of the etching giving a view of the church as it existed from 1843 to 1879, and also to Mr. Herbert Denison, of Leeds, for preparing a photogravure of the doorway ; and to Mr. James Midgley, of Burley Grove, for defraying the cost of printing the views.

The Editor has carefully compared the printed copy with the Registers, and has endeavoured to make the transcript a correct one, and the index reliable.

G. D. L.

LEEDS, Jan. 17th, 1895.





*The Porch - Adel Church.*





*The Porch—Adel Church.*

# Adel Registers.

## FIRST BOOK.

March Baptismes in the Parrish of Adle begun at the 25.  
25 of March in the yeare of our lord God . 1606.

Alice, daughter of Robt Slingsbee, was baptysed the vjth of aprill, Anno dñi 1606.  
Maude, daughter of Robt Millner, was baptysed the 29 of Aprill, Anno dñi 1606.  
Wittm, sonne of Thomas Bromhead, was baptysed the xjth of May, Anno dñi 1606.  
Suzan, daughter of Samuell Midgley, was baptysed the 25th of Maye, Anno dñi 1606.  
Gilbt, sonne of Laurence wayte, was baptysed the first of June, Anno dñi 1606.  
Alice, daughter of John Aumgill, was bapt. the third of August, Anno dñi 1606.  
Jonathan, sonne of Cutbert Ratcliffe, was baptysed the xxxth of August, Anno dñi 1606.  
Gilbt, sonne of Richard Browne, was baptysed the 26th of September, Anno dñi 1606.  
Henry, sonne of John Gill, was bapt. the 29th of September, Anno dñi 1606.  
Anne, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> buckle, was baptysed the xjth of October, Anno dñi 1606.  
John, sonne of Gregory Watson, was bapt. the 29th of October, Anno dñi 1606.  
ffrauncis, daughter of Thomas [? Whayre], was bapt. the 18th of december, Anno dñi 1606.  
Exlay, sonne of Anthony henthorne, was bapt. the 25th of december, Anno dñi 1606.  
John, sonne of John Jerman, was bapt. the 6th of January, Anno dñi 1606.  
Mathew, sonne of John Scatchard, was bapt. the 25 of february, Anno dñi 1606.  
Mary, daughter of Laurence Saxton, was bapt. the first of m'ch, Anno dñi 1606.  
Elizabethhe, daughter of Richard Scatchard, was bapt. the 15th of m'ch, Anno dñi 1606.  
John, sonne of Christ. North, was bapt. the 22th of m'ch, 1606.

### Baptismes In the year 1607.<sup>1</sup>

Apr. 6. Ellin, daughter of George Gill.  
July 12. Rich., sonne of Martin Pawson.  
Aug. 5. Bettrix, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Nayler.  
" 9. Gilbt, sonne of Abraham briggs.  
" 23. Anne, daughter of Richard Skellton.  
Oct. 4. Mary, daughter of Peter Liversedge.  
" 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Netleton.  
Nov. 8. Anne, daughter of James Howden.  
" 29. Robt, sonne of Robt Allot.  
Dec. 6. Andrew, sonne of Wittm Atkinsonne.  
" 20. Wittm, sonne of Henry Cawthrey.  
Jan. 24. Mary, daughter of Robt Millner.  
" 31. Wittm, sonne of Thomas Rydinge.  
Feb. 14. Henry, sonne of Richard buckle.  
Mar. 13. Mary, daughter of Henry Wayte.

(1) The above entries are given as in the original, but the following entries are re-arranged. Bound up with the First and Second Books of the Registers is a MS. copy made by Mr. Tho. Kirke, and where any names or dates are taken from it on account of either the original being illegible or not containing the information given, such names or dates are here placed in brackets. Occasionally Mr. Kirke's copy does not agree with the original.



## ADEL REGISTERS.

## Baptismes in the yeare 1608.

- Apr. 2. Richard, sonne of Gregory Watson.  
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of John Warde.  
 „ 21. Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Woode.  
 May 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dawson.  
 June 19. John, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Eawood.  
 Sept. 25. Henry, sonne of Thomas bromhead.  
 Nov. 1. James, sonne of John Midgley.  
 „ 6. Alice, daughter of Henry Northis [*Northouse*].  
 „ 20. Rich., sonne of Samuel Midgley; Christopher, sonne of Christ North; and Henry, sonne of Henry Rycroft.  
 „ 27. Vssulee, daughter of Robt Slingsbee.  
 Dec. 18. W<sup>m</sup>, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Woode.  
 Jan. 22. Ellin, daughter of Henry Atkinsonne.  
 „ 29. Samuell, sonne of Peter Liversedge.

## 1609

- Mar. 26. Eliz., daughter of John Scatcherd.  
 Apr. 15. Rosamonde, daughter of Lawrence Wayte.  
 „ 18. Cutbert, sonne of Cutbert Willson.  
 May 21. Bettrix, daughter of Richard Scatchard.  
 June 25. Robt, sonne of George Dufton.  
 Aug. 6. Rosamond, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Buckle.  
 „ 13. Agnes, daughter of Michael Kirke.  
 „ 27. Sara, daughter of Gregory Watson.  
 Oct. 1. Rosamonde, daughter of Henry Wayte.

## Baptismes 1610.

- Mar. 25. Mary, daughter of Richard Skelton.  
 Apr. 1. Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waddingtō.  
 „ 1. Robt, sonne of Henry Cowper.  
 May 6. Ellin, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Akinsonne.  
 Aug. 5. Rebecca, daughter of Cutbert Ratcliffe.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waddingtō.  
 „ 15. Samuell, sonne of Christopher North.  
 Sept. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Rich. Hobson.  
 „ 16. Alexander, sonne of Richard Buckle.  
 „ 23. Jennit, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Woode.  
 „ 30. Witm, sonne of John Robinsonne.  
 Oct. 7. ffancis,<sup>1</sup> sonne of Mr. Thomas Woode, gent.; & Brigett, daugh ffancis Midgley.  
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of John Midgley.  
 Dec. 9. Isabell, daughter of Robt Allott.  
 „ 16. Witm, sonne of Abraham Briggs.  
 „ 23. ffrancis, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Willson.  
 Jan. 6. Mary, daughter of John Scatchard.  
 „ 8. Richard, sonne of ffrancis Hutchinson.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of James Howden.  
 Feb. 10. Witm, sonne of Henry Northis.  
 „ 13. Robert, the sonne of Martin Mosse.  
 „ 17. John, sonne of George Dufton.  
 „ 24. Robert, sonne of Thomas Dawson.

## 1611.

- Mar. 26. Witm, sonne of Robt Tompson.  
 June 23. Samuell, sonne of Lawrence Wayte.  
 Aug. 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Gregory Watson.  
 Sept. 1. John, sonne of Samuell Midgley.  
 „ 29. Richard, sonne of Athur Caue [*Cave*].

(1) Francis Wood was summoned by Sir William Dugdale to his Visitation in 1665-neglected to attend.

# BAPTISMS.

3

1611

- Oct. 6. Mercye, daughter of Arthur Beeston, of the pishe of Leeds.
- „ 20. Jennit, daughter of John Pattison.
- „ 27. Jane, daughter of Richard Baylie.
- Nov. 27. Martin, sonne of John Coates.
- Dec. 1. Suzan, daughter of John bromehead.
- „ 15. Robt, sonne of Elizabeth Armitedge, a Bastard.
- „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Cawthrey, of ardington.
- Jan. 9. William, sonne of ffrauncis Hutchinsonn.
- „ 26. Anne, daughter of John Cawthrey.
- Feb. 15. Ellin, daughter of Rich. Saxton.

## Baptisms Anno Dni. 1612.

- May 3. ffrauncis, daughter of Cristopher North.
- „ 26. Mary, daughter of Mr. Robt Tomson.<sup>1</sup>
- June 29. Mary, the daughter of Edmond Watson.
- July 7. John, sonne of John Dawson.
- „ 19. Martha, daughter of ffrauncis Midgley.
- Aug. 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ellis.
- „ 23. Robt, sonne of John Mydgley.
- Sept. 6. Thomas, sonne of Peter Liversedg.
- „ 20. Gilbt, sonne of Michael Kirke.
- Oct. 4. [? Thomas], sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinsonne.
- Dec. 20. Richard, sonne of Richard Hobson.

1613.

- Jan. 17. Edith, daughter of Ralph Wrighte.
- Judith, daughter of [*sic*].
- Feb. 24. Robt, sonne of George Reedshaye.
- Mar. 7. John, sonne of ffrauncis Hutchinsonne.
- „ 25. Rosamond Waddington, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waddington. [<sup>2</sup>Afterward  
*married to Mr. Xpher Long.*]
- May 2. Agnes, daughter of Richard Smithe.
- June 13. Alice, daughter of Robt W... [*erased*].
- „ 13. Alice, daughter of Xpofer Dayd.
- Sept. 5. Richard, sonn of Wit<sup>m</sup> Buckle.
- „ 12. Xpofer, sonn of Robt Slingsbye.
- Oct. 10. Wit<sup>m</sup>, sonn of Richard Saxton.
- „ 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Bromeheade.
- Nov. 22. Wit<sup>m</sup>, son of Lawrence Wayte.
- Dec. 12. Anne, daughter of Henry Coop.

## Baptismes in the yeare 1614.

- Jan. 23. Rosamnde, the daughter of John Scatcherd.
- Feb. 13. Richard, the sonn of Martin Moss.
- „ 29. Richard, the sonn of John Cawdrey..
- „ 27. Wit<sup>m</sup>, the son of Robt Allott.
- Mar. 8. Richard, the sonn of Rich. Atkinson.
- „ 8. James, the sonn of James Howden.
- „ 8. John, the sonn of John Browne.
- April 1. William, the sonn of John Midgley.
- May 1. Alice, the daughter of Arthur Caue.
- „ 15. Isabell, the daughter of ffrancis Midgley.
- „ 22. Alice, the daughter of ffrancis Hutchinson..
- June 26. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Dawson.
- July 24. Mary, ye daughter of Gregory Wattson.
- Sep. 25. Rosamond, the daughter of ffrancis Waddington.
- Oct. 16. Agnes, the daughter of Thomas Ellis.
- „ 30. John, the soñe of Ann Wayte, of Kirskeell, base borne.
- Nov. 20. Phillipp, the son of John Broomehead.

(1) Rector of Adel 23rd May or 27th November 1606.—C.B.N.

(2) Added in another handwriting.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

Baptismes in the yeare 1615, beginnig the first of January.

- Jan. 29. Jane [*Ann erased*], the daughter of Xpofer North.  
 Mar. 5. Henry, the sonn of Ric. Hobson.  
 „ 19. Richard, the sonn of Robt Midgley, of Brearey.  
 „ 26. Phillipp, the sonn of Phillipp Thornton.  
 Apr. 9. Timothy, the son of Grace Bland, widow.  
 „ 10. Hellen, the daughter of Michael Kirk.  
 „ 30. Marke, the son of William Atkinson.  
 May 7. Mary, a child base borne, was bapt: the 7th of May at ffr: Midg  
 July 15. Willia, the son of Willia Hawke.  
 „ 15. Hellen, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmnd Watson.  
 „ 15. Rosamond, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis Hutchinson.  
 „ 23. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Midgley.  
 „ 23. Vrsuley, the daughter of James Howden.  
 Sept. 3. Willia, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Wilson.  
 „ 10. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawdrey.  
 „ 17. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Stringer.  
 Oct. 22. Willia, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ric. Atkinson.  
 Dec. 3. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Kirke.

Baptismes in the yeare 1616, beginnig the first of January.

- Jan. 16. Henry,<sup>1</sup> the son of Mr. Willia Arthingtō, esq.  
 Feb. 11. Robt, the son of Henry Northuis.  
 Mar. 30. Thomas, the son of Georg Gill.  
 Apr. 3. Rosamond<sup>2</sup> Nevell, the daughter of ffrancis Nevell.  
 „ 7. Rebecca, the daughter of Ri<sup>e</sup> Midgley, iu: .  
 „ 7. Brian, the son of Robt Allott.  
 „ 14. Margaret, the daughter of Abraham Brigge.  
 June 9. Robt, the sonn of Thomas Nicholson.  
 „ 30. Henry, the son of Robt Mitchell.  
 July 28. James, the son of Mark Whearter.  
 Aug. 8. Isabell, daughter of ffrancis Hutchinson.  
 „ 11. Margerie, daughter of Anthony Henthorne.  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Gregory Wright, of Wakefeild pish.  
 Sep. 23. Richard, the son of ffrancis Waddington.  
 „ 23. Judith, the daughter of Tho. Ellis.  
 Oct. 20. Robt, the son of John Broomhead.  
 Nov. 10. Jane, the daughter of ffrancis Midgley.  
 „ 10. Isabell, daughter of Robt Midgley.  
 „ 10. Hellen, daughter of John Dawson.  
 „ 17. Robt, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt Tomson, Parson of Addle.

Baptysmes in the yeare 1617, begininge y<sup>e</sup> first of January.

- Jan. 1. Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Xpofer Daide.  
 „ 1. Xpofer & Ellen, two twines, children to Robert ffletcher.  
 „ 6. Gilbert, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Kirke.  
 „ 12. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Waddington.  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Martin Mosse.  
 „ 19. ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willia Bird.  
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Phillipp Thornton.  
 „ 2. Joan, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Robinson.  
 „ 16. Anna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Scatcherd.  
 Apr. 3. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr. Willia Arthington, esq.  
 „ 8. Hellen, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ric. Hobson.  
 „ 10. Phillipp, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt Auder.

(1) Henry Arthington was son of William Arthington by his marriage with Ann, da William Tankard. Henry Arthington was afterwards married to Mary, daughter of Ferdina Fairfax.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, p. 5. He had seven children.

(2) Rosamond was the daughter of Francis Nevile, of Chevet, by his marriage with R daughter of Cyril Arthington. This child died an infant, being buried at Adel April 29th, 1

# BAPTISMS.

5

1617

- Aug. 17. Grace, daughter of Marke Whearter.
- Sep. 14. Thomas, son of Lawrence Wayte.
- „ 14. Jane, daughter of John Stringer.
- Oct. 5. Thomas, son of Henry Cawdrey.
- „ 19. Ann, daughter of John Coates.
- Nov. 30. Wilfreyd, the son of Robt Slingsby.

Baptismes in the yeare 1618 beginnige the first of January.

- Feb. 2. Expofer, the son of Expofer Kirke, of Cookerigg.
- „ 6. Thomas, the sonne of ffancis Hutchinson.
- „ 15. Richard, sonne of Vnion Tidswell.
- Mar. 1. Gilbert, sonne of Richard Kirke.
- „ 10. Hellen, the daughter of Georg Thornton, of Horsforth, in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Guiesley.
- „ 15. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Ouldred.
- May 10. Elizabeth, the daughter of Willim Hawk.
- „ 24. Ruth, the daughter of Robt Midgley.
- „ 26. Georg, a base child of widow Birkenshayes daughter.
- June 14. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Midgley.
- „ 21. Willia, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Samuell Midgley.
- July 5. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt flesher.
- „ 25. Expofer, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Nichollson.
- Aug. 23. Ellen, daughter of Georg Wayte.
- Sep. 30. ffrancis, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt Mitchell.
- Oct. 25. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Mark Thresh.
- Nov. 22. Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Haggar.

Baptysmes in the yeare 1619, begiñge the first of January.

- Jan. 10. Willia, the son of ffrancis Waddington.
- „ 17. Alice, the daughter of Robt Awder.
- „ 31. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Abbott.
- Feb. 7. William, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Abrahā Brigge, y<sup>e</sup> yonger
- „ 14. Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ric. Atkinson.
- Apr. 12. George, the son of ffrancis Hutchinson.
- May 16. Robt, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt Midgley.
- June 13. John, the son of Henry Northouse.
- „ 20. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Expofer Kirke, of Cookrigg.
- July 19. Rosamond,<sup>1</sup> y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Wiffm Arthington, esq.
- „ 26. Mary, the daughter of Charles Richardson.
- Sep. 19. John, the sonne of Anthony Henthorne.
- „ 19. Samuell, the sonne of ffrancis Hargrave.
- „ 19. Margrett, the daughter of Lawrence Bland.
- Oct. 24. Elizabeth Nichilson, daughter of Tho. Nichilson.
- Nov. 1. An, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Kirke.
- „ 1. W<sup>m</sup>, the sonne of Marye Kitchin, being a base child.
- „ 7. Samuell, sonne of Robt Birkinshaw.
- „ 7. Mary, daughter of John Broomhead.

Baptysmes in the yeare 1620, beginnige the first of January.

- Jan. 2. Agnes, the daughter of Willia Atkinson.
- „ 6. William, the sonne of Henry Atkinson.
- „ 17. Willia, a base child of Widow Gille daughter, of Arthington.
- „ 23. Thomas, the sonne of Robt flesher.
- Feb. 13. Robt, the sonne of John Scatchard.
- „ 20. Robt, the sonne of Brian Armitage.
- „ 20. John, the sonne of Martin Mosse.
- „ 20. Susannah, the daughter of John Dawson.

---

(1) Afterwards married to Richard Thornton, Colonel in the Parliamentary Army. Mr. Norcliffe states that she was buried 10th December, 1668, at All Saints, North Street, York — See *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 250, and note to Baptism dated July 2nd, 1647.

## 1620

- Feb. 25. Robt, a base child of Widow Duffton.  
 „ 27. Anna, the daughter of Expofer Dayde.  
 Mar. 12. Samuell, the soñe of Thomas Midgley.  
 „ 19. John, the soñe of Marke Thresh.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, the daughter of Witm Armitage.  
 Apr. 4. Margaret, the daughter of John Spensley.  
 „ 25. Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Eפוer Marshall.  
 June 11. Anna, the daughter of Thomas Harrison.  
 July 2. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt Allott.  
 „ 9. Anna, the daughter of Richard Atkinson.  
 Aug. 13. Williā, the soñe of Phillipp Thorneton.  
 „ 13. Robt, the soñe of Witm Hawke.  
 „ 20. Abraham, the soñe of Abraham Brigge, iunior.  
 „ 27. Edward, the soñe of Samuell Midgley.  
 Sep. 24. Katherine, the daughter of Richard Pawson.  
 Oct. 31. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Cawdrey.  
 Dec. 10. Anna, the daughter of Thomas Nichollson.

Baptysmes in the year 1621, beginñge o<sup>r</sup> accompte frō y<sup>e</sup> first of January.

- Jan. 7. Williā, y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Ric. Slingsby.  
 „ 30. ffancis, y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Mr. Arthington.  
 Feb. 18. Raphe, the soñe of Robt Midgley.  
 „ 28. Anna, the daughter of Robt Mitchell.  
 Mar. 15. ffancis, the soñe of John Abbot.  
 „ 18. Marmaduke, y<sup>e</sup> sone of ffancis Waddington.  
 „ 31. James and Jane, the children of Robt Auder.  
 May 6. Isabell, the daughter of Richard Gill.  
 June 3. Grace, the daughter of Ric. Hobson.  
 „ 17. Susanna, the daughter of Williā Robinson.  
 „ 26. Samuell, the soñe of Expofer Kirk, of Cookrigg.  
 July 22. Mary, the daughter of Richard Kirke.  
 Sep. 30. Mary, the daughter of Witm Armitage, iu.  
 „ 30. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt flesher.  
 Nov. 3. Witm, y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Marke Whearter.  
 Dec. 16. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Spensley.  
 „ 23. Dorothy, the daughter of Henry Northouse.

Baptysmes in the year 1622, begiñge att the first of January.

- Jan. 20. Joan, the daughter of Charles Richardson.  
 Feb. 24. William, the soñe of Robt Ellis.  
 Apr. 3. John, the soñe of William Atkinson.  
 May 26. Anthony, y<sup>e</sup> soñe of James Howden.  
 June 2. Mathew, the soñe of Samuell ffoster.  
 „ 9. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Blande.  
 Aug. 4. John, y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Willfrayd Harrison.  
 „ 4. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Birkenshaw.  
 „ 18. Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Witm Byrd.  
 Oct. 13. Rosamond, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Cawdrey.  
 Nov. 14. Ann,<sup>1</sup> the daughter of Witm Arthington, esq.  
 „ 17. Richard, the soñe of Thomas Nichollson.  
 „ 21. Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell Midgley.  
 Dec. 1. Olive, the daughter of Robt Midgley.  
 „ 15. Hellen, the daughter of Richard Slingsby.

Baptismes in the year 1623, begininge att the first of January

- Jan. 1. Robt, the soñe of George Webster.  
 Mar. 6. Witm, the sonne of Richard Gill.  
 „ 6. Mary, the daughter of Witm Hawke.

(1) Afterwards wife of Tho. Gabates.—*Ducatus*, p. 5. Mr. Norcliffe says that he name “Gabetis.” See notes at the end of the first Book of Registers.

# BAPTISMS.

7

- 1623  
 Apr. 20. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Midgley.  
 „ 20. Witm, the sonne of Thomas Smyth.  
 May 11. Williā, the sonne of Witm Cawdrey.  
 June 8. John, the sonne of Richard Wright.  
 „ 29. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Scatcherd.  
 July 27. Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Abrahā Brigg<sup>e</sup> yonger.  
 „ 31. Alice, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Mitchell.  
 Aug. 3. Robt, the sonne of Marke Thresh.  
 „ 3. John, the sonne of Thomas Askwith.  
 „ 18. Expofer, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Expofer Dayd.  
 Sept. 13. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Witm foster, of Brearey.  
 „ 22. Anna, the daughter of Michaell Brooke.  
 „ 22. Williā, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Atkinson, of Brearey.  
 „ 22. Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffancis Waddington.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Expofer Kirk, of Cookrigg.  
 Nov. 30. Bryan, the sonne of John Abbot.  
 „ 30. Henry, the sonne of Willffrayde Harrison.  
 Dec. 28. Thomas, the sonne of Richard Kirke.  
 „ 28. Robt, the sonne of Edmund Law.

Baptismes in the year 1624, from the first of January.

- Jan. 25. Sarah, the daughter of Williā Wayte.  
 Mar. 14. James, the sonne of Georg Coates.  
 „ 30. Gilbert,<sup>1</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Kirke.  
 May 3. Ann, the daughter of Witm Hawke.  
 June 12. Dorathy, the daughter of Witm Arthington, late of  
 Arthington, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Deceased.  
 Aug. 29. Richard, the sonne of Marke Thresh.  
 Sept. 5. John, the sonne of Richard Atkinson.  
 „ 12. Ann, the daughter of Thomas Ouldred.  
 „ 19. Mary, the daughter of John Bland.  
 „ 26. Susanna, the daughter of ffancis Hargrave.  
 „ 3 (*sic*). Grace, the daughter of Richard Cawdrey.  
 Oct. 24. Henry, the sonne of Henry Northouse.

Baptismes in the year 1625, from the first of January.

- Jan. 9. Sarah, the daughter of Robt Mitchell.  
 Feb. 20. James, the sonne of Robt Midgley.  
 „ 20. Henry, the sonne of Witm Spenser.  
 „ 20. William, the sonne of Witm foster.  
 Mar. 6. Ellin, the daughter of John Brigg<sup>e</sup>.  
 Apr. 3. Dorathy, the daughter of Robt Auder.  
 „ 17. Dorcas, the daughter of Thomas Midgley.  
 May 8. Williā and Jane, the sonne & daughter of James Howden, being two twiñes.  
 „ 29. ffancis, the daughter of John Wetherhead.  
 June 19. Henry and Alice, the sonne and daughter of John Tomlinson, twiñes.  
 „ 19. Anna, the daughter of Witm Smyth, schoolm<sup>r</sup> att Adle.  
 July 3. Grace, a base child, nominated by the mother to be the daughter of  
 Expofer Kirke, of the Brecke.  
 „ 17. George, the sonne of Thomas Savile.  
 Aug. 7. Vrsula, the daughter of Witm Birde.  
 „ 29. Thomas, the sonne of John Dawson.  
 Sept. 4. Ann, the daughter of Adam Whithead.  
 „ 24. Ann, the daughter of Samuell Midgley.  
 „ 25. Alice, the daughter of Nyniā Tidswell.  
 Oct. 9. ffancis, the daughter of Richard Wright.  
 „ 11. Expofer, the sonne of Expofer Kirke, of Cookrigg, deceased.  
 „ 16. Robt, the sonne of Thomas Askwith, of Ecopp.

(1) Gilbert was the son of Tho. Kirke, of Cookridge, gent., and Mary his wife, daughter of Nicholas Armitage.—See *Thoresby's Ducatus*, p 159.

1625

- Nov. 1. Francis, the sone of John Tayte.  
 „ 20. Robt, the sone of John Bradley.  
 „ 20. Ann, the daughter of Witm Cawdrey.  
 Dec. 4. Richard, the sone of John Wooler.  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Slingsby.  
 „ 25. Francis, the daughter of Thomas Wayte.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Smyth.

Baptismes in the year 1626, begininge from the first of January.

- Jan. 1. Charles, the sone of Expofer Dawson.  
 „ 22. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Nicholson.  
 Mar. 5. John, the sone of Richard Gill.  
 „ 19. Ann, the daughter of Robt flesher.  
 „ 26. Georg, the sone of Richard Denton.  
 Apr. 6. Margaret, the daughter of Robt Waddington.  
 „ 8. Francis, the daughter of Francis Waddington.  
 „ 30. Thomas, the sone of Thomas Kirke, domi.<sup>1</sup>  
 May 22. William, the sone of Richard Kirke.  
 „ 29. Rebecca, the daughter of Williā Wayte.  
 July 23. Richard, the sone of Richard Sotheryn.  
 „ 23. Jane, the daughter of John Burbeck.  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, the daughter of Abraham Briggē, iunior.  
 Aug. 27. Beatrix, the daughter of Thomas Brooke.  
 Sep. 24. Williā, the sone of Marke Thresh.  
 Oct. 8. Anna, the daughter of Peter Buffe.  
 „ 15. John, the sonne of Richard Midgley, of Brearey.  
 Nov. 26. Hellen, the daughter of John Blande, of Kirsall.<sup>2</sup>  
 Dec. 24. Ruth, the daughter of Robt Midgley.  
 „ 26. Lucie, the daughter of Wilfrayde Harrison.

Baptismes in the year 1627, beginnig from the first of January.

- Jan. 3. Imprimis, Thomas, the sone of Ric. Smythe.  
 „ 21. Brian, the sone of Witm Armitage.  
 „ 21. John, the sone of John Tayte.  
 Feb. 2. Paule, the sone of Francis Midgley.  
 „ 4. John, the sone of John Wethered.  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, the daughter of Witm Cawdrey.  
 „ 11. Grace, the daughter of Georg Coates.  
 „ 11. Grace, the daughter of Lawrence Bland.  
 Mar. 4. Samuell, the sone of Robt Auder.  
 „ 4. Adam, the sone of Adam Whitehead.  
 „ 18. Phillipp, the sone of Witm Hawke.  
 „ 25. Mary, the dought<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Cawdrey.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Michael Wayte.  
 Apr. 1. Edith, the dought<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Abbott.  
 May 6. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> dought<sup>r</sup> of Expofer Dayd.  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Georg Webster.  
 June 11. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Seward.  
 „ 11. John, y<sup>e</sup> sone of [blank], dwelling at Saxton's Mill.  
 „ 27. Williā, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Williā Harrison.  
 July 12. Robt, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Robt Mitchell.  
 Aug. 5. Francis, ye sone of Henry Northouse.  
 Sep. 18. Ann, the daughter of George Marshall.  
 „ 30. Jane, the daughter of Edmund Totty.  
 Oct. 7. Hester, the daughter of John Keye.  
 „ 28. Jane, the daughter of John Briggē.

(1) In the margin of Kirke's copy, this note is written in pencil:—"Brother to G Supposed to have left bread for poor. Dy'd 170. ."

(2) Now known as Creskeld, but still pronounced "Kirsall" in the district.



# BAPTISMS.

9

1627

- Nov. 18. Margaret, the daughter of Withm Waddington, iunior.
- Dec. 23. Robt, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Expoer Dawson.
- „ 23. Jeremy, the sonne of Thomas Wayte.
- Jan. 20. [defaced], the sonne of William Spen . . .
- Feb. 2. Mary, daughter of Wm. Smith.
- Mar. 16. Grace Buffe, being the daughter of Peter Buffe.
- „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Attkinsö.
- „ 24. Susanna, daughter of Ric. Kirke, of Cookerigg, baptized the 24th of March, 1627, and buried the 25 of March, 1628.

Baptysmes in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lorde 1628, frö palme Sunday.

- Apr. 6. Michael Docker, sonne of Rowland Docker, of Cookerigg.
- „ 13. Francis, daughter of Samuell Midgeley.
- „ 13. Añ, daughter of Ric. Slingsbye.
- May 1. Marie, daughter of Francis Midgeley.
- „ 4. Ather Braydley, sonne of John Bradley, of Arthington.
- „ 4. francis, daughter of John Tayte, of Ecupp.
- „ 11. W<sup>m</sup>, sonne of Richard Smith, of Addell.
- „ 18. Withm, sonne of Withm Bird, of Arthington.
- June 15. Thomas, sonne of Robt Dauson, of Brerey.
- „ 15. Ric., sonne of Ric. Gill, of Arthington.
- „ 25. Richard, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kirke.
- July 6. John, sonne of Withm Wayte, of Arthington.
- Sept. 21. Thomas, the sonne of francis Dishforth, dwelling at Cookrick.
- „ 21. Michael, the sonne of Ambrose Driver, of Cookrick.
- „ 28. Mathew & Mary, children of Thomas Askewith, of Ecupp.
- „ 28. Also francis, daughter of Henry Attkinson, of Brearey.

Baptismes in the yeare of our Lord 1628, from Michaelmas.

- Oct. 5. Jane, the daughter of Richard Midgley, of Breary.
- Nov. 2. Mary, the daughter of Marke Threshe of Adle.
- „ 16. Ellin, daughter of Edward Seward, of Cookricke.
- „ 23. Jane, the daughter of John Walker, of Adle Cragge.
- „ 30. An, daughter of Ric. Wright.
- Dec. 14. Lawrence, the son of John Wayte, of Cookrick.

Baptismes in the yeare of our Lord god 1629.

- Feb. 1. ffances, the daughter of Wilfrey Harrison.
- Mar. 8. Withm, the son of John Smith.
- „ 15. Thomas, the son of John Weathrell.
- „ 26. Thomas, the son of Thomas Brooke, of Ardingtö.
- „ 29. John, the sonne of Georg Burrows, of Cookrig.
- May 20. Grace, the daughter of Withm Dowgell. <sup>p<sup>d</sup> noth<sup>s</sup>.</sup>
- [Jun. 17. A base-begotten child of Sarah [? N] ottinstalls p<sup>d</sup> noth<sup>s</sup>.
- May 24. Thomas, the son of William Hawke.
- June 21. Anthony, the sonne of John Allot.
- „ 28. Rachell, y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Midgly.
- July 12. [Major], son of ffances Waddington.
- „ 12. ffances, daughter of Michael Wayt.
- June(sic) 19. Robt, son of Richard Smith.
- Aug. 1. Mary, daughter of Richard Denton.
- „ 23. Rosamond, daughter of John Bland, of Kirskill.
- „ 30. Grace, daughter of Richard Kirke.
- Oct. 29. Jane Nicholson.
- Nov. 29. Anne, daughter of John Woolard.
- Jan. 3. Priscilla [Buff], baptised January 3<sup>o</sup> 1630.
- „ 24. Dorathy, daughter of Withm Wayte.
- Mar. 7. Jane Grime.

(1) Afterwards married to Edward Waddington. (*Ducatus*, p. 158.)

# BAPTISMS.

11

1633

- July 6. Susanna, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> [Tho.] Kirke.
- „ 7. [John], son of John Bland.
- „ 14. John, son of Robt Dauson.
- Aug. 12. Rosamund, daughter of Samuell Midgly, the eld<sup>r</sup>, p<sup>d</sup> nothing.
- Oct. 27. Richard, sonne of Sam : Grime.
- Nov. 3. Margaret Leysedgè, daughter of Sam. Leŷ.
- „ 20. A base-begotten child of W<sup>m</sup> Pattisons.
- „ 20. Jane, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> North.
- „ 17. Isabell, daughter of Edward Suard, p<sup>d</sup> nothg.
- Dec. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Ambrose [Driver].
- „ 27. Mary, daughter of Adam Whithead.
- Mar. 6. Bridget Midgly, daughter of Sam : Migley.
- „ 24. Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lumby.

## Baptismes 1634.

- Apr. 24. Sarah, daughter of T. Hepworth, minster of Addle.  
Rech. thus far Jany. 5, 1634.
- Nov. 16. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Loncaster & W<sup>m</sup> Kitchin, a base child of Jane Gils,  
p<sup>d</sup> nothing.
- „ 23. Mary, daughter of John Clough.
- Dec. 7. Grace [*Mary erased*], daughter of Cutbert Wilson; & [? Jane], daughter  
of Abr: Brigs. p<sup>d</sup> nothing.
- „ W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> [? Buck].
- Feb. 22. Peeter, son of George Lightfoote, of Cookrigge.
- „ 12. Edw : son of Rich: Migley.
- „ [blank], son of Widow Wethrell.

## Baptismes 1635.

- Apr. 13. Mary, daughter of Richard Jackson.
- „ Jane, daughter of Sam : Grime.
- May W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Wayte.
- „ 3. Susanna, daughter of Ric. Denton.
- „ 10. Tho., son of Georg [Dockrey].
- Sep. 6. Mary, daughter of Henry Northouse.
- Nov. 15. Christopher, son of ffancis Cawdrey.
- Jan. 27. Mary, daughter of James Leptō.
- Feb. 3. Margaret, a base child of Witfm Waytes.

1636

- Oct. 11. Henry, son of Hy. Bentley.
- „ 16. Bridget Wilcock, & ffancis Wiggin.
- Dec. 14. Constance, daughter of John Key.
- „ 26. William Buckle, of Arding:ō bank.
- Jan. 8. Thomas, son of Leonard Wright, of Ecup.
- „ 22. Ann, daughter of Anthony Ricroft.
- „ 28. Tho. Dowson, Xpoferi filius.
- Mar. 9. William & Mary, 2 twines, of Philip Scatchard, of Ardgtō.
- „ 12. Williā, son of Michael Wood, of Addle.
- „ 19. Baytrix Scatchard & Dinah Lumby.

1637

- May 7. [blank] Denton, daughter of Richard.
- Aug. 27. Mary, daughter of John Clough.
- Sep. 24. James Lepton, of Kirskeil.
- Oct. 22. Mary Ambler, of ——— wood.
- Nov. 19. Isabell, daughter of Georg Winder.
- Oct. 11. Witfm, son of [ffancis] Wood, of Cookridg.
- Jan. 6. Ellen, daughter of Sam. Grime.
- „ 7. Mary, daughter of Andrew Atkinson.
- Nov. 12. Isabel, daughter of Georg Winder.
- „ 16. Ellen, daughter of Mark Atkinson.
- Jan. 15. Rosamund, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Loncaster.
- Feb. 25. Anne, daughter of Tho. Brooke.

## 1638

- Apr. 8. Richard, son of W<sup>m</sup> Waddington.  
 „ 25. Baytrix, daughter of Jonas Craven, & Jane, daughter of Joh : Wayte.  
 Aug. 12. [*illegible*], son of Philip Thornton.  
 Sep. 23. Marian, daughter of Humphrey Win, & Eliz., daughter of Tho. Kitchin.  
 Oct. 28. Jaine, daughter of Edw. Wilcocke.  
 Nov. 25. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Rich. Bromhead & Sarah Leureseidge.  
 Dec. 2. Wittm, son of Rich. Midgly.  
 „ 5. Isabell, daughter of Sam. Migly.  
 „ 30. ffrancis, son of Peeter Leüseige.  
 Feb. 24. ffranc : son of Richard Denton.

## 1639

- May 12. John, son of George Lightfoote, of Tinshill.  
 June 27. W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, two twins of Anth. Ricroft.  
 July 14. Agnes, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cowper.  
 „ 21. Nicholas, a base-begotten child of Nich : Savile.  
 Aug. 4. Henry, son of W<sup>m</sup> Loncaster.  
 „ 25. Patience, daughter of Tho. Ambler.  
 „ 25. Chr., son of Mich : Wood, & ffrancis, a base-begotten child of Agnes Brooke.  
 „ 16 [*sic*]. Jo : son of Mathew Hudson.  
 „ 8. Alice, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pattison.  
 Nov. 17. Abrahā, a base-begotten child of Abr. Brigs.  
 Dec. 15. Georg, son of Georg Winder.  
 „ 15. Richard, son of Exley Henthorne.  
 Jan. 29. Mary, daughter of Henry Buckle.  
 Feb. 16. John, son of Henry Bently.  
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Philip Thorntō.  
 Mar. 1. James, son of Sam : Grime.

## 1640

- May 10. Anne, daughter of ffrancis Wood.  
 „ 10. Susanna, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wayte.  
 June 7. Wittm, son of Andr. Atkinson, & John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Caue, of Bramhop.  
 „ 7. Dorothy, daughter of Adā Hall.  
 July 19. Hannah, daughter of James Abbot.  
 Sep. 20. Thomas Craven, son of Jonas Crauen.  
 Nov. 5. Tho., son of Tho. Kitchin, & Judith, daughter of Mark Atkinson.  
 Dec. 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Leonard Wright, & Mary Sam : daughter of Tho. Sam :

## 1640-1

- Jan. 24. Reuben, a base-begotten child by Simeon Philips, p<sup>d</sup> noth<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 10. Ann, daughter of John Wait, of Ar[thington].<sup>1</sup>  
 Mar. 11. Frances, daughter of Samu<sup>l</sup>l Midgeley, of B[rearey].  
 „ 11. Grace, daughter of Richard Thackeray.

## 1641

- Aug. 21. William, daughter of Richard Smith, of Addle Smithies.  
 Sep. 25. Mathew, son of Jane Lepton.  
 Dec. 12. Allice, daughter of Leonard Wright.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Skelton, of Addle.

## 1641-2

- Jan. 2. Thomas, son of John Clough, of Ar[thington]—lives at Leedes if living.  
 [Added in pencil.]  
 „ 1. Isable, daughter of Edward Wilcock.  
 „ 17. Frances, daughter of Willm. Pattison.  
 Feb. 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Thornton.  
 „ 27. Joseph, son of Willm. Watshaw.  
 Mar. 5. A bastard child of Ann Buckle.  
 Feb. 14. Henry, son of Willm. Loncaster.  
 Mar. 23. Ann, a Bastard of Grace Midgley.

(1) The entries printed in italics are lost from the Registers, and are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS. copy.

**1642**

- Apr. 19. John, son of Humphrey Winn.  
 „ 19. Ann, daughter of George Carr.  
 May 15. James, son of Richard Midgley.  
 „ 29. John, son of Brian Allot.  
 June 5. Ann, daughter of Richard Jackson.  
 „ 24. Robert, a Bastard of Mabill Younghusbands.  
 Aug. 7. Henry, son of Willm. Buckle, of Ar.  
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of Richard Thackerey.  
 Nov. 2. [blank], daughter of Willm. Wait.

**1642-3**

- Jan. 8. Samuell, son of Samuell Grime.  
 „ 15. Michael, son of George Lightfoot.  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Atkinson, of K[irskill].  
 Feb. 19. Henry, son of Willm. Atkinson, of K.<sup>1</sup>  
 Jan. 25. Elizabeth Windor.  
 Mar. 23. Henry, son of Mark Atkinson.

**1643**

- April 2. William Bentley.  
 „ 9. John, son of Richard Smith.  
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Willm. Scatchard.  
 June 11. Samuell, son of Willm. Midgley, of Ad.  
 July 3. [blank], daughter of Jonas Craven.  
 „ 9. John, son of Sam. Liversedge.  
 Aug. 26. Mary, daughter of Mr Francis Wood, of C[ookridge].  
 Sep. 4. Henry, son of Anthony Rycroft.  
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Br[eary].  
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Robt. Waddington, of Ar[thington].  
 Oct. 1. Michael, son of Phillip Scatchard, of Ar[thington].  
 Nov. 1. Susan, daughter of Bryan Allot.  
 Dec. 17. Dorothy, a Bastard of Elizabeth Wait.  
 „ 24. Thomas, son of William Batty.

**1643-4**

- Feb. 4. Mary, daughter of Abraham Claughton.  
 „ 18. Henry, son of Tho. Gill, of Ar.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Clough.  
 Mar. 17. Alice, daughter of Sam: Midgley.  
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of Adam Hall.

**1644**

- Apr. 14. Robert, son of Willm. Ingham.  
 „ 25. Ruth, daughter of Richard Midgeley.  
 May 12. Richard, son of Richd. Skelton.  
 „ 23. Mercy, daughter of Willm. Welch.  
 June 5. Michael Henthorne, of Ar.  
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, of Addle Smithies.  
 Sept. 1. John the son of Edward Willcock, of Cookeridge.  
 „ 18. John, son of With Lumby, of Ardington.  
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Tho. Waite, of Ecupe.  
 Dec. 4. With, sonne of Phillip Thornton, & Lydia, daughter of Richard Jackson.

**1644-5**

- Jan. 5. Henry, son of Leonard Wright, of Ecupe.  
 „ 19. With, son of Richard Thackery, of Breary.  
 „ 22. Thomas, son of Robert Dawson, of Addle.  
 „ 25. Rob., son of Bryan Allott.  
 „ 26. Henry, son of With Waite, of Arding.  
 „ 26. Margaret, daughter of Tho. Dinnison, of ecuppe.  
 „ 29. Robert, son of Robert Auder, of Ardington.

(1) According to the pedigree p. 248 of the Society's *Miscellanea*, Henry Atkinson was a counsellor-at-law, and was buried at the Leeds Parish Church May 21st, 1683. His age would then be 40, but on the monument described on p. 43 of the *Ducatus* his age is stated to be 39.

**1644-5**

- Feb. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Attkinson, of Brearey.  
 „ 16. William, the son of William Hawke, iunior, of Ardington.  
 Mar. 12. Jane, daughter of Witt: Allott, of Adle.  
 „ 13. Rosamond, the daughter of Witt Attkinson, of Kirskill.  
 „ 23. John, son of James Abbey, of Ecupp.

**1645**

- Apr. 2. Mary, daughter of Witt Midgley, of Addle.  
 „ 27. Witt, the sonne of George Lightfoot.  
 „ 27. Eliz., daughter of Rob. Jackson, of Ardington.  
 May 11. Jane, daughter of Edw. Welch, of Brearey.  
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Wittm Jeffersō, of Ecupp.  
 June 16. William, the son of John Clough, iunior, of Ardington.  
 July 13. Hañah, the daughter of Henry Attkinson of Kirskill-Wood.  
 Sep. 6. John Thirleston, of Leeds (by reason of the sicknesse then forc't to liue at Addle), had a child bapt. named John.  
 Nov. 8. John, sonne of Andrew Attkinson, of Kirskel.  
 „ 8. Isabel, daughter of Robt. Dufton.  
 Jan. 11. Anne, daughter of Tho. Waite, of Ecup.  
 „ 11. Witt, son of Robt Waddington, of Arthington.  
 „ 18. Witt, son of Rich. Skelton, of Addle.  
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Robt Scatcherd, bap. at Harwood.  
 Feb. 15. Tho., son of Thomas Nicolson, of Cookridge.  
 Mar. 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Wood, of Arthington.  
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of Witt Walshaw, of Cookridge.

Baptismes **1646** Anno ineunte Mar. 25.

- Mar. 29. Thomas, son of John Walker, of Ecup.  
 May 24. Elizabeth, daughter of George Porter, of Addle.  
 „ 31. Dorothy, daughter of Rich. Midgeley, of Brierey.  
 „ Dorothy, daughter of Mr Henry Arthington, was borne Tuesday, June 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 baptized Wednesday, Jun: 10<sup>th</sup>, 46.”  
 „ Elizabeth, daughter of Witt Clarkson, Min<sup>r</sup> of Addle, was borne Friday  
 night, ½ houre before day, August 21. Baptized 26<sup>th</sup>, 46.”  
 Oct. 29. Exley Henthorne had a childe baptised.  
 Nov. 16. Witt Ingam had a childe baptised.  
 Nov. 23. { Witt, sonne of Will: Waite, of Arthington.  
 { Margaret, daughter of Witt: Hauk, of Arth:  
 { Eliz., daughter of Abrah Claughton, of Cookr.  
 Dec. 23. Deborah, daughter of Sam. Midgeley.  
 „ 30. Grace, daughter of Henry Bentley, of Ecupp.  
 „ 30. Wittm, sonne of Ro: Jackson, of Arthington.  
 Feb. 14. Marie, daughter of John Cloughe.  
 „ 14. Marie, daughter of George Carr.  
 „ 28. Williā & Betterice, childre of Robt Wright, of Adle Smithies.  
 Mar. 14. Robt, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Tomlinsō, of Arthington.

**1647**

- Mar. 28. W<sup>m</sup>, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Allot.  
 „ 28. Sara, the daughter of Brian Allot.  
 May 9. [Mary], daughter of Samuell Wayt, of [Cookridge].  
 „ 20. Robert Burgesse, of [? Ecup].  
 July 2. An, daughter of Mr Ric. Thornton, Colonell.<sup>a</sup>

(1) For particulars of the Plague at Leeds see “*Old Leeds*,” by an old Leeds Cropper, pp. 122-3.

(2) His wife was Rosamond, daughter of William Arthington (p. 5, *Ducatus*). According to the *Memorials of the Civil War*, ed. Bell, vol. i., p. 185; and *Drake's Diary*, ed. Surtees Society, a Colonel Thornton was killed in the action before Pontefract on the 1st March, 1645, when Lord Fairfax's army was totally defeated by Sir Marmaduke Langdale. Drake may have heard a false report, for on the 10th February, 1646, Henry, Lord Morley and Monteaule, states in a petition that desiring to compound for his delinquency he had submitted himself to Parliament upon the 28th November, 1645, under a pass from Colonel Thornton, then before Skipton (6th Report, Historical MSS. House of Lords, p. 986). In a Parliamentary News Letter, dated June 19th, 1648, given in the

# BAPTISMS

15

- 1647**  
 July 11. Josephe, son of W<sup>m</sup> Midgeley, of Adle.  
 „ 18. Robt, sonne of Robt Walsh.  
 Aug. — John, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> [Buckle], of Arthingtō banks.  
 Sep. 29. Thomas, sonne of Tho. Attkison, of Brearey.
- 1654**  
 Sept. 8. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Tho. Attkinson, of Brearey. [Inserted.]
- 1647-8**  
 Jan. [blank] Robert Law, of Arthingtō, had a daughter baptized.  
 „ „ Henry Atkinsō, of Brearey, had a childe bapt.  
 „ „ “Mary, daughter of Henry Arthingtō, esq., was borne Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>, and baptized Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 47.”
- Feb. 13. An, daughter of Robt Dawson, of Adle.
- 1648**  
 Mar. 26. Añ, daughter of Robt Cravē.  
 Apr. — John, son of Thomas Nicholsō, of Cookerig.  
 „ 16. East<sup>r</sup>, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Clarkeson, pson of Adel. Nata vero die 9<sup>o</sup> istius mensis.  
 „ 16. Rosamond, daughter of John Thresh.  
 „ 16. Jane, daughter of Andrew Attkison.  
 „ 16. John, sonne of Robt Auder.  
 „ 30. Lidia, daughter of Robt Scatcherd.  
 June 18. Susanna, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waite, junior, of Arthingtō.  
 Aug. 20. Josuah, son of Richard Skelton, of Addle.  
 „ 27. Anne, the daughter of George Coats, of Kirskill.  
 Sep. 10. Beatrice, daughter of Xpofor Hollins, of Cookridge.  
 „ 24. Mathew, son of Humphrey Winn.  
 Oct. 1. John, sonne of Henry Buckle, of Brearey  
 Nov. 5. A childe of Rich. Nicolson, of Cookridge. Bapt. 9<sup>bris</sup>, 5<sup>o</sup>.  
 „ 12. John son of Edward Midgeley, of Addle. Bapt. 9<sup>bris</sup>, 12<sup>o</sup>.  
 Dec. 12. Alice, daughter of Michael Wood, of Arthingtō. Bapt. 10<sup>bris</sup>, 12<sup>o</sup>.  
 „ 19. John, son of Robt Nicolson, of Cookridge. Bapt. 10<sup>bris</sup>, 19<sup>o</sup>.  
 Jan. 21. { John, son of Brian Allot, of Addle.  
 { Robt, son of (blank) Fletcher, of Cookridge.  
 { Dorothy, daughter of Jam : Coats, of Kirskill.  
 Feb. 11. Margaret, daughter of John Priestley.  
 „ 18. Henry, sonn of (blank) Metcalfe, of Brierey.  
 Mar. 18. Thomas, son of Robt Law, of Arthington.  
 „ 18. Esther, daughter of Sam : Liverseige.
- 1649**  
 “Ferdinando fil : primogen : Henrici Arthington, Arm :  
 natus April 29, Denatus May 7<sup>o</sup>.”
- May 20. Thomas, The son of George Porter, sen<sup>r</sup>, & Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Porter, Junior.  
 „ 27. Phillip, the son of Witm Hauk, & Mary, the daughter of Rich. Smith.  
 July 8. George, son of Rich. Waddingtō, of Arthington.  
 Oct. 27. Samuel, son of Richard Tidswell, of Addle.

*Calendar of State Papers* (Domestic), it is stated that Colonels Stewart and Thornton were taken with Sir Barnaby Scudamore, four Colonels being taken at Newmarket, about to raise men for the king. This Colonel Thornton was doubtless “John Thornton, second son of Nicholas T., of Witton, Colonel of Horse, who had a pass from King Charles I., dated at Newcastle, 5th January, 1646.”—*Burkes' Commoners*, ii., p. 337. Colonel Richard Thornton was of the family of Thornton of Tyersal, and in the pedigree recorded by Dugdale 5th April, 1666, his daughter Anne was stated to be 19 years, and his daughter Margaret 18 years of age. *Dugdale's Visitation* states that he died circa 1647. As Mr. Norcliffe points out, it is improbable that Colonel Thornton, the father of these children, was killed in 1645, as no person can have two posthumous children except twins, although it is possible that adult baptism might account for this discrepancy. Mr. Norcliffe states that Anne Minster, 17th August, 1682, and had four children, two of whom Thoresby ignores, though Anne was mother of Richard Robinson, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, created Baron Rokeby, of Armagh, 1777, who died 10th October, 1794; also that Anne Watter, née Thornton, made her will 28th September, 1700, naming her deceased daughter Lætitia, which will was proved 30th May, 1710,



**1649**

- Dec. 3. [blank]<sup>1</sup>, son of Mark Atkinson.  
 Jan. 6. Jonathan, son of Wiſt Midgeley, of Addle.  
 Feb. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Joh: Thresh.  
 Jan. 26. Josias, son of John Askwith, & John, son of Abrā Cloughtō.  
 Feb. 3. Wiſt, the son of John Armitage.

**1650<sup>a</sup>**

- May 26. Jane, daughter of Wiſt: Atkinson.  
 Sep. 22. Jonathan, son of Xpoffer Dade, of Cookridge.  
 Oct. 24. Sarah, daughter of Mr Francis Mitchell, of Arthingtō.<sup>3</sup>  
 „ 27. Martha, daughter of Ed: Walsh, of Brierey.  
 Nov. 3. Ellinor, daughter of Jo. Priestley, of Addle.  
 Dec. 4. Three children of Tho. Wait, of Addle, borne & baptized.  
 „ 15. Anna, daughter of Roſt Scatchard, of Arthintō.  
 Feb. 9. Sara, daughter of Roſt Cravē.  
 Mar. 16. Marie, daughter of Roſt Law, of Arthingtō.

**1651**

- Mar. 30. Marie, daughter of Roſt Hawke.  
 Apr. 16. Francis, daughter of Henrie Arthingtō, Esq.  
 July 16. John, sō of Joseph Thoſtō.  
 „ 16. John & Jane, child<sup>m</sup> of Philip Thornton, de Ecupp.  
 „ 25. John, sonne of Geo: Porter, of Adle.  
 Sep. 14. John, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Kirke, of Cookerige.  
 „ 14. Grace, daughter of Richard Skeltō, of Adle.  
 Oct. 5. Rosamund, daughter of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.  
 Nov. 9. Richard, son of Wiſtm Gill, of Arthingtō.  
 „ 23. John, son of Xpoffer Slingsby, of Adle Smithies.  
 „ 23. Susanna, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Allot, de Adle.  
 „ 30. Lidia, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Walshe, of Cookrig.  
 Dec. 7. Andrew, son of Andrew Atkison, of Kirskeſell.  
 „ 7. Ric., son of Roſt Wadingtō, of Arthington.  
 „ 14. Thomas, son of Tho: Wilkinson, of Burdehead.  
 „ 28. Roſt, son of Edward Midgley, of Adle.  
 Jan. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpoffer Kirke, of Cookrigg.  
 Mar. 2. Añ, daughter of Mr Henry Arthington, Esq.  
 „ 14. John & Samuel, sons of Tho: Wayte.  
 „ 20. Marie, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Browne.

**1652**

- Apr. 4. Sara, daughter of Wiſtm Wayt, of Arthingtō.  
 „ 11. Isabell, daughter of John Tresh, of Adle.  
 „ 15. Thomas, son of Ric. Tidswell.  
 „ 25. John, son of George Porter.  
 May 2. Margaret, daughter of Robert Dufton, de Adle Smithies.  
 „ 9. Alice, daughter of Samuell Leſſedge of Arthingtō bankes.  
 June 6. Marke, sō of Marke Attkisō, of Brearey.  
 „ 6. Hen: son of Henry Buckle.  
 Die Pene.  
 „ 27. Richard, son of W<sup>m</sup> Midgley.  
 July 11. Thomas, sonne of Exlay Henthorne, of Ardinton.  
 „ 18. Jane, daughter of Leonard England.  
 „ 24. Ellen, daughter of Tho: fletcher.  
 Aug. 8. James, son of Richard Tomlinson, of Arthington.  
 „ 29. Grace, daughter of Thomas Attkisō.  
 Sep. 19. Mary, daughter of Michaell Dockeray.  
 „ 19. John, sōn of John Wright, de Ecupp.

(1) N.B.—Michael. Marke had two other sons—Mark, born June 6th, 1652; and Joseph 26th, 1657.—Kirke's MS.

(2) See Burial entries for 1650 for the baptism of Henry Hollings and the birth of Thomas I

(3) Mr. Francis Mitchell lived at Arthington Grange. His daughter Sarah was married to Mr. Thomas Fawkes, of Arthington Nunnery. (Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 117.) Whose issue is except that his daughter, and heiress in blood, Mary, married William Vavasour, of Weston died 11th November, 1753, whose descendants exist under the name of Carter.—C.B.N.

- 1652  
Oct. 3. Thomas, son of John Mathew, de Ecupp.  
„ 10. John, son of Simon, a/s Pet<sup>r</sup> Bland, of Kirskaill.  
1654  
Feb. 11. Issabell, daughter of Pet<sup>r</sup> Bland. [*Inserted.*]  
1652  
Oct. 17. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Nicalson.  
„ 27. Henry, son of M<sup>r</sup> [“*Thomas*” *erased*, “*Gilbert*” in *Kirke's copy*] Kirke,  
of Cookerigg.  
Nov. 3. Thomas, son of W<sup>thm</sup> Kirke.  
Dec. 26. W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Walker, of Ecup.  
„ 25. John, sō of Jonas Crauē, of Cookerigg.  
52-3  
Jan. 28. Thomas, son of Abrahā Claughtō.  
1654  
Jan. 11. Grace, daughter of John Dockeray, of Cookerig. [*Inserted.*]  
52-3  
Feb. 6. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Robt Steel, of Arthington.  
„ 20. Jane, daughter of Xpoffer Holling<sup>e</sup>, of Cookerigg.  
Mar. 6. Rebecca, daughter of John Burray, of Cookerigg.  
„ 13. Ann, daughter of Robt Wayte, of Cookerigg.  
1653  
Apr. 27. Henry, son of John Askwith, of Ecupp.  
„ 27. Elizabeth & Isabell, twins & daughters of Robt Hawke, of Arthington.  
Apr. 24. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Atkinson, of Kirskaill.  
54-5  
Feb. 11. ?Jane, daughter of John Attkisō, Kirskaill. [*Inserted.*]  
1653  
May 17. Robt, the sonn of Ralphe Midgley, of Brerey. [*Inserted.*]<sup>1</sup>  
May 29. Richard, son of Robt Dawson, of Adle.  
May 17. Robt, son of Robt Midgley.  
„ 31. Mary, daughter of Tho. Mosse, of Cookerigg.  
Aug. 20. Elizabeth, daughter of John Armitage, of Adle.  
1654  
Oct. 24. Ric., sōn of John Thresh, of Adell, & W<sup>m</sup>, son of Tho. Wayte.  
1653  
Sep. 8. Sara, daughter of Williā Atkinson, of Kirskaill.  
53-4  
Feb. 16. Xpoffer, son of Xpoffer Dade, of Cookridge. [*This entry has been much rubbed.*]  
1653  
Apr. 24. W<sup>th</sup>, son of Thomas Wilkinson, of Ecup.  
1654  
Nov. 26. Robert, son of Robert Dufton, of Adle Smithies.  
1653  
Oct. 2. Ann, daughter of Edward Wilson.  
„ 2. Lidia, daughter of George Porter.  
„ 16. William, son of Robert Nicalson, of Cowckrige.  
„ 21. Mary, the daughter of Xpoffer Kirke, of Cookerig.  
54-5  
Feb. 25. Susanna, daughter of Xpoffer Kirke. [*Inserted; repeated in the margin.*]  
1653  
Oct. 22. Francis, daughter of Francis Northouse, of Ecup.  
„ 23. Thomas, son of John Prestley, of Adle  
Nov. 6. Richard, son of Peter Bland, of Kirskaill.  
„ 17. Gilbert, son of M<sup>r</sup> [Gilbert *written over an erasure*] Kirke, of Cookerigg.  
„ 27. Agnes, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Cla<sup>r</sup>eson [*Clarkeson*].

(1) Robert Midgley died 16th October, 1723, æt 70. He was married to, 1st, Isabella, daughter George Neale, of Leeds, M.D., died 18th February, 1706-7, s.p., and 2ndly Mary, daughter of Sir John Cox. Thoresby published in the *Ducatus*, “the pedigree of the late eminent physician, Dr. George Neale, with that of his son-in-law, Mr. Robert Midgley.” Dr. Whitaker, on 23-4 of his edition of the *Ducatus*, has extended the pedigree.

1653-4

- Jan. 12. Vrsilla, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Heary Arthington, Esq.  
 „ 28. Sara, daughter of Henry Adinall.  
 Feb. 6. George, son of W<sup>m</sup> Wayte, iuno<sup>r</sup>, of Arthington.  
 „ 19. Jane, daughter of Expoffer Slingsbye.  
 Mar. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wadingtō, of Arthington.  
 „ 12. Vrsilla, daughter of Richard Skelton.  
 „ 19. Samuell, son of Williā Kirke, of Cookerigg.  
 „ 22. John, son of Robt Clegg, of Ecupp.

1654-5

- Mar. 4. Mathew, son of W<sup>m</sup> Walker. [*Inserted.*]

1654

- Apr. [2.] Sara, daughter of Andrew Atkison, of Kirskeil.  
 „ 16. Williā, son of W<sup>m</sup> Midgley, and Michaell, son of Thomas Nicho  
 May 1. Issabel, daughter of Tho. fletcher.  
 „ 6. Ruth, daughter of Nathā Midgley.  
 „ 7. Ruth, daughter of Ro. Adā. [*Indistinct.*]  
 „ 7. John, son of Robt Scatcherd.  
 „ 4. Ruth, daughter of Ro: Waddingtō, of Arthingtō.  
 July 23. Samuell, son of Robt Richison, of West brearey.  
 „ 30. An, daughter of Tho. Mosse, of Cookerigg. An, sepulta, 23 of  
 eod : anno :  
 „ 30. Marie, daughter of George Burnet, of Kirskeil.  
 Aug. 6. Mary, daughter of John Wright, of Ecupp.

1654-5

- Jan. 21. Israell, son of John Burras.

1654

- Dec. 31. Abrahā, sonne of Richard Tidswell, of Adel.

1655

- Apr. 1. Sarah, daughter of Ric. Wright, of Ecupp. [*On 4<sup>th</sup> page.*]

# MARRIAGES.

## FIRST BOOK.

Adel . Weddings in the yeare 1606.

March 25<sup>th</sup>.

Nicholas Spyder and Jennitt Kilshay was maryed the 29th of June, Anno dni 1606.  
Wittim Walshay and Jennitt Coates was maryed the 8th of July, Ann dni 1606.

John Hall and Jennitt Midgley was maryed the 30th of September, Anno dni 1606.

John Wattson and Ellin howlgate was maryed the xijth of October, Anno dni 1606.

John Scatchard and Margret Bradley was maryed y<sup>e</sup> xjth of Nouember, Anno dni 1606.

Edmunde Jackson and Anne Blackburne was maryed the 2th day of december, Anno dni 1606.

Jenrye Cawthray and dorothy Harrison was maryed the 16th of December, Anno dni 1606.

George Gill, and Jennitt Grim was maryed the 20th of January, Anno dni 1606.

Weddings in the yeare 1607.<sup>1</sup>

Nov. 3. Thomas Hewson, of the pish of Horton in Craven, and Rosamond Skelton, of the pish of Harwood.

Feb. 3. Wittim Eawood and Margret Peele, both of this pish of Adle.

Mar. 12. Wittim Ardington, sonne and heire of M<sup>r</sup> Cyrill Ardingtō, esquier, and Anne Tankerd.<sup>2</sup>

Weddings in the yeare 1608.

May 24. John Jerman, of this parish of Adle, and Agnes Bayldon, of the Parish of Guisley.

June 26. Martin Mosse and Rosamonde Nicolson.

July 15. Michael Kirke and Margret Thackwray.

Aug. 2. Wittim Ellis & Margret Scatchard.

„ 23. Wittim Hollins and Alice Syzer.

Nov. 1. Wittim Waddingtō and Rosamond Northis.

Dec. 3. Wittim Scatchard and Alice Hardeesty.

„ 3. John Mayman and Jennitt Banton.

Feb. 27. Richard Hobson and Dorithy Brooke.

Wedings 1609.

May 28. John bromhead and Elizabeth Appleyeard.

„ 28. John Aumbler and Mary Smith.

Dec. 5. Wittim Willson and Agnes Willson.

„ 12. William Wade & Alice Scatchard.

„ 12. frauncis Midgley and Mary Greene.

“M<sup>r</sup> Robt Thompson, pson of Adle, was maryed the 22th day of January, with Eliz. Reame, at Leeds, anno dni 1609.”

(1) See Note, p. 1.

(2) Ann Tankerd was dau. of Tho. Tankerd, of Brampton, and was afterwards married to Francis Nevile, of Chevet.—See Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 170. Thoresby states that she was the dau. of William Tankerd.—p. 5, *Ducatus*.

## Wedings 1610.

- July 29. James Clitheray and Mary Baylye.  
 Dec. 16. Stephen Lyster and Maud Sueard.  
 Jan. 27. John Pattison and Alice Whitticars.

## Wedings Anno Dni. 1611.

- Apr. 4. William Gill and Margret Wyse.  
 July 9. John Coates & Anne Midgley, both of this Parrish of Addle.  
 Aug. 6. George Netletō, of Leeds, and Isabell Watkinson, of Guysely pish.  
 „ 6. Arthur Cave and Alice Wayte, both of this pish of Adle.  
 Oct. 8. Edmund Watson and Dorothee Jeffraye.  
 Feb. 3. Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Rodley.  
 „ 4. Cristopher Dade and Anne Saxton.  
 „ 20. Samuell Midgley and Mary Midgley.

## Weddings in the year 1612, March 25th.

- June 16. Henry [?Tomson] and Ellin Brooke.  
 „ 30. Withm Armitedge and Anne Farnondson.  
 Aug. 18. Robt Wroe and Alice Preestley.  
 Jan. 19. ffrancis Hollings and Jane Odder, of Guysley pish.<sup>1</sup>  
 Feb. 4. Rich. Attkinson was maryed wth Margitt Eawood.  
 Mar. 11. Thomas Oldroyd was maryed wth Anne Whythead.

## 1613.

- June 2. Robt Bedforth, of Leedes pish, married Judeth fforster, of this pish.  
 Aug. 3. Richard Armitage, of Addle, married Grace Lister, of Hallyfax.<sup>2</sup>  
 Nov. 4. Mathew Johnson, of Ecopp, married Mary Huggery, of the same towne.  
 „ 4. Xpofor Cawdrey, of Arthington, married Bridget [Richardson], of Healaugh.

## Weddinge in the year 1614.

- May 16. Robt Midgley and Isabell Smyth, both of this pish.  
 „ 23. James Smyth, of the pish of Bradforth, married Jane Tomlinson, of this pish.  
 June 8. Phillipp Thornton married Mary Ellis, being both of this pish.  
 Aug. 8. George Robinson married Jane Morley, of the pish of Leedes, Licer thereof frō the Court of Yorke.  
 Oct. 2. Withm Hawke married Isabell fforster, both of this pish.  
 „ 18. John Bland married Grace Radcliff, both of this pish.  
 Dec. 14. Xpofor Cawdrey married Ellen Laburne, of the pish of Healaugh.

## Mariages in the year 1615, beġning the year frō the first of January.

- Jan. 10. Lawrence Newton, of the pish of Kirkbeoverblowes, married Elizabel Pawson, of this pish.  
 Sep. 24. Mr ffrancis Nevell, of the pish of Royston, married M<sup>rs</sup> Rosam Arthington, of this pish.<sup>3</sup>

## Mariages in the year 1616.

- Apr. 16. Mark Whearter, of the pish of Ottley, married Ann Wilkinson, of this pish.  
 May 7. Robt fletcher married Mary Cawdrey, both of the being of this pish.  
 „ 14. Mathew Cosin married Margaret Kitching, being both of Leedes pish by a licence.  
 June 11. Thomas Midgley married Johanna Mathew, being both of this pish.  
 „ 25. Gregory Wright, of ye pish of Wakfeild, married Mary Reedshaw this pish.  
 July 2. Willia Spenser, of the pish of Harwodd, married Lucy Ellis, of this pish.

(1) A licence for the marriage of Francis Hollings and Jane Oddy, of Guiseley, is noted Paver for the year 1612.—(*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xii., p. 276.)

(2) By licence.—(*Ibid.*, p. 281.)

(3) See pedigree of Nevill, of Chevet.—Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 170.

## MARRIAGES.

21

### Mariages in the year 1617.

- Apr. 29. George Robinson, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Ottley, married Isabell Gill, of this pish.  
 June 11. Thomas Ward, of the pish of Guiesley, married Isabell Tayt, of this pish.  
 Nov. 17. Nynion Tidswell married Mary Walker, both of them being of this pish.  
 Dec. 9. Marke Thresh married Rosamund Cawdrey, both of them being of this pish.

### Mariages in the year 1618.

- July 7. John Bland married Ann Wayte, both of this pish.  
 Aug. 11. Lawrence Bland, of this pish, married Mary Wilson, of the same pish.  
 „ 13. francis Hargraues, of Leedes pish, married Ellen Walker, of this pish.

### Mariages in the year 1619.

- Feb. 2. Richard Walker, of Leedes pish, married Isabell Radcliff, of this pish.  
 Apr. 6. William Cave, of Ottley pish, married Mary Wayte, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Addle.  
 „ 6. Robt Birkenshaw married Grace Bland, both of this pish.  
 May 2. Richard Beck, of Kirkbeoverbloues, married Katherine Stone, of this pish.  
 „ 13. Brian Armitage married Clare Eamondson, both of this pish.  
 Oct. 19. Richard Saxton, of Guiesley pish, married Mary ffoster, of this pish.  
 Nov. 7. Henry Atkinson married Rosamond Waddingtō, both of this pish.  
 „ 16. William Hawden, of Leedes pish, married Dowsabell Hardcastle, of this pish.

### Mariages in the year 1620, beginge the first of January.

- Thomas Harrison married Mary Speight, both of this pish.  
 — Expofer Marshall married Jane Wayte, both of this pish.  
 May 25. Gilbert Lindley, of the pish of Leedes, married Mary Sharpe, of this pish.  
 „ 30. Robt Yates, of the pish of Guiesley, married Cicily fletcher, of this pish.  
 June 29. Myles Staueley, gent. of the pish of Rippon, married Elizabeth Arthington, of this pish.  
 July 11. Richard Pawson married Effam Birkenshaw, both of the being of this pish.  
 „ 12. Withm Wright, of Harwood pish, married Jane Ellis, of this pish.  
 Oct. 18. John Mathew, of Ottley pish, married Jane Gill, of this [pish].  
 Nov. 1. William Kitchen married Margaret Gill, both of them being of this pish.

### Mariages in the year 1621, beginnge att the first of January.

- Feb. 1. Richard Gill, of this pish, married Alice Mathew, of Leedes pish.  
 Apr. 30. Georg Dawson, of the pish of Harwod, married Jane Wike, widow, of this pish, by a licence.  
 Sept. 5. Peter Baynes, of Leedes pish, married Alice Eamondson, of the pish of Harwood, supposed of this pish, by a Licence.<sup>1</sup>  
 „ 9. Stephen Emondson, of this pish supposed, married Edith Sharpe, of the pish of Leedes, by a Licence.  
 Oct. 10. William Harrison, of this pish, married Ellen Henthorne, of the same pish.  
 Nov. 20. Richard Cawdrey, of this pish, married Rosamond Armitage, of the same pish.  
 Dec. 2. Wilfryde Harrison, of the pish of Kirkbie over blowes, married Lucy Wike, of this pish.  
 „ 5. John Tayte married Isabell Terry, both of this pish.  
 Oct. 2. Thomas Kirke, of Cookerigg, married Mary Armytage, of the Armytage, att Hartshead church.<sup>2</sup>

### Mariages in the year 1622, beginning att the first of January.

- Jan. 22. John Armitage, esq<sup>r</sup>, of the pish of Hartshead, married Dorothy Arthington, of this pish.<sup>3</sup>  
 June 6. Edmund Law, of this pish, married Vrsilay Cawdrey, of the same pish.

(1) Peter, child of Adam Baynes, of Knawstrobe, was baptised at Leeds Parish Church, 29 June, 1594.

(2) Mary Armitage was dau. of Nicholas A., uncle of Sir Francis A., 1<sup>st</sup> Bart.

(3) See pedigree of Armitage, of Kirklees.—Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 251.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

Aug. 13. Williā Cawdrey, of this pish, married Margaret Staynton, of the pish of Ottley.

„ 27. Mathew Cawdrey married Ann Stringer, being both of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare 1623, beīnige att the first of January.

Feb. 3. Thomas Askwith married Mawde Dawson, both of the being of this pish.

May 7. George Coates, married Margaret Lepton, being both of them of this pish.

„ 13. Michael Birtch, of the pish of Ottley, married Isabell Bell, of this pish.

„ 27. Withm Batty married Margaret Armitage, being both of this pish.

„ 27. Williā Saxton, of this pish, married Grace Guesley, of the pish of Guesley.

„ 27. Thomas Parker married Ann Pawson, both of this pish.

June 17. Michael Atkinson married Isabell Messenger, both of this pish.

Sept. 13. Withm Phillippe married Grace Birch, of Bramhopp, by a Licence from the Court at Yorke.

Dec. 14. Thomas fuller, of the pish of Pomfret, married Judith Stable, of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare 1624.

Apr. 13. Robt Killingbeck, of the pish of Kirkebeeverblows, married Ann Wodd, widow, of this pish.

May 1. Robt Lister, of the pish of Leedes, married Elizabeth Grime, of this pish.

„ 16. Thomas Wayte married Mary Wright, both of this pish.

June 8. John Bradley married Elizabeth Aulton, both of this pish.

July 11. John Briggē married Ann Howghton, both of this pish.

„ 12. Richard Sotheryn married Mary Moreby, both of this pish.

„ 13. John Tomlinson married Grace Whiteheade, both of this pish.

Oct. 19. William Waddington married Francis Hirst, both of them being of this pish.

Nov. 23. John Broomhead married Mercy Shay, both being of this pish.

Dec. 14. Anthony Deane, of Guesley pish, married Ellin Seward, of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare 1625.

May 11. Richard Denton married Susanna Coates, they being both of this pish.

July 19. William Webster, of Leedes, married Elizabeth Lambert, servant to the Parson of Adle.

Nov. 1. Robt Waddington married Mary Pilley, both of them being of this pish.

„ 8. Francis Tesh, of Guesley pish, married Elizabeth Wayte, of this pish.

„ 22. Samuel Gryme married Isabell Illingworth, both of this pish.

Dec. 8. Richard Midgley, of this pish, married Ann Pickles, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Bradforth, by a licence.

Mariages in the yeare 1626.

June 25. Peter Buff married Isabell Nayler, both of them being of this pish.

„ 27. Richard Smyth married Alice Cawdrey, both of them being of this pish.

Oct. 2. Edward Totty married Isabell Denton, both of the of this pish.

Nov. 7. Edward Seward married Ann Lister, both of them being of this pish.

Dec. 14. Williā Browne, of the pish of Harwood, married Agnes Bromehead, of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare 1627, from the first day of January.

June 24. Michael Wade married Jennett Whalley, both of the being of this pish.

Aug. 22. Georg Burrey married Ellen Owldfeild, both of them being of this pish.

Oct. 14. John Harper, of the pish of Guesley, married Francis Allen, of this pish.

„ 25. Edward Banes married Ann Walker, both of them being of this pish.

Nov. 21. Henry Atkinson married Sara Midgley, both of them being of this pish.

Feb. 24. George Wayt & Jane Gill married.

Mariages in the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord god 1628.

May 18. W<sup>m</sup> Dowgell & Ellen Wayte.

June 23. John Walker and Margaret Armitage.

Oct. 8. John Smith & Francis Smith.

Dec. 3. Samuel Midgley & Ellen Atkinson.

Feb. 9. John Bowcoke & Ellen Dawson.

## MARRIAGES.

23

Mariages in the yeare of our Lord god 1629.

**June 18.** Withm Cooper & Agnes Smith.

1630.

**July 28.** Jane [?] Scelton] & Ralphe Home.

**Nov. 1.** Withm Milner & Elizabeth Lupton.

„ 20. John Clough & Wayte daughter.

Mariages in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1631.

**Feb. 9.** Withm Ingman & Mary Cawdrey.

„ 16. Henry Bently & Elizabeth Dugdell.

**May 25.** Widow Scatchard daughter maryed.

„ 26. Withm Hawke and Mary Jackson.

**July 30.** George Winder & Mary Atkinson.

Mariages Anno 1631, from 20 August, when M<sup>r</sup> Hitch and I reckoned,  
& so burials & Xtenings, after this all vnreckoned, but all reckoned  
hitherto.

**Feb. 8.** Richard Jackson & Alice Gregson.

„ 9. Robte Rigersgill & Jane Shaw.

[The entries printed in italics are taken from Kirke's MS. copy, as they are not now in the  
Register Book.]

1632

**May 17.** *Edward Pawson and Grace Walker.*

„ 21. *Anthony Rycroft and Alice Thorns.*

**July 23.** *William Wait and Sarah Craven.*

**Aug. 7.** *Simon Sotherne and Isable Hollins.*

**Oct. 8.** *George Foster and Ann Mosse.*

„ 27. *Richard Smith and Ann Skelton.*

1632-3

**Feb. 12.** *George Leeds and Mary Wait.*

„ 17. *Richard Wilson and Allice Wright.*

1633

**May 1.** *Francis Rycroft and Jenni Potterton.*

„ 23. *John Walker and Mary Allot.*

„ 29. *Samuell North and Rebecka Laycock.*

**June 4.** *Richard Wait and Ellen [blank].*

**July 14.** *Francis Cawtheray and Ellen Rothery.*

**Oct. 16.** *William Lumby and Ellin Broadhead.*

1634

**Sept. 17.** *M<sup>r</sup> Michael Fauks & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Arthington.<sup>1</sup>*

**Oct. 4.** *William Hustler and Grace Midgley.*

„ 22. *Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth [blank].*

**Nov. 23.** *Thomas Sams and Mary Milner.*

„ 26. *Francis Bateson and Margaret Waddington.*

**Jan. 15.** *Michael Wood and Allice Smith.*

1635

**May 27.** *John Wait and Ann Jonson.*

**June 17.** *Christopher Long and Rosemond Waddington.*

**Sep. 3.** *Peter Speight and Mary Driver.*

**Nov. 18.** *James Lepton and Barbary Newton.*

„ 26. *Henry Bentley and Ann Wilson.*

1635-6

**Feb. 15.** *Peter Liversiedge and Isable [blank].*

1636-7

**Jan. 31.** *Andrew Atkinson and Jane North.*

**Feb. 5.** *John Fairburne and Allice Dade.*

---

(1) M<sup>r</sup> Michael Fawkes was of Woodhall, South Duffield and Farnley, and this was his 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Arthington was a daughter of Cyril A. by his marriage with Rosamond, d. of William Hawksworth. She died a.p., and was bur. at Otley, 11 Dec., 1634.—See Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 29, and *Ducatus*, p. 5.



- 1637**  
 June 6. *William Jackson and Ann* [blank].  
 July 27. *Phillip Thornton and Ellin Atkinson.*  
 Nov. 22. *Christopher Procter and Mary Kay.*  
 „ 23. *Henry Rycroft and Mary Scatchard.*  
 „ 23. *Richard Helme and Grace Docker.*
- 1637-8**  
 Jan. 23. *Henry Buckle and Ann Crowles.*
- 1638**  
 May 2. *Humphrey Winn and Rosemond Wuit.*  
 Sept. 5. *Adam Whitehead and Isable Godfrey.*
- 1638-9**  
 Jan. 21. *Francis Midgley and Elizabeth Dunwell.*  
 „ 29. *Mathew Hudson and Elizabeth Hedson, Leeds.*  
 Feb. 7. *Henry Murras and Elizabeth Bromhead.*
- 1639**  
 May 8. *William Mitchell and Ann Holme.*  
 Apr. 23. *Edward* [blank] *and Mary Scatchard.*  
 Aug. 11. [blank] *Liversiedge and Esther Hodgson.*  
 Sept. 15. *Henry Powell and Ann Scatchard.*  
 Oct. 25. *Michael Leadbeater and Jane Curtis.*  
 Nov. 7. *John Walker and Isable Wright.*  
 „ 7. *James Abbott and Elizabeth Thomson.*
- 1640**  
 June 10. [blank] *and Mary Buckle.*  
 July 1. *Samuell Wait and Isable Saxton.*  
 „ 5. *George Gill and Alice Wait.*  
 Sept. 2. [blank] *Bradley and Esther Robinson.*
- 1640-1**  
 Feb. 18. *Thomas Hillary, Leeds, and Sarah Mitchell, d. of Mr Mitchell, Nu*  
 „ 24. *Robert Dawson and Ellin Hobson.*  
 „ 24. *Abraham Claughton and Margaret Curtess.*
- 1641**  
 May 19. *William* [blank] *and Ellin Bayliff.*  
 Sept. 8. *Abraham Brooksbank and Ellin Smith.*  
 Nov. 14. *Thomas Scocer and Alice Hutchinson.*  
 „ 17. *Anthony Stead and Grace Rotheray.*  
 „ 18. *Brian Allot and Elizabeth Scatchard.*
- 1641-2**  
 Feb. 9. *Robert Allot and Elizabeth Hobson.*
- 1642**  
 July 2. *Robert Ingram and Frances Jefferay.*  
 „ 6. *Richard Couper and Margaret Spencer.*  
 Nov. 23. [blank] *Allot and Rebecca Midgley.*  
 Sept. 7. *Thomas Nicholson and Mary Driver.*  
 Nov. 8. *William Batty and Ellin Doughill.*
- 1643**  
 Nov. 20. *Thomas Wait and Grace Flecher.*
- 1644**  
 Easter Monday. *Abrah. Briggs and Mary Allott.*  
 May. 6. *Willm. Atkinson and Dorothy Smith.*  
 „ 20. *Adam Whitehead and Isable Hudson.*  
 Aug. 7. *Robert Jackson and Isable Hutchinson, of Ar[thington].*  
 Nov. 21. *William Allot and Catherin Holmes.*  
 Dec. 5. *John Rishworth and Elizabeth Wilson.*  
 „ 18. *Robt Waite and Mabel Younghusband.*

(1) Thomas Hillary was the son of Joseph Hillary, of the headrow, Leeds, Merchant, bapt. at Leeds Parish Church, 27 Oct., 1622. Joseph H. was son of John H., of Calverley, bapt. there 26 Dec., 1582. He was Mayor of Leeds 1631 and 1639. For his bequests to see Margerison's *Calverley Registers*, vol. i., p. 26; and see also Thoresby's *Ducatus*, pp. 5. He was buried at the Leeds Parish Church, 31 May, 1658, being described as of Northal

- . Edward Willson & Jane Lumby.
- . George Porter & Rebecca Midgley.
- . Richard Atkinson & Agnes Buckle.
- . William Waddington and Anne Denton, both of this Parrish.
- . John Whittecars and ffrancis Midgley.
- . John Butler and Ann fletcher.
- . Robt Nicolson and Dorothy Waite, of Cookridge.
- (sic). Robt Powler & Grace Jackson.
- . Xpofer Hollins & Mary fletcher.
- . Robt Wright & Betterrice Naylor.
- John Jerman & wid. Ricroft were married Octob. ineunte.
- 7. John Armitage & Elizabeth Cawtheray.
- . George Porter & East<sup>r</sup> Cawdreay.
- . Robt Atkin, of Leeds, & vid. Pollard, of Horsforth, were married at this chh.
- . Rich. Nicolson & Allice Caudrey.
- . Edward Savage & Eliz. [illegible].
- Robert Waddingtō & Dorothy Atkinson.
- . Cutbert Pullen & Margaret Lodge, of Leeds.
- . Edward Waddington, of Otley pish, & Dorothy Kirk, of this pish.<sup>1</sup>
- . W<sup>m</sup> Briggs and Grace Midgley.
- . [illegible] Wilkinson and Francis Wat.
- . Michael Dockerey & Elizabeth Suard.
- . John [Driver] & Elizabeth Wayte.
- . ffrancis Gascoigne & Elizabeth Cawtheray.<sup>2</sup>
- . John, sō of M<sup>r</sup> Dawsō, of Leede, was married w<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Child.
- . Robt Steel and An Bird.
- . George Thorntō and Jane Dayd.
- . Robt Ingle and Grace Coates.
- . George Burnett and Jane North.
- . Xpoffer Nicholsō, Elizabeth Allot was married att Calp<sup>ley</sup>.<sup>3</sup>
- . Thomas Bradberie and Elizabeth Bentley.

---

she was dau. of Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge.—*Ducatus*, p. 158.

This Francis may have been a son of Sir John Gascoigne, of Barnbow.—See Dugdale's *ms.*, p. 289.

This marriage is not in the *Calverley Registers*, ed. Margerison.

## BURIALS.

### FIRST BOOK.

#### Adle. Burialls in the yeare 1606.

Rich. webster, pson of Adle, was buryed the 29th of Aprill, Anno dni 1606.  
Anne willson, vidua, was buryed the 9th of Maye, Anno dni 1606.  
John Kitchin, sonne of Crist. Kitchin, was buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of Maye, Anno dni 1606.  
Ellin, daughter of John birde, was buryed the 13th of June, Anno dni 1606.  
Isabell, wyfe of Peter Stringfellow, was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 20th of June, 1606.  
Cyrill, sonne of Henry Gascon, gent., was buryed y<sup>e</sup> 20th of Sept., 1606.  
Eliz., wyfe of w<sup>m</sup> Harrison, was buryed the 20th of December, Anno 1606.  
wittim, sonne of w<sup>m</sup> wollerd, was buryed the 25th of January, Anno dni 1606.  
Anne, daughter of John birde, was buryed the 2th of february, 1606.  
John, sonne of Gregory watson, was buryed the 25th of february, anno dni 1606.  
Jennit Cawthrey, vidua, was buryed the 25th [*sic*] of March, Anno dni 1606.

#### Burialls in the yeare 1607.<sup>1</sup>

Apr. 24. Mary, daughter of John tayte.  
,, 25. Wittim Northis.  
May 13. Agnes, wyfe of W<sup>m</sup> Eawood.  
June 23. Agnes,<sup>2</sup> wyfe of Richard Kirke.  
Aug. 18. Gabriell browne, of the townshipp of Horsfurthe.  
Oct. 30. Henrye Haucke, of the townshipp of Allwoodley.  
Dec. 15. Mary, wyfe of John Jerman.  
Feb. 9. A Childe of one John Grene, of Ardington.  
Mar. 4. A Childe of Henry Cowp.  
,, 19. Mr. Cyrill<sup>3</sup> Ardington and Phillip, sonne of vidua Banton.

#### Burialls anno dni 1608.

Apr. 15. Jane woode, vidua.  
May 9. Thomas, sonne of John warde.  
,, 25. John wyke.  
June 2. Elizabethe Jackson, vidua.  
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Gregory watson.  
,, 16. Agnes, wyfe of Robt waddington.  
July 11. Robt Prestley.  
Sep. 10. Mary, daughter of henry wayte.  
,, 17. Mathew, sonne of John Scatchard.  
Oct. 15. Edward Sueard.  
Mar. 19. Anne, wife of Mr. Robt Tomson.

---

(1) See Note, p. 1.

(2) Richard Kirke and Agnes Mathew were married Oct. 23, 1576, at Leeds Parish Church, as mentioned in the pedigree p. 158 *Ducatus*.

(3) See Serle A. in Glover's *Visitation of Yorkshire*, p. 273.

28. Anne, daughter of John Broke.  
 11. Rich. Robinsone.  
 12. Anne, daughter of Wm. Johnsonne.  
 13. John Gill, of Ardingtō.  
 21. John Dickonson.  
 4. A yonge childe of a month of age of George Reedshay.  
 19. A yonge childe of Abrahā brigs.  
 4. Agnes, wife of Tho. Ellis.  
 28. Isabell Atkinsonne.  
 25. Robt, sonne of George Duftō.  
 9-10  
 21. John, sonne of Thomas Smithe.  
 18. Richard, sonne of Martin pawson.  
 12-3  
 9. Alice, the wyfe of Wm. Hollins.

## Burialle in the yeare 1614.

31. Jane Hawke, single woman.  
 17. Withm Waddington, iu.  
 17. Jane, wiffe vnto John Midgley.  
 10. James, son to James Howden, of Addle.  
 11. A crysom child buried of A: Brigg.  
 16. Francis Arthington, gentlewom, of th'age of ix yeares, of Arthington Hall.  
 29. A crysom child of Samuell Midgleys.  
 15. Robert, son of Georg Readshaw.  
 22. A crysom child of Ric. Buckles.  
 22. John Coates, of Brearey.  
 23. Dowsabell Smyth.  
 25. Marmaduke Jackson.

## Burialle in the yeare 1615.

2. Jane, the wiffe of Georg Gryme.  
 25. Widow Dickonson, of Athill.  
 5. Ric. Walker, late clark of Addle.  
 28. Mary, the wiffe of Mathew Johnson.  
 18. Ric. Waddington, elder.  
 25. A yong child of John Midgley.  
 29. A yong child of Francis Hutchinsonson.  
 30. A yong child of Henry Cawdrey.  
 23. William ffoster.

Burialle in the yeare 1616, fr' Jan. y<sup>e</sup> first.

15. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Mathew.  
 1. Willia Cawdrey.  
 29. Rosamond, the daughter of franc' Nevell.<sup>1</sup>  
 27. Edward, son of widow ffoster.  
 30. Nathaniell, son of widow Radcliff.  
 5. Georg Gill.  
 19. Mary Seward.  
 10. Elizabeth, the wiffe of Henry Northuis.  
 28. Isabell, the wiffe of Richard Caudrey.  
 30. Widow Dawson.  
 2. Helen, wiffe of Henry Atkinson.  
 4. Alice Berry, singlewoman.  
 8. Judith, wiff of Robt Bedforth.  
 25. Mary, wiffe of Gregory Watson.

(1) See Note p. 4.

Burialle in the yeare 1617, begiñge from the first day of January.

- Jan. 2. Ellen, y<sup>e</sup> doughter of Robt flesher.  
 „ 11. Elizabeth Turner, widowe.  
 Feb. 7. Thomas Birkenshaw.  
 Mar. 31. Mary Atkinson, singlewoman.  
 „ 31. A crism child<sup>1</sup> borne before y<sup>e</sup> tyme, of Witthm Hawkes.  
 Apr. 11. William Buckle.  
 „ 21. Expofer Kirke, se'.  
 „ 22. Gilbert Kirk, son of Ric. Kirk.  
 July 10. Ann, wiffe vnto Expofer North.  
 Nov. 17. Agnes, wiffe vnto John Thresh.  
 Dec. 7. Peter Nayler.  
 „ 11. Thomas Comby.  
 George Dawson baptiza : 17th of May, 1638. [*Interpolated.*]

Burialle in the yeare 1618, begiñge from the first day of January.

- Feb. 4. Margaret Waddington, widowe.  
 „ 26. Mary, the doughter of Michael Kirk.  
 Mar. 12. Expofer, the soñe of Expofere Kirke, of Cookerigg.  
 „ 27. Martin Pawson.  
 May 3. Agnes, the wiffe of James Howden.  
 June 21. Anna, the doughter of Thomas Midgley.  
 „ 22. John Gill.  
 July 5. Agnes, late wiffe of John Gill, deceased.  
 „ 22. Gualter Holme.  
 Nov. 28. Cuthbert Wilson.  
 Dec. 8. Thomas Smyth.

Burialle in the yeare 1619, begiñge fr' the first of January.

- Jan. 7. Georg Robinson.  
 „ 9. widow Ratcliff.  
 May 21. Robt Slingsby.  
 July 16. Vssilla, the doughter of James Howden.  
 „ 20. Rosamond, the doughter of Robt Bedford.  
 Aug. 26. Elizabeth, the daughter of widow Wadingtō.  
 Sept. 8. Jane, the daughter of Richard Buckle.  
 Oct. 3. Margett, wife of Willia Ellis.  
 „ 17. John Wilson.  
 „ 19. Grace, the wife of John Wilson.  
 Dec. 6. Henry Wike.  
 Jan. 5. Elizabeth, the doughter of Thomas Nicholson.

Burialle in the yeare 1620, begiñge the first of January.

- Jan. 17. Phillipp Hawke.  
 „ 24. Jane Ward, doughter vnto Witthm Whittakers, of Arthington.  
 „ 5 [*sic*]. Wilfreyd, the sonne of Widow Slingsby.  
 „ 6. Widow Jackson, of Arthington.  
 Apr. 11. Susanna, the wiffe of Thomas Broomhead.  
 „ 25. John Tayte.  
 May 8. Margaret, the doughter of Expofer Marshall.  
 „ 28. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Speight.<sup>2</sup>  
 „ 28. "William, the soñe of Mr. Witthm Arthington, was buried the same  
 at 5 a'clock, toward night."  
 Sept. 5. Witthm Wollerd.  
 Nov. 11. Henry, the soñe of Robt Mitchell.

(1) A chrisom child was one that died before baptism, and probably in this case a still-born. See *Chrisom* in the *New English Dictionary*.

(2) Adam Speight was mentioned as the tenant of the water-mill at Adel in the grant by Elizabeth to William and Ralph Arthington; and Isabel Speight, widow, was a tenant-at-will tenement at Adel in 1540.

- . Agnes, the wiffe of Robt Spenser.
- . Anthony Henthorne.

Burialle in the yeare 1621, begiñinge the first of January.

- . Richard Nayler.
- . Ralphe Waddington.
- . Richard Midgley, se'.
- . Isabell, y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Expofer Kirke, of the Brecke, was buried with her new-borne child.
- . Isabell, the daughter of Ric. Gill.
- . Katherine, the wiffe of John Birde.
- . John Wilkinson.
- . Widow ffoster.
- . Richard Shackleton.
- . Margaret, the wiffe of Richard Atkinson.
- . Ann, the daughter of Rich. Atkinson.
- . Agnes, the daughter of Abraham Brigg.

Burialle in the yeare 1622, beginnig the first of January.

- . Dorothe Appleyeard, widow.
- . Agnes Birkenshaw thelder, widow.
- . Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Howden.
- . John, the soñe of Henry Northouse.
- . [sic]. Robt Speight.
- . Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Henry Coop.
- . Henry Coop.
- . Alice, the wiffe of Thomas Speight.
- . Ann Kirk, widow, and late wiffe of Expofer Kirk, of Cookrigg.
- . John, y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Willfreyd Harrison.
- . William Mitchell.

Burialle in the yeare 1623, begnng fro' the first of January.

- . Grace, the wiffe of Robt Birkenshaw.
- . Phillipp, the soñe of Robt Audar.
- . Widow Northouse.
- . Widow Shakleton.
- . Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Witm Hawke.
- . George Holling.
- . Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of John Broomhead.
- . Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas Ouldred.
- . Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Robt Allott.
- . Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of John Jermyn.
- . Mary, the daughter of Tho. Midgley.
- . Robt Saxton.
- . Widow Wilson, of Ardington.
- . Robt, the soñe of Mark Thresh.
- . Margaret Kirke, widow.
- . George Gryme.
- . Mr. William Arthington, esq<sup>r</sup>. and first patron of this Church of Addle, purchased from Queene Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>
- . Isabell, the wiffe of John Tayte.
- . A yong child of the age of fouretene weekes of Michaell Atkinson.

---

William and Ralph Arthington purchased the Manor or Manors of Eccup and Adel and the n of Adel, with lands and tenements there and at Pool, formerly part of the possessions of lved Monastery of Kirkstall, for £1,193 12s. 4d., by Patent dated 28th Nov., 42 Eliz. The nd lands were to be held of the Crown in capite by the service of the 40th part of a fee, and the Advowson as of the Honour of Hampton Court by military service, to wit, by e of the 40th part of one Knight's fee, and not in capite. The manor was stated to be of annual value of £21 16s. 9d., and the advowson, £14 10s. 10d. William and Ralph Arth- re brothers. For an extended pedigree, see Thoresby's *Ducatus*, edited by Whitaker, p. 8; so Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 181.

Burialle in the year 1624, beginnge from the first day of January.

- Jan. 1. Cuthbert Walker.
- Feb. 26. Henry Wayte.
- „ 28. Cuthbert Dawson.
- Mar. 16. Widow Hollinge.
- „ 17. Robt Midgley, thelder.
- „ 24. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> soñe of Abraham Briggē.
- June 26. Michael Johnson by infirmity of the falling sicknes, being dro  
Blakehill well.
- Aug. 29. Ann Walker.
- Sep. 17. Margaret, the doughter of Witm Birde.
- „ 22. John Winder.
- Oct. 8. Francis, the doughter of Witm Birde.

Burialle in the year 1625, beginng from the first of January.

- Jan. 1. Ann, the doughter of Expofer Daide.
- Mar. 11. John Scatcherd.
- „ 25. A yong Mayd from Williā Wright.
- „ 27. A yong Mayd frō Robt Milner.
- „ 28. Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Williā Batty.
- „ 31. Mary, the doughter of Robt Tomson, Parson of Adle.
- Apr. 8. Widow Hawke.
- „ 18. James Midleton, servant to Mr. Nevell.
- May 16. Richard, the soñe of Witm Waddington.
- „ 28. Dorathy, the doughter of Witm Arthington, esq<sup>r</sup>. Deceased.
- June 5. Ann, the doughter of Expofer Kirke, of Cookerigg.
- July 31. [blank] the doughter of Edmūd Watson, Deceased.
- Aug. 13. Elizabeth, the wiffe of Henry Atkinson, of Brearey.
- „ 22. [blank] the doughter of Witm Dawson.
- Sep. 10. John Thresh.
- Oct. 5. Expoffer Kirke, of Cookrigg.
- „ 11. [blank] the wiffe of George Wayte.
- „ 22. Witm Bradforth.
- Nov. 2. Francis, the soñe of John Tayte.
- „ 22. Widow Coates, of Brearey.
- „ 25. John Wayte, of Arthington.
- Dec. 6. Mathew Scatcherd.

Burialle in the year 1626, begnng from the first day of January.

- Jan. 24. Widow Wayte, late wiffe of John Wayte, of Arthington.
- „ 31. Martyn Mosse.
- Mar. 5. Elizabeth, the doughter of Witm Cawdreay.
- „ 10. Ellen, the doughter of Georg Wayte.
- Apr. 8. Widow Saxton, some tyme wiffe of Stephen Saxton.
- May 2. Michael Dawson, of the pish of Guiesley, dieing in o<sup>r</sup> pish, in t  
by a sudden death.
- „ 2. [blank] Baytson, wiffe of Dioness Baitson.
- „ 30. Anna, y<sup>e</sup> doughter of Robt Mitchell.
- Aug. 3. Thomas Smyth, of Ecopp.
- „ 14. Susanna, the doughter of John Broomhead.
- „ 29. John Byrde.
- Oct. 4. Alice, the doughter of James Howden.
- Nov. 20. Anna, the doughter of Witm Smith.
- „ 28. Widow Cawdreay, of Adle.
- Dec. 12. Witm, y<sup>e</sup> soñe of James Howden.

## 31

Feb. 6. Widow Waddington, late wiffe of Raph Waddingtō, deceased.  
 „ 9. Henry, the soñe of John Tomlinson.  
 July 12. Widow Kitchin.  
 Aug. 9. Roßt Allott.  
 “ A soñe was borne to Expofer Tempest by his wiffe, at the parsonage  
 of Adle, ten weekes before her tyme, & was still borne.”  
 Jan. 12. Roßt Mitchell, the soñe of Roßt Mitchell.  
 „ 12. Thomas Browne, of Addell.  
 “ Mr. Roßt Thompson, person of this church de Adle, obiit vicesimo et  
 sepultus vicesimo primo die Januarię, 1627.”  
 „ 20. Elizabeth Saxtō, the wife of Tho. Saxton.  
 „ 23. [illegible] the sonne of Wil. Spenser.  
 „ 18. Mary, wife of Geo : Dixō, mater Geo. Webster, huius ecclesie cler.  
 eb. 14. Lawrence Wayt.  
 „ 23. Stephen Lister.  
 „ 26. Ric. Gill.  
 ar. 22. W<sup>m</sup> Smith, schoolmaister.

ar.25. Susan, daughter of Richard Kirke [*entered with Baptism*].  
 pr.11. John Brigg<sup>e</sup> wife.  
 „ 20. Marie, daughter of James Howden.  
 ug.16. Gilbert Kirk.<sup>1</sup>  
 ct. 3. Robert Bradford.  
 ov.14. Widow Jefray.

Feb. 10. Richard Wayte, of Kirskill.  
Mar. 20. Katherin, wife to Thomas Smith, of Adle.  
Feb. 15. The Schoolem<sup>r</sup> child. p<sup>d</sup> nothing.  
May 7. Leus, the wife of William Spenser.  
„ 13. Vrselley, the wife of Edward Law.

May 19.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Askwith.	
June 2.	Wittm Baraclough.	pd. nothing.
July 3.	A Crisom child of Robte Michels.	pd. nothing.
„ 6.	Goodwife Picles, of Breary.	
Sept. 15.	Tho., son of Tho. Askwith.	
Oct. 1.	Thomas, son of Wittm Hawk.	
„ 11.	A crisom child of yong Sam. Midgleys.	
„ 31.	Cockel's wife, of Smithies.	
	Wittm [illegible] of Ecup.	

un. 10. Edward Law, of Ardington.  
 eb. 13. John Gill, of Arthington. p<sup>d</sup> noth.  
 pr. 1. A boy of Dawson [? neucies]. p. 6d.  
 „ 7. Grace Kitchen, of Ardington bank.  
 „ 3. Old Scatterd wife.  
 ag. 8. Elizabeth, wife of Old Wilm Armitage.  
 „ 14. George Wayte, of Arthington.  
 „ 18. Isabell, wife of William Hawke, of Arthington.  
 p. 26. Anne, daughter of Old Samuel Midgley.  
 t. 18. Richard Buckle, of Ardingto bank.  
 v. 8. Grace Tomlinson, wife of Jo. Tom.

(1) He was son of Thomas Kirk, of Buslingthorp, and was baptized at the Leeds Parish Church  
b Oct., 1576.



- 1630**  
 Dec. 6. A crisom child of Samuel Miglyes, of Breary.  
 „ 14. Widow Mosse.  
 „ 15. A child of Witthm Wayte, of Ardingtō.  
**1631**  
 Jan. 15. Thomas ffox, of Cookrigg.  
 „ 25. Witthm Wayte wife, of Ardingtō gate.  
 „ 29. John Walker wife, of Addle.  
 Mar. 27. Old Tomlinson wife, of Ardington.  
 Apr. 6. Henry Tomlinson wife, of Ardgto.  
 „ 23. Old Harrison wife.  
 „ 25. Old Jackson, of Adle.  
 May 7. Tho. Mathew, of Ecup.  
 June 29. Briget Atkinson, daughter of Henry Atkinsō, of Breary.  
 July 17. Old George Wayte, of Ardington.  
 Aug. 14. John Pattison daughter, of Ardgton.  
 „ 15. Xpofer Dades daughter.  
**1634**  
 Jan. 23. Witthm Dougill [*inserted*].  
**1631**  
 Nov. 2. Michael Wayte, of Ardington.  
 „ 5. Thomas Migly wife, of Ecup.  
 „ 27. „ Witthm Smith, a poore man, of Ecup, dyed December first, payd ne  
 Dec. 7. Old Bayliff, of Ardgto } payd nothing  
 — Bayliffs wife } both.  
 „ 22. Dinis Baytsone. pd nothing.  
**1631-2**  
 Jan. 1. Xtopher North, of Kirsall.  
 „ 8. Henry Atkinson, of Kirsall.  
 „ 12. A mayd of Xtofer Norths, of Kirsall.  
 „ 26. George ffoster wife, of Cookrigg.  
 Feb. 3. Widow Pawson, of Kirsall Wood Side.  
 „ 24. Richard Smith wife & her child, of Adle.  
**1632**  
 Apr. 8. The wife of Goodmā Broomhead, of Ardgton.  
 — Old Birkenshaw wife, of Ecup—pd. nothing.
- Burialls Anno Dni **1632**
- Apr. 23. Isabel Ibison, of Ardington banks—paid nothing—a poore wom  
 „ 27. Witthm Waddington wife, of Ardington.  
 „ 28. Robt Milner daughter, of Ecup.  
 June 6. Old Witthm Ellis, of Breary.  
 July 2. A Crisom child of Adam Whitehead.  
 Sep. 17. Witthm Naylor, of Adle Smithies.  
 Oct. 18. Michael Atkinson, of Weetwood.  
 „ 20. Old Wilkinson wife, Rob. Midglyes wife mother, of Breary. pd. 1  
 Dec. 2. Robte Migly, of Breary. payd nothing.  
 „ 25. Tho., son of Rich. Smith.  
 „ 27. Anne, wife of Riē Smith, of Adle.  
**1632-3**  
 Feb. 10. Man of Tho. Midgly who dyed suddenly.  
 Mar. 2. A crisom child of Grace Tomlinsons (Pattisons sons bastard). pd  
 „ 14. Anne, daughter of Georg Cotes, of Kirsall.  
**1633**  
 May 7. Rich., a yong child of W<sup>m</sup> Slingsbee.  
 „ 10. Eliz. Ingam, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Inghā.  
 June 14. Elizabeth Elis, of Breary.  
 July 16. Tobie, son of Rich : Dentō.  
 Aug. 12. A crisom child of Rodger Jennings, of Ecupe.  
 Sep. 30. Old Snipe wife, of Adle Smithies.

- 1633**  
 Nov. 17. Mark Thresh, of Adle.  
 „ 30. Rich., son of Abra. Brigs, of Adle. pd nothg.  
 Dec. 15. Wifm Cawdrey, of Breks.  
 „ 22. Old Taytte wife, of Adle.
- 1633-4**  
 Jan. 5. Rich., son of Sam : Grime.  
 „ 10. Old George Wayte, of Ardingtō.  
 „ 10. Rich Suttō, of Adle.  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Armitage.  
 „ 25. John, so' of John Walker, of Adle [*inserted*].  
 „ 14. John Allot, of Adle.  
 „ 15. Margaret Lefseidge, daughter of Samuell, Adle.  
 „ 22. Old Sam. Midgley.  
 Feb. 5. Eliz., wife of Tho: Dawson.  
 „ 15. John, son of John Dawso, of Tinshell.  
 „ 18. Jams, Bothomley, of Adle.  
 Mar. 10. Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge.  
 „ „ Wayte wife, y<sup>e</sup> carpenter, Ardgn., died March 19, a little before it struck  
 4 o'clock aftnoon.”  
 „ 18. Rich. Smith, of Adle. p<sup>d</sup> nothing yet.
- 1634**  
 Mar. 28. Old Spenser, of Adle Smithies.  
 „ 30. A child of Lawrence Blands.  
 Apr. 5. Michael Atkinson, of Kirskeill.  
 „ 8. Mary Lumby.  
 „ 10. Old Henry Cawdrey, of Ardgto.  
 „ 20. A crism child of Henry Bentlyes, & one of W<sup>m</sup> [? fings].  
 „ 26. A crism child of Hexeley Henthorne.  
 „ 25 [*sic*]. A crism child of Lawrence Blands. pd nothing.  
 May 6. Dorothy, wife of Rich. Hobson, of Adle Milnes.  
 „ 12. Old Widow Wayte, of Kirskill.  
 „ 14. Old Tho. Saxton, of Cookrigge. p<sup>d</sup> nothg.  
 „ 27. W<sup>m</sup> Gill, son of Widow Gill, of Ardingtō.  
 — Rech. this far Ju. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1634.  
 — John, son of Ric. Kirke, of Cookrig.  
 — [*illegible*] wife of Henry Cawtheray, of Ardgto.  
 July 9. ....d Waddingtō, of Ardingtō, & Sibill Jackson, of Adle.  
 Sept. 23. Susanna, daughter of widow Kirke.  
 „ 24. John Weatherhead, of Ecup.
- 1634-5**  
 Jan. 7. Richard Waddington, of Ardgto.  
 Mar. 2. Rich., son of Widow Smith, of Adle.  
 „ 16. Grace Dowgill. pd but 6d.  
 „ 17. Old Abrahā Brigs.
- 1635**  
 Apr. 12. Old Abrah. wife.  
 „ 20. [? Old] Armitage wife.  
 May 11. The wife of [? Richard] Denton.  
 „ 28. Christopher North, of Kirskeill, & a child of Rich : Denton.  
 July 16. A crism child of Edward Wilcocks. pd nothg.  
 „ 18. A child of Saxton, of Tinshell.  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Bentley, of Ecup.  
 Sept. 4. Mich., son of Edw : Wilcock.  
 „ 25. Peter Buffe, of Adle Smithies. pd no<sup>g</sup>.  
 Nov. 1. Old Naylor wife & a crism child of Joh : walkers.  
 Dec. 1. Old Grace Walker. pd nothg.  
 „ 3. Old Dame Wilson. pd nothg.  
 „ 4. A child of Water Lightfoots, of Tinshell. pd nothg.  
 D

**1635-6**

- Jan. 7. Old Maud Lister, of Cookrigge. pd nothg.  
 „ 10. Rich. Sothern, of Adle.  
 Feb. 15. Old Dame Chambers.  
 „ 22. Anne, daughter of Rich. Kirks.  
 Mar. 23. John Germā, of Ardgto banks.

**1636**

- Apr. 25. Elizab., daughter of Xtopher Dade.  
 July 19. Marmaduke wadingtō.  
 Nov. 7. Henry, son of Jo. Weatherhead.  
 Dec. 13. [blank] Ambler, of Breary.  
 „ 17. Dorothy wadingtō.  
 „ — A crysom child of a womans of [? Boltō].  
 „ 23. Another of Lawrence Bland.

**1636-7**

- Jan. 18. John Key.  
 „ 26.<sup>1</sup> *Old Henry Rycroft, of Ar[thington].*  
 Feb. 16. *Old Christopher Luptons wife.*  
 „ 26. *Edward Lawson, of Bre[arey].*

**1637**

- Apr. 6. *Edward Suard, of C[ookridge].*  
 „ 16. *Robert Cookin, of Ad. Smithies.*  
 May 20. *Robert Audrey's wife, of Ar[thington].*  
 „ 20. *A young child of George Lightfoot.*  
 July 3. *Mary, wife of Phillip Thornton.*  
 „ 9. *Vrsula Skelton, of Ad[le].*  
 Aug. 1. *John Preston, of C[ookridge].*  
 Sept. 16. *A chrysone of James.....*  
 Oct. 24. *Allice Slingsby.*  
 Nov. 26. *Christopher Kedall.*

**1637-8**

- Jan. 20. *Willm. Buckle's wife, of Ar. bank.*  
 „ 31. *William Waddington.*  
 „ 31. *Rosemond Loncaster.*  
 Feb. 7. *John Tayt, of Ad.*  
 „ 11. *Edith Buckle, of Ad.*

**1638**

- Mar. 26. *Jane Blackburne, of Ad. Milne.*  
 „ 31. *Chrysone of Adam Whitehead.*  
 Apr. 20. *Richard Dugdale, of E[cup].*  
 May 2. *A child of George Lightfoot.*  
 June 16. *Issable, daughter of Francis Waddington.*  
 „ 22. *Jane Marshall, of Arthington.*  
 July 25. *Thomas, son of George Burrow.*  
 „ 31. *Allice Kedall.*  
 Oct. 12. *Mary, daughter of John Wayt.*  
 „ 20. *Willm. Wood, of Art.*  
 Nov. 10. *Francis Dishford, of C[ookridge].*  
 Dec. 6. *Jane, wife of Peter Leverseedg.*  
 „ 16. *Ann, wife of Willm. Bird.*  
 „ 16. *Sarah, daughter of Willm. Wait.*  
 „ 31. *Rosemond Rycroft, of Ar.*  
 „ 31. *Wife of Francis Cawdrey, of Ar.*

**1638-9**

- Jan. 3. *Willm. Waddington, of Ar.*  
 „ 11. *Lawrence, son of Francis Cawdrey, of Ar.*

(1) The entries printed in italics are taken from Kirke's MS. copy, as they are not now Register Book.

- 1. *Wife of Robert Dawson, of Br.*
- 2. *Isable, daughter of widow Windor, of K.*
- 3. [blank], son of Willm. Waddington, deceased.
- 4. [blank], son of Willm. Bird, of Ar.
- 5. *Willm., son of Anthony Rycroft, of Ar.*
- 6. *Judith, daughter of John Wait.*
- 7. *Mary, daughter of Anthony Rycroft.*
- 8. *Vrsila, daughter of Willm. Bird.*
- 9. *Esther, daughter of Leonard Wright.*
- 0. *Old Pattison.*
- 1. *2 children of Mathew Procter.*
- 2. *Grace Pashley, of Ecup.*
- 3. *Wife of [blank] Milner, of E.*
- 4. *Ann Nicholson, of Co.*
- 5. *Wife of [blank] Banns.*
- 6. *A chrysom of Willm. [blank].*
- 7. *Susan Allot, of Ad.*
- 8. *Thomas Dawson, jun., of Ad.*
- 9. *Elizabeth Procter.*
- 0. *Peter Leversiedge, of Ar. Banks.*
- 1. *Frances, daughter of Tho. Denton.*
- 2. *Thomas Nicholson, of Holt.*
- 3. *Jane, daughter of Robt. Awdrey.*
- 4. *William [blank], of Brecks.*
- 5. *Elizabeth Waddington, of K[irskell].*
- 6. *Phillip Thornton, of E[cup].*
- 7. *A chrysom of Sam. Wait.*
- 8. *Samuell, son of John Wetherhead.*
- 9. *Vidua Carlile, of Ecup, 120 year old.*
- 0. *A Chrysom of George Carr.*
- 1. *Thomas, son of Vidua Wetherhead.*
- 2. [blank] Thakeray, of Bre.
- 3. *Ann, daughter of Tho. Brook.*
- 4. *Mary, daughter of Willm. North.*
- 5. *A chrysom of Anthony Rycroft.*
- 6. *Grace, daughter of Richd. Hobson.*
- 7. *John Hutchinson.*
- 8. *James, son of Samuell Jenner.*
- 9. *Sarah, wife of Hen. Atkinson.*
- 0. *Robert Fletcher, of Co[okridge].*
- 1. *Allice, daughter of Leonard Wright.*
- 2. *A young child of Willm. Pattison.*
- 3. *William Stingsby, of Ad[el].*
- 4. *Grace, daughter of Robert Dawson.*
- 5. *Old Christop. Lupton, of Brea.*
- 6. *Mary, daughter of Rich. Kirke.*
- 7. *John, son of Bryan Allot.*
- 8. *Susan, wife of Francis Dishforth.*
- 9. *Robert Allot.*
- 0. *Richd. Reamson, son of Rob. Dauson's wife.*
- 1. *Richard Hobson.*

**1642-3**

- Jan. 15. *Joanna, daughter of John Clough, of Ar[thington].*  
 Feb. 25. *William Atkinson.*  
 „ 2 (sic) *Sarah Hillary.<sup>1</sup>*  
 Mar. 9. *John Ellis, of E[cup].*  
 „ 9. *Widow Waddington, of Ar. west end.*  
 „ 11. *Gilbert, son of Richd. Kirke, of Co[okridge].*  
 „ 15. *William Simson, of Bramhope.*  
 „ 20. *Gartrick, daughter of Tho. Hillary.<sup>1</sup>*

**1643**

- Mar. 25. *Henry Loncaster.*  
 „ 31. *Robert, son of Christopher Dowson, of Ar.*  
 May 10. *Elizabeth Wilcock.*  
 „ 24. *Old Dame Scorer, wife of Gregory.*  
 July 14. *Rose Buckle.* insol.  
 „ 17. *Richard, son of Rich. Waite, of Arthington.*  
 „ 23. *Issabell, the wife of Adam Whitehead, of Brearey.*  
 „ 24. *Mary, the wife of Christ. Procter, of Brearey.*  
 „ 27. *Samuell Smith, of ecuppe.*  
 Aug. 11. *Christopher, the son of Thomas Aumbler.*  
 „ 26. *Widow Kirke, of Cookerigge.* insol. [Widow of Mr. Gilb<sup>t</sup>.—*X*  
*MS.*]  
 Sept. 4. *Widow Thresh, of Ardington.*  
 „ 7. *Samuel Kirke, of Cookerigge.*  
 „ 23. *Richard, son of Tho. Tayler.*  
 Oct. 4. *Old Dame Lister, of Cookerigge.*  
 „ 28. *Michael, son of Geo. Lightfoot.* insol.  
 Nov. 3. *Robert Brigghouse, souldier.*  
 „ 16. *Rosamond Thresh.*  
 „ 27. *Anne, wiffe of John Wayte, of Ardington.*  
 „ 28. *Gilbert Allott.*  
 Dec. 11. *Marye, daughter of Christopher Dowson, of Arthington.*  
 „ 23. *William Kitchin, of Ardington bankes.*

**1643-4**

- Jan. 8. *Vidua Scatchard, of the Hollies.*  
 „ 16. *Susanna, daughter of Bryan Allott.* insol.  
 Mar. 4. *Jane, wife of John Thompson, of Beary.*  
 „ 17. *William Kinge, of Allwoodley.*

**1644**

- Apr. 28. *Mary, the wife of Rich. Attkinson, of the Smithies.*  
 May 24. *Mary Sotherne, of Adle.*  
 „ 30. *Thomas Dawson, of Adle.*  
 „ “*M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hepworth, minister of this church of Addle; mori  
 decimo quarto & sepeliebatur die decimo 6<sup>to</sup> Juli (1644).”*  
 Aug. 5. *M<sup>r</sup> Wood, senior, of Cookeridge.*  
 „ 23. *Anne, the wife of Christ : Hollings, of Cookeridge.*  
 „ 28. *Abraham Briggs, Senior.*  
 Sept. 14. *M<sup>rs</sup> Caue, of Carleton.*  
 „ 24. *Margaret, the wife of George Coates, of Kirskill.*  
 „ 27. *Richard Jackson, of Addle.*  
 „ 28. *Thomas Asquith, of Ecuppe.*  
 Nov. 11. *Ann, daughter of John Waite, of Ardington.*  
 „ 18. *Jo : Hattfeild, seruant to the aforesaid John Waite, of Ardington.*  
 „ 24. *francis, son of Anthony Rycroft, of Ardington.*  
 Dec. 12. *John, son of Will. Lumbey, of Ardington.*  
 „ 13. *Henry Bird, the younger, of Ardington.*  
 „ 13. *Mary, daughter of Will : Ingham, of Ardington.*  
 „ 30. *Mary, daughter of Tho. Waite, of ecuppe.*  
 „ 31. *Baytrix, daughter of Will. Scatchard, of Adle.* insol.

(1) See Note, p. 24.

**1644-5**

- Jan. 2. Susanna, daughter of Will. Waite, of Arthington.  
 „ 7. George ffoster, of Tinsell.  
 „ 10. Henry, soñe of Leonard Wright, of Ecupp.  
 „ 17. Henry Wells, of Cookeridge.  
 Feb. 18. Elizabeth, daughter of John Steele, of Breary.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Barnard Spencer, of Adle.  
 „ 25. Thomas Denton, of Arthington.  
 Mar. 20. Hellen, wife of Sam: Midgley, of Brearey.

M<sup>r</sup> Hitch.**1645**

- May 6. ffrances, the wife of ffrancis Hutchinson, of Ardington.  
 „ 27. Dorcas, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Jefferson, of Ecuppe.

**1645-6**

- Mar. 16. The wife of Wittm Hawke, of Arthington.

**1646** beg: at March 25.

- Apr. 10. Francis Ricroft, of Arthington. Q: Mortuary.  
 „ 19. James Abbot, of Ecupp.  
 „ 22. Tho: Scatchard, of Arthington.  
 „ —. Ralp Wray, of Adle Smithies [*inserted*].  
 May 29. A mayd serv. of John Dawsons, of Ecupp.  
 June 3. John Midgeley, of Brierey.  
 Dec. 27. Gilbert Priestley, of Addle. Buried Nov: initio.  
 Richard, son of Tho: Kirke, of Cookridge.

**1646-7**

- Jan. 16. Tho: Brooke, of Arthingtō bankes.  
 „ —. Vidua Buckle, also of Ar: bankes.  
 „ 15. Vi: Wayte, de Tinsell.  
 Feb. 14. Ann, wife of Roger Boulto, of Wheatwood.  
 Mar. 5. Dorotie Wray, of Adle Smithies.  
 „ 7. Elizabeth Beane.  
 „ 20. Agnes Brooke, de Adle Smithies.

**1647**

- Mar. 28. W<sup>m</sup>, soñe of Robt Wright.  
 Apr. 14. Henry, sonne of Henrie Ricroft, of Pool bankes.  
 „ 24. Sara, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Wayte, of Arthington.  
 May 8. W<sup>m</sup>, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Waite.  
 June 26. Gennet, wife of Andrew Robinson, of Meanewood syd.  
 July 10. A child of Xpofer [? Baynes].  
 „ 12. Edmond Baynes.  
 Oct. 2. Tho. Walsh, servant to Henry Martin, of Cookerigg.

**1647-8**

- Feb. 7. The wife of Thomas Mathews, of Ecupp.  
 „ 8. A child of Stephen Wrights.

**1648**

- June 15. Thomas, son of Robt Dawson, of Addle.  
 „ 30. Thomas Wait, of Ecupp.  
 Oct. 4. Thomas Broomehead, of Ecupp.  
 Dec. [blank] Ward, of Cookridge.

**1648-9**

- Jan. 6. Agnes Gill, of Kirskill.  
 Feb. 21. Richard Taite, of Addle.  
 Mar. —. Jane Priestley.  
 „ 23. Wittm, son of Robt Audrey, of Arthingt.

**1648**

- May 16. Isabell, daughter of Ralph Midgley, of brerey [*inserted*].

**1649**

- Oct. 29. Francis Waddingtō, of Arthington.

1995

~~SECRET~~

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Doe", "Jane Smith", and "Robert Johnson", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

25

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*) is the primary photosynthetic pigment in most algae and higher plants. It is a green pigment that absorbs light energy in the blue-violet and red-orange regions of the visible spectrum. Chl *a* is essential for the light-dependent reactions of photosynthesis.

—

the 1990s, the number of people in the United States who are 65 years of age or older is projected to increase from 20 million to 30 million, and the number of people 75 years of age or older is projected to increase from 10 million to 15 million (U.S. Census Bureau, 1996). The number of people 85 years of age or older is projected to increase from 2 million to 4 million (U.S. Census Bureau, 1996). The number of people 90 years of age or older is projected to increase from 500,000 to 1 million (U.S. Census Bureau, 1996). The number of people 95 years of age or older is projected to increase from 100,000 to 200,000 (U.S. Census Bureau, 1996). The number of people 100 years of age or older is projected to increase from 10,000 to 20,000 (U.S. Census Bureau, 1996).

•

1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the current situation and what needs to be changed.

12

...the ... ..

many

Elizabeth, daughter of Giles Doughty.  
David, wife of John Jackson, at Jertings.  
Robert, son of Mr John Southern.  
Mr Tho: Doughty, servant at Jertings hall.  
George Barnes, of Cockington.  
Henry, son of Mr Tho: Lister (? Mr Lister's son).  
Old widow Duffin.

(c) Was this gentleman? The document unfortunately contains several mistakes. The first is on his brother Thomas, who is made to be Thomas Tansard and Jane Power, born 1795-1800; and his son Minnie, born 1800-1805, a widow, John Tansard, was a party to a deed with Edward Faxon, of Goshen, N.H., in 1805. Tansard wife, Newbury, died in 1805. Thomas Tansard, born 1805, died 1805. Minnie, the fifth son, had a daughter, 1805-1805. Thomas, wife, 1805-1805. Minnie, wife, 1805-1805. He was living in 1805. Tansard Tansard, was 1805. (Allington, N.S., Vol. 1805.)

**52-3**

- b. 5. A's, wife of John Stringr.  
 br. 8. M<sup>r</sup> Francis Ardington.  
 — William, son of Philip Thornton, of Ecup [Kirke's MS.].  
 „ 10. Charles Dowson.  
 „ 23. Xpoffer Hollinge, of Cookerigg.

**1653**

- ar. 27. W<sup>m</sup> Tomlinson, of Arthingtō.  
 >r. 6. Vidua Wayte, of Cookrig.  
 „ 15. Robt Milner, of Ecupp.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Ecupp [altered].  
 ay 14. John, son of John Wright, of Ecup.  
 „ 15. Isabel, daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Suard, of Cookerigg.  
 ne 7. Robt Dauson, of Brearey.  
 ly 11. Margaret, the daught<sup>r</sup> of George Bradley.  
 ag. 3. Witm Battye, of Cookerigg.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Hawke.  
 ov. 4. Mary, daughter of Richard Jackson.  
 „ 4. Grace, the wife of Ric. [Witm struck out], Earle of Arthington.  
 „ 13. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Ric. Wayte, of Kirskeell.  
 ec. 13. Alis, wife of Geo: Richison.  
 „ 18. Robert Auder, of Arthingtō.  
 „ 27. Mr. Thomas Tankerd.

**153-4**

- eb. 19. Robt Jackson.  
 „ 19. An, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Steele, of Brearey.  
 ar. 14. Vrsilla, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Skeltō.  
 „ 22. John Steele, of Brearey.

**1654**

- pr. 3. Witm Midgley, of Kirskeell.  
 „ 4. Williā North.  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Attkisō, of Brearey.  
 „ — John Barō, of Arthingtō.  
 „ 18[sic]. W<sup>m</sup> Steele, of Brearey.  
 ay 14. Jane, daught<sup>r</sup> of Wid. Br. . . , and Dorite, daught. of Rob. Ar . . .  
 uly 8. Xpoffer Dade, of Cookerig.

**654-5**

- un. 27. John Rishforth, of Cookerig.  
 eb. 4. Williā Attkinsō, of Kirskeell.  
 „ 6. Lidia, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Allot.

**1654**

- ov. 12. Rosamond, wife of Humphrey Winn, of Burdē head.

**654-5**

- eb. 20. Katherin, wife of Tho: Renton.  
 „ 21. Margaret, wife of John Thresh.

**1654**

- ov. 13. Agnes, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Clarkeson.  
 ec. 5. Witm, son of John Walker, of Ecup.

**654-5**

- eb. 9. Mary Kitchin.  
 ar. 3. Sarah, wife of Na. Midgley [entered among the Baptisms].

**1655**

- pr. 7. Xpoffer Slingsby, of Adle Smithies, wright.  
 ar. 23. Ann, daughter of Tho: Moss, of Cookerigg [entered among the Baptisms].

[The entries for 1649-55 are in a state of confusion.]



## MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

## WRITTEN ON THE LAST TWO LEAVES OF THE REGISTER

M<sup>d</sup> Josias, sonn of M<sup>r</sup> John Dawsō, sep. apud Leeds, 12th of Feb, Ao. D. 1650.  
 Linell Reinard . . . meus atq; eius sep. apud Bradford 6 March ao. p<sup>d</sup>icto.<sup>1</sup>  
 Josias, son of John Askwith de Ecup, sep. 4 of August, A<sup>o</sup> d<sup>n</sup>i 1651.  
 [? Thō], Smithson charus amicus sep. apud Leedes [? August 1], 1651.  
 Martha, wife of Ro<sup>bt</sup> Killinbecke de Horsforth, sep. apud Guyesley, the 11<sup>th</sup> of  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>, 1651.<sup>2</sup>  
 Mat<sup>r</sup> Maria Killingbeck mea serva A<sup>o</sup> dei.  
 Eliza: B . . . d sep. att Leedes my [*illegible*] the 10 of No., 1651.  
 Ro<sup>bt</sup> Jeffery and Alice Kurracke was married att Harwood, vpō the 12 day of  
 May, A<sup>o</sup> d<sup>n</sup>i 1652.  
 M<sup>ris</sup> Burrā sep. apud Hedingley, feb the 15, 1660.  
 Daniell, son of D. ffocroft, married Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> ffr. Laytō, of Rawdon,  
 June the 9th, A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>d</sup>ict.<sup>3</sup>  
 Mathew [? Carr, of Wickels] & An Agarson, married att Hedingley, the 26 of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 A<sup>o</sup> d<sup>n</sup>i 1652.  
 Edithe, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Wayd, of the new grange, was buried the 2 day  
 of January, att Hedingley, A<sup>o</sup> d<sup>n</sup>i 1652.<sup>4</sup>  
 Henry Nettleton, of Aullisat<sup>e</sup>, being my deare & tend<sup>r</sup> Cosen, was buried att  
 Calu'ley, the 15<sup>th</sup> of february, Ao p<sup>d</sup>ict. Teste me Geo. webster.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Nelson, my Attorney, was buried at Leed<sup>e</sup>, 26 of March, being my charus amicus,  
 Ao d<sup>n</sup>i 1653.  
 Thomas Gaybetus was married w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>ris</sup> Añ Arthingt', 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarye, Ao. d<sup>n</sup>i  
 1652.<sup>5</sup>

(1) Mr. T. T. Empsall gives the corresponding entry at Bradford as "Lionel, son of John Rayner, Eccleshill," and says there was a friendship, and probably a relationship, existing between Mr. Clarkson, the rector of Adel, and the Rayner family. Mr. Clarkson was Lord of the Manor of Idle, and Mr. John Rayner was Lord of the Manor of Eccleshill.

(2) See pedigree of Greene, of Horsforth, recorded in *Dugdale's Visitation*.

(3) He was Mayor of Leeds, 1665. See pedigree, p. 156, *Duc. Leod.*

(4) She was daughter of John Shanne of Leeds. See p. 155, *Duc. Leod.*

(5) *Miscellany Accounts of the Diocese of Carlisle*, by William Nicolson, late Bishop of Carlisle. London, 1877, pp. 46-47:—

"Burgh under Stanemore, Jul. 13.

"On ye East End of ye Quire (the Outside) lyes bury'd Mr. Gabetis, with this Epitaph on a Monument in the Wall; written by his Son-in-law, Mr. Norton:—

THO. GABETIS, Esq.,

The Wise, the Eloquent, the Just,  
 Lyes here, Interr'd among the Dust  
 Below. Who forty years and more  
 Was Sheriff, now is Heaven's Store:  
 Was fresh and Understanding too  
 At 86, as those that woo.  
 When Death with crooked Syth and Glass  
 Set out the Bounds he should not pass.  
 Saintlike his sickness, and his Death  
 Admir'd by all; His parting Breath  
 So Sweet as might perfume this Earth.  
 Doubtless that Spotless Soul of his  
 Is gone into Eternal Bliss.

Obiit 25 Martii,  
 Anno Salutis 1694."

The surface of the stone had peeled off twenty years ago, leaving distinctly visible the name and date, but the rest indistinct. (See *Westmorland Church Notes*, by Edward Bellasis, *Launceston*

W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, pson of Adle, was married w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Maude, of Burley, 8<sup>th</sup> of february, Ao p<sup>d</sup>ic'.  
 my Overing & Mary Pickerd was married att Long Adinggā, feb: the 22<sup>th</sup>.  
 Test me Geo: W.  
 Maell Illingworth and Gennett Jermā was, att....dingley married, January the [?] 2], 1653.  
 t Whitehead & [?] Dawidre] Marshall was married att Staneburne vpō Whitsun' Monday.  
 ry Harisō, of Stubhouse, married Grace [?] Delty], of Addinghā, July the 11, 1653.  
 ..Richisō and An B.....att Barsey, Ja. the 12, 16..  
 dell, daught<sup>r</sup> of Pete<sup>r</sup> Hutō, of Alwoodley, sep. att Adle, 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill—Ao. Dni. 1653.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, of Newcastle, sep: apud Leed<sup>e</sup>, May 11<sup>th</sup>, Ao. p<sup>d</sup>ic'.  
 mas Robinsō sep: apud Hedingley, May 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 cis, sō of M<sup>r</sup> Nelsō, sep: 22 of May, apud Leedes.  
 ett, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Whittcars, of Meanewood syde, w<sup>th</sup>in the pish of Leed<sup>e</sup>, sep: the first day of July, 1653.  
 cosen, Tho: Walker, was buried att Leedes, Octob<sup>r</sup> 11, 1653.  
 tin Simpsō, of Leedes.<sup>1</sup>  
 : Tottie was buried att Harwood, Decēb. 11.  
 Tho: Duffin sep: att Kippax, 6 of May, 1654.  
 Ed: Killinbecke sep. Ja: 23, A<sup>o</sup> dni 1654.  
 Betterice, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard ffranke, of Alwoodley yate, was buried att Harwood, vpō Christe messe day, Ao dni, 1653.  
 cis, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robt ffrank, Esq., sep: att Barwick, the 18 of Aprill.  
 . Samuell ffoxcroft, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel ffoxcroft, was Baptised the 29 of Aprill, 1654.<sup>2</sup>  
 st Maw, my brother in law, sep: May 24, A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>d</sup>ic'.  
 ry Skeltō de Alwoodley sep: apud Harwood, 8 June.  
 ert Wright sep: 30 of July, 1654.

[The following entries are written on a separate sheet of paper.]

Cartricke, of Ecup, sep. 20 of Feb. 1657, moth<sup>r</sup> to Burgesse wife.  
 wife of Tho. Potters, of pottertō, sep. the 1 of Decēbr, apud Barwicke, mat<sup>r</sup> Guli: Kinge de Alwoodley, 1659.  
 bell Skeltō, of Alwoodley, filia Hen: Skeltō, sep. the 14 of feb, Ao dni 1659.  
 Birkenshaw, of Alwoodley, sep: apud Harwood, 20 of Aprill, 1660.  
 Norton was sep: Septēber the 3 att Leedes.<sup>3</sup>  
 Sim, my neece, sep: the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sep.<sup>4</sup>  
 Mathew Gill, of Alwoodley, sep: apud Harwood, October 4, 1648.

<sup>1</sup>Ed. Kendal, 1888. Vol. i., pp. 133-134, whose eyes are younger than mine.) His daughter, Margaret Gabetis, died 2nd Nov., 1712, aged 58, as wife of William Norton, of Sawley, æt. 8, Aug., 1665, died 27th July, 1735, æt. 78, whose representative is Sir John William Ramsden, From Thomas Norton, æt. 7, 1665, who also went to Westmorland for a wife, is descended the Lord Grantley.—C.B.N.

<sup>2</sup> Buried at Leeds, 26th October, 1653.

<sup>3</sup> This Baptism took place at Leeds.

<sup>4</sup> 1660, Sept. 3. Burial:—Mr. Joseph Norton, of Brigait.—*Leeds Registers*.

<sup>5</sup> 1660, Sept. 4. Burial:—Alice Symms, of Quarie hill, widow.—*Leeds Registers*.

The wife of Pet<sup>r</sup> Russell sep: the 7<sup>th</sup> Januarie.

Mr. Henry Tempest, of Tong, sep: the 13 of March.<sup>1</sup>

Mr Robert franke sep: apud Bradford, the 27 of April, A<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1649.

Gilbert Cowp, of Austropp, sep: apud Leedes, 26 May. <sup>2</sup>

Mr Tho: Wood sep: apud Leedes, May 27.<sup>3</sup>

Mr Michaell Wentworth sep: 20 Septēbr, apud Whooley.<sup>3</sup>

Mr<sup>rs</sup> Rawden sep: the 2 of October.

S<sup>r</sup> George Wentworth, of Wooley, sep: 3 nou'.<sup>4</sup>

Mr Walter Stanhop sep: apud Guysley, No: 28<sup>th</sup>.<sup>5</sup>

Lady Gascoigne, of Barneby, sep: 19 of June, apud Barwicke, A<sup>o</sup> dni 1661.

W<sup>m</sup> Richison sep. apud Otley. Julie the ii pat<sup>r</sup> Jo: Totty de Alw...

(1) See *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 319; and the *Genealogist*, N.S., Vol. x., pp. 54-5.

(2) Not entered in the Leeds Registers for 1649.

(3) He died unmarried 19th September, 1659, and was brother of Sir George Wentworth. *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, Vol. xii., p. 16.

(4) Sir George was Lord of the Manors of Kirskill and Pool, and an owner of land at Arthington. He died on the 12th October, 1660, aged 61. His eldest daughter, Everild (by his second wife, Everild, daughter of Christopher Maltby), succeeded to the manors. She married John Thornhill, of Fixby, on the 24th Sept., 1650.—*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, Vol. xii., pp. 25 and 26. There was a manor-house at Kirskill, where the Wentworths occasionally resided.—*Ibid*, pp. 5 and 6.

(5) See pedigree of Spencer—Stanhope in Foster's *West Riding Pedigrees*.

[END OF FIRST BOOK.]

## BAPTISMS.

### SECOND BOOK.

beth, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Kirke, was baptized the 21 of June, 1655.  
d, son of Daud Clarkson, baptiz. July y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1655.  
y, son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Arthington, Esq., was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of September, 1655.  
h, son of Richard Skelton, of Addle, born y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1655.  
min, son of Briā Allot, & ffrances, daughter of David Claresō, bap. the 2 of feb., 1650.  
y, son of Michael Wayt, of Ardington, and Susan, daughter of Jeremy Wayte, of Ecupp, bap. the 18<sup>th</sup> of March [? 1659].  
s, daughter of John Thresh, baptized 25<sup>th</sup> of March, 1660.  
e, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Kirke, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of Marche.  
ard, son of Robert Nicholson, baptized the 1 of April, A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1660.  
y, daughter of Jeremie Wayte, of Ecupp, baptized the 28 of Julye, 1655.  
, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Clarkesō, psō of Adle, and Grace, daughter of Thomas Bradbery, of Ecup, was baptized the 5 of August, A<sup>o</sup> dni 1655.  
ie, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Wilkinsō, of Ecupp, baptized Sep. the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
son, son of Robt. Whitehead, of Brearey, & Rebecca, daughter of Joh. Wright, of Ecup, baptized the 20 of Aprill, 1660.  
stopher, sonn of Thomas Dowson, of Arthington, was baptized the 24th of December, in the year of our Lord 1656.  
iell, son of Athur Gillpin, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of March, 1657.  
ffer, son of Christopher Kirke, of Cookerig, baptized the 11 of November, 1658.  
, sō of Rob: Steele, of Arthingtō, bap: 21 of Nouebr.  
, son of Ro: Browne, of Cookerig, bap. the 6 of Decēber.  
daughter of Ric. Nicholson, baptized 2 of January.  
ell, son of Ather Gilpin, baptized the 7 of Januarie.  
, son of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Kirke, of Cookerig, baptized January the 13th.  
, son of John Wayte, of Arthington, baptized the 23 of January.  
na, daughter of Xpoffer Dayd, of Cookerigg, bap: the 3 of februarie.  
h, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Wayt, of Ecup, bap. the 12 of feb.  
r, daughter of Tho. Inchbord, bap. the 20<sup>th</sup> of feb.  
son of Geo. Burnet, bap. the 7 of March, 1658.  
l, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ralpe Midgeley, bap. the same day.  
l, son of John Tayte; Sara, daughter of Witm Midgley, were baptized the 20th of Marche.  
ip, son of Robt Hawke, baptized the 3 of Aprill, A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1659.  
abeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Dockerey, of Cookerig, and Katherā, daught<sup>r</sup> of Maior Wadington, of Arthingtō, were baptized the 16th of Aprill, 1659.  
ry, son of S<sup>'</sup>phen Wright, of . . . dby, bap. the 24 of Aprill.

---

<sup>1</sup> See Pedigree, p. 6 *Thoresby's Ducatus*.

<sup>2</sup> These entries are in a different handwriting and ink.

Hanna, daughter of Mr. Clarkson, was baptized the 15 of May, 1659.  
 Sammuell, son of John Oddye, of Cookerig, was bap. the 22 of May.  
 Thomas, son of Richard Ambler, was bap. the 23<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Jane, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Suttell, of Ecupp, was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Francis, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Dawson, of Brearey, baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Smell, son of Abrahā Claughtō, of Cookerig, was baptized 14 of August.  
 Mary, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tristram Jackson, of Cookerigg, baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup>.  
 John, son of Ralph Allā, of Ardingtō, was baptized Septeb. the 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Marie, daughter of Edward Wilson, of Ecupp, was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Martha, daughter of Jo . . . W . . .

Henry, son of . . . . . [about four entries illegible.]

Beniamē, son of Briā Allot, & Francis, daughter of David Clarkeson, baptized the 5 day of february.

William brogden, the son of John brogden, was baptized the 21 day of December, 1656 [an insertion.]

Francis, son of John Brogdē, baptized the 3 of December [an insertion].

Williā, son of Wm. Bell, miln<sup>r</sup> bap. att Hedingley, feb. 27 [an insertion].

W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Kinge, of Alwoodley, baptized the 28 of Ja: 1657.

Charles, son of W<sup>m</sup> Kinge, bap. Aprill the 16<sup>th</sup>, A<sup>o</sup> dni 1660 [an insertion].

#### 1657<sup>1</sup>

June 28. Dorcas, daught<sup>r</sup> of Nathā Midgley.

July 12. Ellen, daught<sup>r</sup> of John Dauson.

„ 26. Joseph, son of Marke Atkinson, of Brearey.

„ 26. Also Henry, son of Ric. Wright, of Ecup.

Aug. 9. John, son of Richard Jerman.

Sep. 10. John, son of Tho: Wayte, of Cookerig.

„ 20. Benjamin, son of Richard Skelton, and Henry, the son of Andrew Attkison.

Oct. 18. Robt, son of Henry Adinall, of Arthingtō.

„ 25. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Harp, of Brearey.

Nov. 4. Francis, son of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Kirke, of Cookerigg.

„ 15. Andrew, son of Robt Scatcherd.

„ 29. Isabell, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ro: Whithead.

#### 1657-8

Jan. 24. Henry, son of Exley Henthorne.

„ 24. John, son of John Thresh.

Feb. 21. Dorothy, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Nichilson, of Cookrigg.

#### 1658

May 3. Sara, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Smith, of Ecupp.

„ 17. Thomas, son of Lawrence England, of Kirskill.

„ 17. Sara, daughter of Rich. Tidswell.

June 6. John, son of Mathew Winder.

Robt Law.

Tho. Dowson.

„ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Bradbery, of Ecupp.

July 5. Susāna, daughter of Brian Allot, baptized the 5 of Julie, & buried the 20 of Julye.

Aug. 16. Marie, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Nicholsō.

Sept. 9. Ellen, daughter of Tho: Wilkinson.

„ 19. Ric., son of John Prestley.

Oct. 24. Margarie, daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam: Leßsedge.

„ 10[*sic*]. Marie, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Allot.

(1) See Note, p. 1.

- 6. [? Mathew] daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Allot.
- 7. Gilbert, son of M<sup>r</sup> Kirke.
- 8. Margaret, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Kirke de Cookerig.
- 1. [? Mary] daught<sup>r</sup> of John Wayte.
- 1. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Bell.
- 2. John, son of Xpoffer Kirke.
- 3. John, son of Williā Wetherhead, of Ecupp.
- 5. Issabell and Sibilla, daughters of Williā Jackson, et sepulta 9.
- 3. Alis, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, of Kirskill.
- 1
- 1. ffancis, sō of Robt Hawke.
- 5. Thomas, son of Tho. Bradbery, of Ecup.
- 2. Martha, daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tristrā Jacksō.
- 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Ric. Cheldrey, & Issabell, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Harper, of Brearey.
- 3. Margaret, daughter of ffancis [? Dougill], of Arthingtō.
- 1. Elizabeth, daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Scatcherd, of Adle Smithies.
- 7. Anna, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ralphe Allā.
- 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Allā.
- 1. Thomas, son of Xpoffer Dayd, at his owne house, by M<sup>r</sup> Buckley, his father-in-law.
- 2. W<sup>m</sup>, sō of Peter *[illegible]*, of Alwood.
- 3. Tho: sō of R. Steele, of Arthingtō.
- 1. Mary, daughter of John Preestley.
- 1. Thomas, sō of Thomas Wayte, of Cookerigg.
- 1. Agnes, daught<sup>r</sup> of Marke Threesh.
- 1. James, sonne of Ralphe Midgley, of Brearey.
- 3. Hen: Atkinson, being begottē basely.
- 5. Williā, son of Mathew Winder, of Kirskal.
- 3. John, son of Richard Tidswell.
- 1. An, daughter of Thomas Nicholson, of Cookerig.
- 1. Lawrence, sō of Tho<sup>s</sup> Pickerd, et sepulta the 19.
- 3. John, son of John Wright, of Ecup.
- 7. ffancis, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ric. Wray.
- 1. Samuell, son of Geo: Burnett.
- John Allen and Henry Pattison, Churchwardens, Anñ dom. 1662.
- William Pattison, Churchwarden for the year Anñ dom. 1656.
- William, son of George Bradley, of Adle, was baptized the 4 day of May, 166-.<sup>1</sup>

Baptismes in the yeare 1662.<sup>2</sup>

- 1. Robert, the sonne of Richard Tidswell, of Adle.
- 1. Sara, the daughter of randall northouse, of Ecopp.
- 1. Thomas, the sonne of thomas pikerd, of Adle.
- 3. Christopher, the sonne of Robert Nicholson, cookerig.
- 2. Ann, the daughter of thomas richardson, of cookerig.
- 1. Barnabas, the sonne of Witt Kirke, of cookerig.
- 1. Elizabeth, the daughter of Daud clarkson, of Adle.
- 1. Samuell, the son of Thomas mos, of cookerig.
- 2. Danyell, the sonn of Richard Jerman.

The previous entries have been entered in an irregular manner, and the writing is in a very dition; the following entries are generally well written, and in good condition.

"Here John Oglethorpe Clarke begins to keep y<sup>e</sup> Register."—*Kirke's MS.*

- Feb. 8. Elizabeth, the douter of Ralfe Allan.  
 „ 15. Mary, the daughter of John Allan.  
 „ 15. Vsaly, the daughter of John birkinshaw, of Addell.  
 „ 22. Jonnathan, the son of John burrow, coker[ig].  
 Mar. 22. Jane, the daughter of William Wetherhead, of Ecopp.

## Baptismes in the yeare 1663.

- Mar. 28. William, the sonne of John Dawson, of Ecopp.  
 „ 29. William, the son of Peter bland, Kirskill.  
 Apr. 4. Rosamond, the daughter of Raphfe midgley, of brearah.  
 „ 20. John, the son of John Stead, of Adle.  
 May 3. John, the son of george burnit, of Kirskill.  
 „ 21. Priscilla, the daughter of Christopher dayd, cookerig.  
 June 21. James, the son of thomas bradberry, of Ecopp.  
 July 2. John, the son of Michael wate, of Arthington.  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, the daughter of John huby, of Arthington.  
 „ 19. John, the son of Robert Steel, of arthington.  
 Aug. 2. Danyall, the son of Mark thresh, of Adle.  
 „ 2. Robert, the son of Thomas wate, of cookerig.  
 Sept. 2. William, the son of William dawson, of Arthington.  
 „ 6. John, the son of John dockera, of cookerig.  
 „ 30. Samuel, the son of William Wait, of Ecup.  
 Oct. 21. Mary, the daughter of John Midgley, of Brearah.  
 Dec. 21. Mary, the daughter of robert richardson, of brearah.  
 „ 21. Samuel, the son of Robert brooke, of Adle.  
 Jan. 10. *John Ryley, son of Thomas, of Cookridge.*—Kirke's MS.  
 „ 17. Joshua, the son of nathan midgley, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 18. Joseph, the son of Edward midgley, of brearah.  
 „ 18. Jael, the daughter of Robert whytehead, of brearah.  
 Feb. 7. Alce, the daughter of John Priestley, of Adle.  
 „ 21. Ann, the daughter of Will. kiching, of Kriskell.  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, the daughter of Micael dockara, of cookerig.  
 „ 28. Mary, the daughter of Richard tomlingson, of Arthington.  
 Mar. 4. Mathew, the son of Mathew winder, of Kirskill.  
 „ 10. Johnnathan, the son of John burra, of cookerig.  
 „ 13. Richard, the son of Richard Scatchard, of Adle.  
 „ 13. Gorge, the son of Gorge milner, of Brearah.  
 „ 20. Katherine, the daughter of John brogdon, of Arthington.

## Baptismes in the yeare 1664.

- Apr. 13. Robert, the son of Gorge bradley, of Adle.  
 „ 16. Henry, the son of Randall Northouse, of Ecoop.  
 „ 17. *Will, son of Richard Wright, of Ecup.*—Kirke's MS.  
 May 1. Mary, the daughter of lorans Waite, of cookerig.  
 „ 18. Jane, the daughter of Robert Law, of Arthington.  
 „ 18. Debrah, the daughter of John Burkingshay, of Adle.  
 June 1. Susanna, the daughter of William Midgley, of Adle.  
 „ 18. Ann, a base-begot childe of ann Inghams, arthington.  
 „ 27. Mary, the daughter of Gorge Winder, of Kriskill.  
 „ 31. Thomas, the son of John Wright, of Ecoop.  
 Aug. 14. frances, the daughter of gabarel Midgley, of cookerig.  
 Sep. 22. Ann, the daughter of Lenerd Inland, of Kriskill.  
 Oct. 2. Margit, the daughter of peter bland, of Kriskill.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Tomson, of Ecoopp.  
 Nov. 9. Catherine and Susanna, the daughters of Christopher Kirke, of Cook  
 „ 27. Ann, the daughter of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.  
 Dec. 22. Nathanael, son of Nathanael Midgley.

1. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Waite, of Horsforth.
2. Christopher, the son of Mr. Christopher Etherington. [*Curate.—Kirke's MS.*]
2. Joseph, the son [of] Robert Scatchard, of Arthington.
19. Mary, the daughter of Anthony Hogson, of Cookerig.
19. Lide, the daughter of John Odde, of cookerig.
23. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Kiching, of Kriskill.
8. Daniel, the son of Mr. Robert Brooke, of Addle.
16. William, the son of Richard Denton, of Arthinton.
18. William, the son of Richard Wright, of Ecoopp.

## Baptismes in the yeare 1665.

30. Mary, the daughter of John thresh.
9. William, the son of fran' dunhill, of Arthington.
16. Samuel, the son of Thomas Hinshball, of Arthington.
16. Jane, the daughter of Wilfra harrison, of Ecoopp.
19. Jane, the daughter of William dawson, of Arthington.
20. Margarit, the daughter of Richard Nicholson, of Addle.
23. Thomas, the son of Thomas suard, of Couckerig.
4. Sara, the daughter of Ralfe Allan, of Ecoopp.
31. Isabell, the daughter of Railph Midgley, of brearah.
1. Thomas, the son of John Steade, of Addle.
14. John, the son of Thomas Bradberie, of Ecoopp.
21. Richard, the son of William Wetherel, of Ecoopp.
25. John, the son of John Blackbourne, of Ecoopp.
15. Sara, the daughter of William loncaster, of Addle.
26. Mary, the daughter of John dawson, of Ecoopp.
5. Dorate, the daughter of dauid clarkson.
24. ffancis, the daughter of Richard holder, of black hill.
27. ffancis, the son of Mathew Garforth, of Arthington.
27. Jane, the daughter of John Brogdan, of Arthington.
5. Thomas, the son of Henry Dishforth, of Addle.
13. Ann, the daughter of William Suttill, of Ecoopp.
15. Edward, the son of John Burkinsha, of Addle.
19. John, the son of John Allan, of brearah.
19. Edward, the son of Thomas Waite, of Cookerig.
5. Anthone, the son of Gorge Milner, of Brearah.
5. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Pickerd, of Addle.
26. Jane, the daughter of Richard Scatchard, of Addle.
30. Mathew, the son of Gorge Winder, of Criskill.
14. Richard, the son of John Wright, of Ecoopp.
2. William, the son of William Wood, of Arthington.
8. Martha, the daughter of Edward Midgley, of Brearah.
11. Thomas, the son of Anthone allat, of Addle.
15. Jane, the daughter of William Kiching, of Criskill.
16. Elizabeth, the daughter of marke thresh, of Addle.
28. John, the son of John Ingham, of arthington.
1. Nathaniel, the son of William Kirke, of Addle.

## Baptismes in the yeare 1666.

29. John, the son of John Burnley, of Ecoopp.
24. Addam, the son of Robart Whitehead, of Brearah.
27. Robert, the son of Randall Northouse, of Ecoopp.
31. Richard, the son of Michael Waite, of Arthington.
4. Ann, the daughter of Robert Steel, of Arthington.
6. John, the son of Richard denton, of Arthington.
16. Elizabeth, the daughter of liddia Kipling, of Addle.
24. Ann, the daughter of Peter Bland, of Criskill.
28. Mary, the daughter [of] marke cowpar, of brearah.
5. Mary, the daughter [of] Michael dockcaray, of Cookerig.



- Aug. 19. James, the son of Robert Nicholson, of Cookerig.  
 Dec. 9[<sup>sic</sup>]. Samuel, the son of Edward Etherington, of Addle.  
 Sep. 23. John, the son of William Waite, of Ecoopp.  
 Oct. 11. Elizabeth, the daughter of Lorans Waite, of Cookerig.  
 „ 18. Samuel, the son of John Bentley, of Ecoopp.  
 Nov. 10. John, the son of William Clough, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 21. Jane, the daughter of John Buckel, of Addle.  
 Dec. 13. John, the son of John Priestley, of Addle.  
 „ 23. Henry, the son of John Nube [*Nuby*], of Arthington.  
 Jan. 1. Charles, the son of John dockera, of Cookerig.  
 „ 1. Samuel, the son of Richard Wright, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 11. Joshua, the son of John Waite, of Arthington.  
 „ 31. Phebe, the daughter of Christopher dade, of Cookerig.  
 „ 16[<sup>sic</sup>]. Robert, the son of Mr Robert Brooke, of Addle.  
 Feb. 17. William, the son of Will' Buckel, of Arthington.  
 „ 21. Hanna, the daughter of John Abba, of Ecoopp.  
 Mar. 7. Thomas, the son [of] Michael Scatchard, of Arthington.

## Baptismes in the yeare 1667.

- May 11. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Midgley, of Brearah.  
 June 2. John, sonne of John Gibson, of arthington.  
 — *Christopher Holder, son of Richard, of Blackhill.*—Kirke's MS.  
 „ 6. William, sonne of John Taite, of Addle.  
 „ 12. Alce, daughter of William dawsan, of Arthington.  
 „ 19. William, sonne of William Northouse, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 30. Alce, daughter of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.  
 Aug. 11. Mary, daughter of John Waite, of Cookerig.  
 „ 29. Thomas, sonne of John Thresh.  
 Sept. 1. Rose, daughter of Peter bland, of Kriskill.  
 Oct. 3. Samuel, sonne of William Wetherill, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 6. Sara, daughter of Abraham Claughton, of Cookerig.  
 „ 13. Robert, sonne of John Brogden, of Arthington.  
 „ 23. Jane, daughter of Ralph Allon, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ingham, of Arthington.  
 „ 31. Susanna, the daughter of John bannister, of Kriskill.  
 Nov. 13. Christopher, sonne of William loncaster, of Addle.  
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of Mr. John dawson, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 20. John, sonne of Edward deane, of arthington banke.  
 „ 20. Ann, the daughter of Mr Tristram Jackson, of Cookerig.  
 „ 28. Jane, daughter of Micael Waite, of Arthington.  
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Thomas Kiching, of Arthington.  
 Dec. 12. Rebeckca, daughter of Thomas hinshbord, of Arthington.  
 „ 12. Isabell, daughter of John Bentley, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter [of] John Pawell, of Horsforth.  
 Jan. 23. Brigit, daughter of John Odde, of Cookerig.  
 „ 31. Hanna, daughter of Robert Whithead, of brearah.  
 Mar. 8. Ruth, daughter of Charles beckett, of Addle.  
 „ 15. Hanna, daughter of Anthone allat, of Addle.  
 „ 18. David, sonne of William Suttill, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 18. *David, son of John Brogden, of Ecu.*—Kirke's MS.

## Baptismes, 1668.

- Apr. 3. Jane, daughter of Thomas Waide, of Arthington.  
 „ 12. John, sonne of francis dawnhill, of Arthington.  
 „ 19. *Phillip, son of Richard Scatchard, of Adel.*—Kirke's MS.  
 May 7. John, sonne of Mr Christopher Etherington, of Addle.  
 „ 17. Joshua, sonne of John Burkinsha, of Addle.  
 „ 30. Dorate, daughter of Robert Stele, of Arthington.  
 June 1. James, sonne of John Norfack, of Ecoopp.

- . John, sonne of Thomas Pickard, of Addle.
- . Samuel, sonne of Willfray Harrison, of Ecoopp.
- . Philip, sonne of Micael Scatchard, of Arthington.
- . William, sonne of Gorge Milner, of Brearah.
- . Hanna, the daughter of John Tomson, of Ecoopp.
- . Mary, daughter of William Wood, of Arthington.
- . Rosamond, daughter of John Winn, of Ecoopp.
- . Ann, daughter of William Kiching, of Kriskill.
- . Sara, daughter of William Bell, of Addle.
- . Mary, daughter of Thomas Waite, of Cookerig.
- . Bengeman, sonne of Richard Nicholson, of Addle.
- . Ann, daughter of Robert Waite, of Cookerig.
- . Robert, sonne of Robert Richison, of Brearah.
- . Samuel, sonne of Nathan Midgley, of Ecoopp.
- . Mary, daughter of Thomas Bradbery, of Ecoopp.
- . Samuel, sonne of Marke Thresh, of Addle.
- . John, sonne [of] Marke Cowpen, of Brearah.
- . Elling, daughter of John buckel, of Addle.
- . Thomas, sonne of William dawson, of Arthington.
- . Robert, sonne of dauid Clarkson, of Addle.
- . Mathew, sonne of Mathew Garforth, of Arthington.
- . John, sonne of John Tidswell, of Kriskell.

## Baptismes 1669.

- . Martha, daughter of John Barraclough, of Brearah.
- . Ralfe, sonne of John Allan, of Brearah.
- . Sara, daughter of William Buckel, of Arthington.
- . Elizabeth, daughter of John Priestley, of Addle.
- . Robert, sonne of Robert Scatchard, of Arthington.
- . James, sonne of Richard Wright.
- . Ann, daughter of John Bentley, of Ecoopp.
- . Ester, daughter of Ralfe Midgley, of Brearah.
- . William, sonne of John Waite, of Arthington.
- . Grace, daughter of Randall Northouse, of Ecoopp.
- . Marke, sonne of John Thresh, of Addle.
- . Abraham, sonne of William Northouse.
- . Naomi, daughter of Richard Horner, of Cookerig.
- . Hanna, the daughter of Edward Etherington, of Addle.
- . William, sonne of Thomas Waide, of Arthington.
- . Ann, daughter of Edward deain, of Cookerig.
- . Grace, the daughter of Thomas Pickerd, of Addle.
- . William, sonne of John Ingham of Arthington.
- . Ann, daughter of Richard denton, of Arthington.
- . Mary, daughter of Ralfe Allan, of Ecoopp.
- . Elizabeth, daughter of John Abba, of Ecoopp.
- . John, sonne of Peter Bland, of Kriskill.
- . *Ann Brogden, daughter of John, of Arthington.*—Kirke's MS.
- . John, sonne of John Wright, of Ecoopp.
- .<sup>1</sup> [*sic*]. Thomas, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ffaukes, of Nunnarie, within the constabulary of Arthington.
- . Elizabeth, daughter of William loncaster, of Addle.
- . Thomas, a base-begot childe of Elizabeth Parkins, of Arthington.
- . *Ann, daughter of Tho. Hinchbord, of Arthington.*—Kirke's MS.

## Baptismes 1670.

- . John, sonne of Edward Midgley, of Brearah.
- . Josia, sonne of Robert Whitheade, of Brearah.

---

Thomas died a student at Lincoln's Inn. His mother was Sarah, daughter and heiress of ncis Mitchell, of Arthington Grange.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, page 117.

## 1670

- May 8. Sara, the daughter of Henry Pattison, of arthington.  
 „ 15. John, sonne of John Waite, of Cowkerig.  
 June 2. Mathew, sonne of John Odde, of Cookerig.  
 „ 12. Isabell, daughter of John Burkinsha, of Addle.  
 July 7. Thomas, sonne of William Wetherill, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 10. John, sonne of Gabaril Midgley, of cookerig.

*Heer y<sup>e</sup> man's writing ends, viz., John Oglethorp, clerk. Memo  
 I mett with John Oglethorp's pocket-book in y<sup>e</sup> hands of Wil  
 of Addle (1702), who married [blank].—Kirke's MS.<sup>1</sup>*

- July 24. *Ralph, son of Michael Dockrey, of Cookridge, Tayler.*  
 Aug. 3. William, son of Henry Rycroft, of Arthington.  
 „ 13. Thomas, son of Samuel Midgley.  
 „ 28. Richard, son of Thomas Wood, of Arthington.  
 Sept. 15. Samuel, son of Mr Christopher Etherington, of Addle.  
 Oct. 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Steel, of Arthington.  
 „ 9. Frances & Mary, children of William Brown, of Arthington, Tw  
 „ 16. William, son of Christopher Hanson, of Arthington.  
 „ 23. Robert, son of Anthony Allot, of Addle.  
 Nov. 2. Bridget, daughter of John Rishforth, of Cookridge.  
 „ 3. Lydia, daughter of Mr John Dawson, of Ecup.  
 „ 9. Anna, daughter of Thomas Hinchliff, of Cookridge.  
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Georg Gibson, of Arthington.

## 1670-1

- Jan. 15. Sarah, daughter of John Wait, of Cookridge.  
 Feb. 23. Jane, daughter of John Bentley, of Ecup.  
 Mar. 5. Margaret, daughter of John Tidgswell, of Kirskeil.

## 1671

- Apr. 9. Martha & Sarah, children of John Threapland, of Brearey.  
 June 25. Ann, daughter of Wilfrey Harrison.  
 July 26. Thomas, son of Tho: Gill, of Addle.  
 „ 30. George, son of William Lightfoot, of Cookridge.  
 Sep. 27. William, son of John Buckle, of Addle.  
 Oct. 8. John, son of Thomas Hinchbord, of Arthington.  
 „ 22. William, son of Thomas Wait, of Cookridge.  
 Dec. 27. Alice, daughter of Robert Richardson, of Brearey.

## 1671-2

- Jan. 7. John, son of John Collison, of Cookridge.  
 Feb. 4. Thomas, son of John Norfolk, of Ecup.  
 „ 25. Joshua, son of Thomas Bradbery, of Ecup.  
 Mar. 20. Henry, son of Henry Rycroft, of Arthington.  
 „ 24. Joseph, son of Richard Nicholson, of Addle.

## 1672

- Mar. 31. Mary, daughter of John Birkinshaw.  
 Apr. 6. Ralph, son of Ralph Allan, of Ecup.  
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Mark Thresh, of Addle.  
 „ 24. Rebecca, daughter of Robert Whitehead, of Brearey.  
 May 5. Mary, daughter of John Bannister, of Kirskeil.  
 „ 9. Charles, son of John Booker, of Ecup.  
 „ 12. Samuel, son of Richard Wait, of Addle.  
 June 16. William, son of Mathew Garforth, of Arthington.  
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Richard Wright, of Ecup.  
 „ 26. John, son of William Northouse, of Ecup.  
 July 28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Waid, of Arthington.  
 Aug. 11. John, son of John Wait, of Cookridge.

(1) The following entries, printed in italics, are not in the Registers, but they are in Mr. transcript. They have evidently been added since the other entries were copied. It would appear that they have been copied out of the pocket-book referred to.

1. William, son of Thomas Ambler, of Alwoodley.
  2. William, son of John Allen, of Kiskell.
  3. William, son of William Brown, of Arthington.
  4. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pickard, of Addle.
  5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Threapland, of Ecup.
  6. [John written on an erasure], son of Michael Scatchard, of Arthington.
  7. Grace, daughter of Robert Wait, of Cookridge.
- 3
1. Thomas, son of John [1 Nube, i.e., Nuby], of Arthington.
  2. John, son of John Rishforth, of Cookridge.
  3. Thomas, son of Mr. John Dawson, of Ecup.
  4. Ann, daughter of Randal Northhouse, of Ecup.
  5. Thomas, son of John Thresh, of Addle.
  6. Thomas, son of Thomas Bradley, of Brearey.
  7. Ann, daughter of John Walker, of Ecup.
- .
1. Anthony, son of Anthony Allatt, of Addle.
  2. Ambrose, son of Richard Ambler, of Alwoodley.
  3. Ann, daughter of Mark Whearter, of Cookridge.
  4. James, son of Mathew Lepton, of Kirstall.
  5. Ellinge, daughter of Edward Deane, of Cookrick.
  6. Henry and Jane, twin children of Richard Denton.
  7. Mary, daughter of Christopher Hanson, of Arthington.
  8. Adam, the ssonne of George Milner.
  9. Witm, the ssonne of Witm Waddinton.
  10. Henry, a base child of the daughter of Widdow Atkinson, of Brearey.
  11. [sic]. Sarah, daughter of Jeremia Thornnell, of Eccop.
  12. Sarah, daughter of Edward Midgley, of Brearay.
  13. Joshua, son of John Odde, of Cookerigg.
  14. Thomas, son of Richard Waite, of Addle.
  15. Ann, daughter of Wit Wetheril, of eccup.
  16. Israel, son of John Bentley, of Eccup.
  17. Jerome, son [of] Robert Coccer, of Cookerig.
  18. Thomas, son of John Allan, of Criskell.
- 1
1. Henry, the ssonne of Willfray harison, of Eccop.
  2. Isabell, the daughter of William Wood, of Ardinton.
  3. Thomas, the sonne of John buckell, of Addle.
  4. ffranseis, a base-born child of the daughter of Samuel Liuerseege.
  5. Bridggitt, daughter of John Burkinshaw.
  6. Christian, daughter of John Robinson.
- 2.
1. Jonathan, the sonne of John Rishforth.
  2. Samuel, son of John Waite, of horsfourth.
  3. Thomas, sonne of Christopher Kirke.
  4. William, son of Wit Atkinson, of Allwoodley.
  5. Charles, son of Mr. [John] fford.
  6. Silvanus, son of Samuel Midgley, of Brearey.
  7. [sic]. Ellizabeth, daughter of William Tomlinson, of Ardinton.
  8. John, son of Thomas Bradley.
  9. John, son of Robbert Waite.
  10. [sic]. A child of John Threapland.
  11. Saray, daughter of Thomas Picard.
- 5
1. Thomas, son of Marke Thresh.
  2. Mary, daughter of Henry Dishforth.
  3. Ann, daughter of John Booker.
  4. Margret, daughter of Mr. John Dawson, of Ecoopp.

- 1675**  
 Apr. 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Rycroft.  
 „ 28. Samuell, son of Samuell Walsh.  
 Mary, daughter of Joseph Athay, born Novem. the first, and baptiz  
 15th, 1674. [*An interpolation.*]  
 Nov. 18. Hannah, daughter of Marke Whertter.  
 Feb. 24. Elizabeth, daughter of William Northouse.
- 1676**  
 Apr. 28. Allisse, daughter of Ralfe Allan.  
 May 7. Grace, daughter of John Bentley.  
 „ 21. Christopher, son of Christopher hansson.  
 „ 24. Joseph, son of John Walker, of Ecoopp.  
 June 30. John Ingham, a child Baptized.  
 „ 2 [*sic*]. George Wadinton had a child Baptized.  
 Sept. 3. William, sonn of John Walker.  
 „ 10. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bradley.  
 „ 17. Ann, the daughter of John Abba.  
 Oct. 10. Joship, sonn of Samuell Tidswell.  
 Nov. 4. Martha, daughter of Robert Coker.  
 „ 20. William, sonn of William Milner.  
 Dec. 7. Sara, daughter of William Brown.  
 „ 31. Ann, the daughter of Thomas Wood.
- 1676-7**  
 Feb. 11. Abagill, daughter of Robert Wait.
- 1677**  
 Apr. 18. Elcaney, son of Samuell Midgley.  
 May 4. Enock, son of Robert Whiteheade.  
 Oct. 3. Jonathan, son of John Midgley.  
 „ 18. Abbagall, daughter of Ralph Allan.  
 „ 18. Martha, daughter of John Allan.  
 „ 18. Christian, daughter of Wiſtm Dockeray.  
 May 14 [*sic*]. John, son of John Buckell.  
 Oct. 6. Jaine, daughter of John Wilson.  
 — Judy, daughter of Wiſtm Northous.  
 Apr. 14. Samson, son of Edward Midgley.
- 1677-8**  
 Jan. 24. Robert, son of Wiſtm Tomlinson.  
 „ 26. Berbry, daughter of Joseph Ahtay.  
 Mar. 3. Joseph, son of Wiſtm Longcaster.  
 „ 15. Anthony, sson of Henry Rycroft.  
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of John Ingam.
- 1678**  
 Mar. 31. Abagill, daughter of Marke Thresh.  
 Apr. 7. Joseph, son of Samuell Midgley.  
 „ 2. Jane, daughter of Milles Mosis.  
 „ 8. John, son of John Crowder.
- 1679**  
 May 11. William, sson of Robert Waite.  
 June 5. A child of Mr. fourds.  
 July 9. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Wood, of Addle.  
 Aug. 27. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Dawson, of Ecop.  
 „ 5. ffrances, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam. Tidswell.  
 Dec. 21. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Midgley, of Addle.  
 „ 22. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Charles Becket, of Addle.
- 1679-80**  
 Jan. 22. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Allen, of Kirsall.  
 Feb. 26. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Atkinson, of Brearah.
- 1679**  
 Oct. 28. Anthony, a base-begotten child of Widdow Robinson.  
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam. Midgeley, of Brearah.

## MARRIAGES.

### SECOND BOOK.

rogden and Alis Pattison was married the 18th of June, 1655.  
Northouse and ffrancis Curwey was married the 18th of february, 1655.  
Clarkeson & Susā Nicholson was married the 7 of Novēber, 1655.  
is Dowson and Elizabeth Murras was married the 1 of January, 1655.  
Kilpin and Betterice Scatcherd was married the 14 of february.  
Jeffersō & Margaret Jefferson, of Woodhouse, was married at Adle the 23 of  
ne Ao. Dni. 1658.  
i Marshall & Elza. Cawdrey married the 8 of July.  
hn Lū [*Lee—Kirke's MS.*] & [*blank*] faiburne was mæed Sep. 9.  
distrā Jacksō & An Wood was married the 26th of August, 16 ..  
: Allā & Elizabeth Ricroft was married the 18th of Novēber.  
-9] *Feb. 12. Wilfrey Harrison & Mary Butterworth.*  
n Ingle & Jane Butterworth was married the 12 of Aprill.  
v Smith & ffranke Dayd was married the 15 of februarie, 1656.  
*April 4. John Walker & Agnes Skelton, of Addle.*  
fog, of Otley, & Jane Wayte was married the 11 of Aprill [? 1659].  
Jackson & Ellen Brinnan was married the 9 of Decēber Ao. Dni. 1657.  
n Smith, of Ecupp, and Mary Northouse was married the 3th day of february  
657].  
Carter & Brigit Midgley was married the 4th of Octobr A° Dni. 1655.  
i Buckle and An Robinson was married the 3th of Nouēbr 1659.  
allā & ffrancis Attkison was married the 8th day of December.  
'ickering & Elizabeth Skelton was married the 27th of August, Ao. Dni. 1660.  
Wadingtō, of Bramhop & Sara Atkison married the 27 of September.  
ichisō & ffrancis Wet'head married at Castley No: the 21th.  
Langdale & Jane Askewith was [married] the 27 of June, 1661.  
Pattison, of Arthington, and Sarh Dobson was married the sixt day of May  
in. Dom. 1662.

#### Marriages, 1663.

Duering, of Woodhouse, in the pish of Leedes, and Mary Atkinson, of  
rskill, was married 8 of Nouember, 1663.  
/aite, of Horsforth, in the pish of Guiesley, and Grace Gill, of Cookerig, was  
ried 3 of december, 1663.

#### Marriages, 1664.

dishforth, of Cookerig, & Mary Cowpar, of Addle, was married the 5 day of  
ay, 1664.  
a Brigs, of Addle, and Elling Smith, of Ecoopp, was married 12 day of May,  
64.

---

(1) These entries are partly illegible from gall, and are taken from Kirke's MS.

William Wood and Ann Ingham, of Arthington, was married the 18 day of July, 1664.

Richard Hobson & Agnes [Kirke] was married 1 day december, 1664.

Mathew Garforth and Sarah Brooke, of Arthington, was married 5 day of december, 1664.

Thomas Talyer, of Newton, and Catherine Allat, of Addle, was married the 2 day of february, 1664.

Marriages in the year 1665.

John Ingham and dina lumbe [*Lumby*], both of Arthington, was married the 30 day of May, 1665.

Abraham dickson, in the pish of Otley, and Ellin Clarke, of this pish, was married the 8 June.

[The following entries are curtailed, and the dates placed in the margin. See Note, p. 1.]

1665

July 3. Joshiph Walsha, of Bramup, in the pish of Otley, and Margarit Wattris, of this pish.

Sep. 28. Edward Etherington, of Alwoodley, in the pish [of] Harwood, and Jane Graham, of this pish.

Nov. 14. William Buckel and Elizabeth Gibson, both of Arthington.

„ 30. John Bentley and Mary Waite, both of this pish.

1665-6

Feb. 22. John Abba and Ann Jackson, both of this pish.

1666

May 1. Marke Cowpar and Ann Harpar, both of this pish.

„ 3. Tristram Thomlingson and margarit holdsworth.

July 18. With Northouse & Elling dickson [*of Leeds*].

Nov. 14. Clemit bowne and grace waite, both of this pish.

1666-7

Jan. 10. John Bannister and Elling Lepton, both of this pish.

Feb. 2. Thomas Kiching and mary Gill, both of this pish.

1667

Apr. 28. Thomas Bell, in the pish of Leedes, and Mary claughton, of this pish.

May 8. Thomas Waide and Margarit Hauke, both of this pish.

June 5. John Longbodom, in the pish of Gguisley, and Mary Walsha, of this pish.

„ 19. John Sickes and Jane Walsha, both of [*this*] pish.

Oct. 16. Robert Hardcastle, of barick, and debera Midgley, of this pish.

„ 18. John Barraclough, in the pish of guisley, and Martha danson, of this pish.

Nov. 20. Christopher Wood and Elizabeth Slater, both of this pish.

1667-8

Jan. 16. *William Cullingworth, of Guiseley, & Mary Hill, of Calverley.*

Feb. 3. *Anthony Dean, of Cookridge, & Grace Sikes, of Horseforth.—Kirke's MS.*

1668

Apr. 30. William Smith, of Hunslit, in the pish of leedes, and Susanna Hansum, of this pish.

„ 30. Richard Horner and Mary Suard, both of this pish.

Aug. 18. Alecksaunder Horner and Grace Spence, both of the pish of leedes.

Sep. 23. Edward dickson, of Skipton, and Elizabeth Law, of this pish.

Oct. 14. Thomas Gill and Grace Nicholson, both of this pish.

Nov. 16. John Robingson, in the pish of Spoffard, and Margarit Both of this pish.

„ 19. Christopher Cawkill, of this pish, and Sara Caue, of the pish of Otley.

1669

May 13. William Turner, of Shadwell, in this pish of thornor, and Ann Tomson, of this pish.

„ 19. Henry Mathew and Mary Simson, both of this pish.

June 29. Richard Clapam and Jone Haukerig, both of the pish of Otley.

- j. John Richworth and Elizabeth Gill, both of this pish.
- 7. William Nodder, of Kippax, and Jane dofton, of this pish.
- 7. Samuel Pickcarin, in the pish of Leedes, and Mary Midgley, of this pish.
- j. Cutburt Willson and Elling Brigs, both of this pish.

10

- 7. Samuel Midgley and Elizabeth Skelton, both of this pish.

[The following entries in italics are not in the Registers, and are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS. copy. They were probably copied from Oglethorp's book. See p. 50.]

- j. *Richard Newsom, of Spofford, & Hanna Wilson, of Addle.*
- 7. *Robert Smith, parish of Guiseley, & Ann Midgley, of Addle.*
- 7. *John Oglethorp & Frances Tate, both of Addle.*
- j. *Christopher Brigland, of Harwood, & Dorothy Stocks, of Addle.*
- 7. *Richard Wait & Elizabeth Dawson, both of Addle.*
- 1
- 1. *Adam Hall & Frances Burghas, both of Addle.*
- 2.
- 2. *William Wait & Mary Smith, both of Addle.*
- 7. *John Walker & Ellin Grime, both of Addle.*
- 7. *John Lobley & Ellin Hawkrig, both of Addle.*
- 7. *John Pullen and Mary Simson, of Leeds.*
- 7. *Thomas Toppin, of Woodhouse, in Leeds par., & Elizabeth Wood, of Addle parish.*
- j. *Tho: Moor, parish of Leeds, & Mary Law, of this parish.*
- 2. *George Carr & Mary Winn, both of Addle.*
- 7. *John Robinson, of Addle, & Elizabeth Henthorn, of Arthington.*
- 7. *John Allan & Hanna Walsha, both of Addle parish.*
- 2
- 1. *Henry . . . & Hanna Abba, both of Guiseley parish.*
- 7.
- 7. *Jeremy Thornhill & Elizabeth Midgley, both of Addle.*
- 7. *Daniell Foxcroft, of Harwood, & Frances Midgley, of Addle.*
- 7. *Ralph Dixon & Martha Fenton, both of Leeds.*
- 7. *Mark Whearter & Hanna Whitaker, both of Addle.*
- 7. *William Warrington & Alice Ingham, both of Addle.*
- 7. *Steven Smalpage & Mary Vearn, both of Leeds.*
- 7. *Richard Wriglesworth & Frances Gill, both of Harwood.*
- 7. *Thomas Beck & Dorothy Mocka, both of Leeds.*
- 7.
- 7. *Will' Atkinson, of Alwoodly, & Ellin Jackson, of Addle.*
- 7. John Willson, of this parrish of Adle, and Elizabeth Crauen, of the parrish of Gissaley.
- 7. Christopher Kirke & Patience Claughton, both of the parrish of Adle.
- 7.
- j. Samuel Walshaw and Mary Tomlinson.
- 7. John Rycroft and Mary Addinall.
- 7. William Waite, of the parrish of Otley, and Rosamond Waddington, of this parr<sup>h</sup>.
- 7. George Illes and Widow Collinson.
- 7. Ralphe heyes and Anne Buckell.
- 5
- 7. John Walker and Elizabeth Appelyeard.
- 7.
- 7. Robert Bilton, of the citty of York, and Mary Kirke, of this parish.
- 7. Withm Skelton and Ann Spence.



**1676**

- Oct. 24. Robert Sugdin and Mary horner, both of this parish.  
Nov. 3. William Dakcory and Liddia Killebry.  
,, 20. Peter howcroft, of Addle, and Mary Coker, of the pirsh of Otle.

**1677**

- May 1. Richard Jerison and hanna Setchard.

**1678**

- June 23. Ralph Clarkson and Sarah Blyth.  
May 17. Robert Winterburn and Allis Wood.

**1679**

- July 27. <sup>1</sup>Mr. Witm Breareh and Mrs. Sarah Gelder.  
,, 27. John Pickard and Barbara Dixon.  
June 3. John Atkinson and Mary Illinworth.

---

(1) Not shown in pedigree, p. 126 Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

---

## BURIALS.

### SECOND BOOK.

Opp, son of Robert Hawke, of Arthingtō, was buried Aprill the 14<sup>th</sup>, Ao. Dni. 1659.

s?], wife of Francis Hutchinson, sep. the 9 of June.

risom child of Lawrence Walkers, sep. June 15, 1660.

becca, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo. Wright, sep. August the 18.

bell, daughter of Ed. Wilcocke, de Cookrigg, sep. August the 21 [1660].

& Katherā, [children] of Tho. Wayte, sep. 9.

e, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Patteson, sep. Sep. 22.

John [? North], de Alwoodley hall, steward, sep. apud Harwood eod. die.

Burō, of Arthingtō, sep. the 30<sup>th</sup> of Septēbr.

. . Tōlinson, sep. the 28 October.

ian, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Allot, sep. 14<sup>th</sup> of March [1656-7].

ace & An, daughters of Robert Dufton, sep. the 15<sup>th</sup> of March, 1656.

thony Smith, sep : the 19 Januarie, who was tabled att Philip Scatcherd<sup>e</sup>, att Arthington [1656-7].

rtha, daught<sup>r</sup> of Hūphrey Wiñ, sep. the 18 of Aprill [1655].

<sup>a</sup>, son of John Thresh, sep. the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1655.

offer Dowson, of Arthingtō, sep. the 1 of October.

llia, son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Arthingtō, sep. 20 februarie, Ao. Dni. 1657.

ce, daught<sup>r</sup> of Henrie Bentley, of Ecup, was sep. the 2<sup>th</sup> of Marche.

acis, son of M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Kirke, sep. the 12 day of May, Ao. Dni. 1658.

, daughter of Samuell Midgley, of Brearey, sep. May the 5.

ithy, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Hen. Arthingtō, Esq., the 6 of July, sep.

ithy, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt. Dawsō, of Adle, sep: July the 10<sup>th</sup>.

. Kitchin, of Kirskeell, sep. August 14.

the wife of Henry Bentleye, sep. 7<sup>th</sup>.

, son of Henrie Bentley, sep: Sep. the 14.

. Skelton, the 10 of Septeber, sep.

org Porter, the 15 of Sep: sep.

n Armitage, sep. 27 of October.

ary Cawdrey, sep. 29 of Octob<sup>r</sup>, 1658.

hard, son of W<sup>m</sup> Ingā, of Arthingtō, sep. 2 of November.

<sup>a</sup> Kirke, a chrisō child, sep. 4 No.

ry, wife of John Walker, of Adle, sep. the 12 of Noueber, 1658.

W<sup>m</sup> Welsh, my cosen, was buried the 28 of March, psō of Long Adingā. Ao. Dni. 165-.

Joseph Hillarie, of Leed<sup>e</sup>, sep: the 30 of May, eod<sup>i</sup> A<sup>o</sup> charus amicus meus.<sup>1</sup>

---

(1) He was buried at Leeds on the 31st of May, 1658. See ante, p. 24.

John Watsō, of Yorke, my nephew, was buried the 28 of May.  
 An Dufton, sep. the 14 of June.  
 Samuel Tayte, sō of John Tayte, sep. the 8 of Dec.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> [?Suttill], of Ecup, sep. the 19 of Decebr.  
 Benjamin, son of Richard Skelto, sep : the 15<sup>th</sup> of Januarye.  
 Marie, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Walter, de Cookerig, sep. the 19 Januarie, 1658.  
 Ellē, wife of Ric. Dēton, of Arthington, was buried the 25 of Januarie, & her child the 19.  
 Mr. fra : Allisō, of Leedes, sep. the 4 of ffeb—amicus mihi charus.<sup>1</sup>  
 Tho : son of Thomas Inchebord, of Arthingtō, sep. the 9 of februarye.  
 An, wife of Wm. Wadington, sep. 31<sup>st</sup> of March, 1660.  
 [illegible] son of Will. Ingā, sep. April the 1, Ao. Dni. 1659.  
 The wife of Marke Whearter, of Arthington banke, sep. Aprill 23.  
*Apr. 14. Phillip, son of Robert Hawke [Kirke's MS.]*  
 Williā Pattison, of Arthington, sep. the 11 day of May, 1659.  
 Joseph, son of Mark Atkinson, sep. 29 of May.  
 Alis, wife of Francis Wadingtō, of Arthingtō, sep. the 23 of Juley.  
 Williā Wait, senio<sup>r</sup>, of Arthington, sepultus y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary [?Waddington, of Adel], sep. the 19 of [?October].  
 A chrism child of Wm. Kirke, sep. the 21 of Nouemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 [illegible] of . . . Wright, sep. the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Elizabeth . . . [? of Thomas Attkinson, *rest illegible*].  
 Jane, wife of Ric. Scatcherd, sep. the 8 of Januarie [1659-60].  
 John Wayte, of Cookerig, sep. 12 of January.  
 . . . cie, daughter of John Wright, of Ecup, sep. 14 of Ja :  
 Agnes, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Cowp, sep. 13 of January.  
 Witth Wood, of Arthingtō, sep. feeb 4.  
 Añ, wife of Ric Wright, of Ecupp, sep. the 2th of March, and [? Ni.], son of W<sup>m</sup> Gill, of Ardington, eodē die.  
 Grace, daughter of Thomas Bradberie, of Ecup, sepulta 9 of March.  
 Also a chrisō child of John Wright, eodem die.  
 Jane, wife of Anthony Yonghusband, and mother of Mi : Dockeray, sep. 20 Noueh.  
 Joyes, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, sep. Decēb<sup>r</sup> the 19.  
 Thomas Birkenshaw, of Ecup, sep. the 18 of March, and a crisō child of Jo. Wiggim, of Arthingtō, the same day [1659-60].  
 Francis, wife of John Wayte, of Cookerig, sep : the 7<sup>th</sup> of februarye, 1657.  
 Mary Bland, wife of Law. Bland, the 29 of Ja. sep.  
 Widow Helme, of Cookerigg, sep. the 30 of January.  
 Lawrence Bland, of Adle, tayler, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of Decēber, 1657.  
 Jennet North, of Kirskeell, sep. 9<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Ales, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, sep. 19 of Januarie.  
 Tho. fletcher, of Cookerig, sep. [illegible.]  
 [Two entries here are illegible from gall.]  
 Robt Hawke [? Tin smith], sep. September the 19.  
 Henry, son of John Askwith, sep. . . .

(1) He was buried at the Leeds Parish Church on the date given. He was doubtless the son of Francis Allanson, of Kirkgate, twice Alderman of Leeds under its first Charter.

2, dau. of John Midgley, of Brearey, sep. May the 25, 1657.

[An entry illegible from erasure.]

3 Ric. Wayte, de Kirskeell.

1 Wayte, servant to George Barwicke, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of June, A<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1657

: Dishforth, sep. July the 19.

Child of Ro: Hawk, sep. Sept. the 6th.

Carter, sep. 14 of febr., 1659.

[The following entries in italics are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS.]

7

20. *Henry, son of John Askwith.*

25. *Jane, daughter of Richard Midgley, of Brearey.*

8. *A child of Robert Hawke.*

19. *2 infants of Robert Hawke.*

26. *Thomas Fletcher, of Cookridge.*

28. [blank], wife of [blank] Scatchard, of Arthington.

2. *Jane Nicholson & her child.*

7-8

19. *Allice, wife of William Jackson.*

58

14. *Ann Dufton.*

0

31. *Ann, wife of Will'm Waddington.*

18. *Rebecca, daughter of John Wright.*

21. *Isable, daughter of Edward Wilcock, of Cookridge.*

3. *Frances Birome, of Arthington.*

9. *Catherin, [1 dau.] of Thomas Wait.*

22. *Jane, wife of Willm. Patteson.*

9. *Isable & Sybilla, daughters of Willm. Jackson.*

, the wife of Richard Kirke, of Cookrig, was sep. the 2<sup>th</sup> of Aprill. Ao. Dni. 1660.

Nm. Clarkeson, pson of o<sup>r</sup> Church of Adle, was sep: the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

rge Richison, of Arthingtō bankes, sep. May the 13<sup>th</sup>.

h, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt. Wayt, sep. the 3 of January, 1661.

amongd, wife of Henry Attkison, of Kirskeell, sep. the 5<sup>th</sup> of Januarie, 166-.<sup>1</sup>

, wife of Ric. Cheldray, sep. 17 of Januarie.

e of Philip Thorntō, of Ecupp, sep. the 23 of January.

ildren twin<sup>e</sup> of Henry Atkisō, of Brearey, sep. 29 of Januarie.

Thomas Kirke and Andrew Attkison, sep. the xj<sup>th</sup> of february.

ward Wilson, of Ecupp, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

ell Rawson, of Brearey, sep. 14 of february.

herā Harrisō, of Ecupp, the 16—.

1 Hall, sep. the 28 of March.

.. daughter of [John] Mathew, of Brearey, sep. 19 of .....

mas Midgley, of Ecupp, sepultus 22 of April, A<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1661.

ge, son of George Coates, sep. the 15 of May.

. Walker, of Adle, sep. the 23 of June.

<sup>1</sup>) Her maiden name was Waddington. See pedigree in Thoresby Society's *Miscellanea*, .., p. 248.

Isabell, daught<sup>r</sup> of Ralph Midgley, sep. 28 June.

A crisō child of Wm. Wayte, sep. Julie 2.

Mary, daughter of Wm. Allot, sep. the 8th of July.

Grace, daughter of Ric. Skeltō, sep. the 11 of July.

[The following entries in italics are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS.]

**1661**

*June 19. Lawrence, son of Thomas Pickard.*

*Richard Kirke, C. see y<sup>e</sup> margin.*

*Haueing ocasion to enquire after ys Richard Kirke (who was not i in y<sup>e</sup> Register, being vpon y<sup>e</sup> change of 2 clerks), I find vpon comy diverse Testimonies hee was buried about Palmsund. eue, in y<sup>e</sup> year 1 viz., about y<sup>e</sup> 22d. of March, 1661-2. T. K. 1702.*

**Burialls in the yeare 1662.**

Adle.

Isabell Buffe buried the 8 day of October, 1662.

Philip Scatchard buried the 14 day of October, 1662.

John Whyte, of cookerig, was buried the 15 day of November, 1662.

Michael Wood, of Arthington, was buried the 15 day of November, 1662.

Mr. Francis Michell, the son of Mr. Robert Michell, of Nunare, was buried 1 day of November, 1662.

Richard Buckell, of Arthington, was buried the 1 day of december, 1662.

Richard Atkinson, of Adle, was buried the 3 day of december, 1662.

William Brooke, of Arthington, was [buried] the 18 day of December, 1662.

Jan. 6.<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, the dau. of Mr. Robert Brooke, of Adle.

„ 13. Issabell liuersage, of Arthington.

„ 15. Alis Gill, of Arthington.

„ 27. Martha Allat, the daughter of Antone Allat.

Feb. 1. Elizabeth, the daughter of John dockera, of cookerig.

„ 3. Mr. Nathanael Carter, of Brearah.

„ 6. William, the son of William Wayte, of Arthington.

„ 7. Martha, the daughter of William Midgley, of Adle.

„ 20. Elling, the daughter of Peter [Bland], of Kirskill.

„ 21. William, the son of Robert Richardson, of brearah.

**Burials in the yeare 1663.**

Mar. 26. Issabell Slingsby, of Adle.

Apr. 21. Jonnathan Burrow, the son of John burrow, of cookerig.

„ 28. John Tomlinson, of Arthington.

June 10. Grace, the wife of lawrence Walker, of Adle.

July 14. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert hauke, of arthington.

„ 16. Mary, the daughter of lawrence walke', of Adle.

Aug. 24. Elizabeth Tate, of Adle.

Sep. 24. Grace Briges, the wife of William Briges, of Adle.

Oct. 16. Francis Sam, of Ecup.

„ 21. Mary, the wife of John Midgley, of Brearah.

„ 22. Michael Illingworth, of Arthington.

Nov. 9. Christopher Waite, of Nunare.

„ 23. Mr. Gilbert Kirke, of Cookerig.

Dec. 9. John, the son of John Pickard, of Cookerig.

„ 16. William Bird, of Arthington.

„ 21. Jane Sam, of Ecoop.

---

(1) See Note, p. 1.

## BURIALS.

61

- William Hutchinson, of arthington.
- . Mary, wife of Thomas Nicholson, of Cookerig.
- . Mr. Robert Michil, of Nunare.
- . Joshua, the son of Nathan Midgley, of Ecoop.
- (Taken out of Tate's book.)<sup>1</sup>
- . Wife of William Wait, of Ar.
- . Wife of John Tidgswell, of Kirksgill.
- . Mary, the daughter of John Wright, of Ecoop.
- . William, the son of Peter bland, of Kriskill.
- . Richard, the son of Richard Scatchard, of Addle.
- . Katherine, the daughter of John Brogdon, of Arthinton.
- . Ann Suard, of Cookerig.
- . Gorge, the son of Gorge Millner, of Brearah.
- . Ann, the wife [of] Richard Hobson, of Addle.
- . William, the son of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.
- . Ann, the daughter of Ralph Allan.
- . Elizabeth, the daughter of ralph Allan, of Arthinton.
- . John, the son of Ralph Allan, of Arthington.
- . Ann, the daughter of John brogden, of Arthington.
- . Meariall Waite, of Arthington.
- . Margarit, the daughter of francis dunill, of Arthington.
- . John Slingsbe, of Addle.
- . Ann, the daughter of Robert Steel, of Arthington.
- . Mary Geffera, of Ecoop.
- . Mrs. Ann Corra, of Arthington [*servant att Ar. Hall*].
- . Essabell Waite, of Cookerig.
- . Elizabeth Childera, of arthington, servant to Robert law.
- . Marke Atkinson, of Brearah.
- . Susanna deane, of cookerig.
- . Richard Gill, of Arthington.
- . Jane, the daughter of Robert law, of Arthington.
- . frances, the wife of Thomas Wilkinson, of Ecoop.
- . Mary, the wife of John Gill [*of Weetwood*].
- . Alce Homes, of Arthington.
- . Elizabeth Danson, of Brearah.
- . James, the son of Richard Midgley, of brearah.
- . Grace Bufe, of Addle.
- . Gorge Coates, of Criskill.
- . William Harpas, of Brearah.
- . Alce Richardson, of Ecoop.
- . Elling, the wife of Edward coulton, of Coukrig.
- . Mary, the wife of homphra dunnill, of Ecoopp.
- . Elling Batte, of Coukerig.
- . Mary dowson, of Arthington.
- . Elling, the wife of William lumbe [Lumby], of Arthinton.
- . Robert Topping, of Arthington.
- . John Barit, of Arthington.
- . Richard Wright, of Ecoopp.
- . frances, the wife of William Northouse, of Ecoopp.
- . John Batson, of Ecoopp.
- . Thomas, the son of Robert Law, of Arthington.
- . Meriall Waite, Kinswoman to robert law, of Arthington.

---

(1) Mr. Kirke's MS. copy,

**1665**

- Dec. 3. Jane Harrison, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 8. Robert, the son of Gorge bradley, of Addle.  
 „ 27. William Jackson, of Addle.

**1665-6**

- Jan. 3. Edmond, the son of John Burkinsha, of Addle.  
 „ 4. John danson, of Brearah.  
 „ 10. Thomas, the son of Thomas Waite, of Cookerig.  
 „ 12. John, the son of Edward Willcocke, of Cookerig.

**1666**

- Mar. 28. Mary, wife of Abraham Brigs, of Addle.  
 Apr. 1. John, sonne of Thomas dinnison, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Richard Tomlingson, of Arthington.  
 „ 15. John, sonne of John Blackborne, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 25. Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Dawson, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 28. John, sonne of Richard Wright, of Ecoopp.  
 May 11. Ann, daughter of William Kiching, of Kriskill.  
 June 21. Samuel, son of William Waite, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 22. Ann, daughter of George Bradley.—Kirke's MS.  
 Aug. 7. Ann, daughter of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.  
 Sept. 6. S'muel Waite, of Cookerig.  
 „ 23. Lettis, the wife of Michael Skelton, of Addle.  
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth, the wife of Christopher Kirke, of Cookerig.  
 „ 6. Richard, son of Micael Waite, of Arthin :  
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of Robert Dawson, of Addle.  
 „ 19. frances, the wife of Richard Tidswell, of Addle.  
 Dec. 5. Liddia, the daughter of Witt Walsha, of Cookerig.  
 „ 23. Grace, daughter of Thomas Tayler, of Adwoodley.  
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of William Wetherill, of Ecoopp.

**1666-7**

- Jan. 11. Elling, the wife of John Waite, of Arthington.  
 Feb. 11. Jane, dau. of Thomas Tayler, of Alwoodley.  
 „ 14. frances Slingsbe, of Addle.  
 Mar. 15. Thomas, sonne of Micael Scatcherd, of Arthington.  
 „ 16. Samuel Midgley, of Brearah.

**1667**

- Mar. 28. Elling, the wife of Anthone Deane, of cookerig.  
 Apr. 24. Henry Gill, of Arthington.  
 „ 25. Jane, daughter of Richard Scatchard, of Addle.  
 May 13. Abraham Smith, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Willcocke, of cookerig.  
 „ 28. John Smith, of Ecoopp.  
 June 10. Mary, daughter of Robert Richardson, of brearah.  
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Gorge Milner, of brearah.  
 „ 12. Isabell, the daughter of Ralfe Midgley, of Brearah.  
 „ 13. Samuel, the sonne of Robert Richardson, of Brearah.  
 „ 22. Rosamand, the daughter of ralfe Midgley, of Brearah.  
 „ 30. frances, daughter of John Danson, of Brearah.  
 July 5. Jane, daughter of John Brogden, of Arthington.  
 „ 8. Thomas Suard, of Coukerigg.  
 Aug. 22. Willfray Harrison, of Ecoopp.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth North, of Kriskell.  
 Sep. 11. Danyel, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Brooke, of Addle.  
 „ 11. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Hinshball, of Arthington.  
 „ 14. William Buckel, of Arthington.  
 „ 27. Ledia, the daughter of Robert Brimam, of leeds.  
 Oct. 9. Samuel, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Brooke, of Addle.  
 „ 21. Thomas Tayler, of Alwoodley.  
 „ 30. Alce, daughter of Gorge Gibson, of Arthington.

*Elizabeth Kiplin, daughter of Lydia, of Adel.*—Kirke's MS.  
Homphray Winn, of Ecoopp.

Thomas Dinnison, of Ecoopp.  
Jane Sam, of Ecoopp.  
Thomas Atkinson, of Brearah.  
John Gill, of Cookerig.  
William Scatchard, of Addle.  
Gillbard Sotheran, of Addle.

Alice, daughter of William Dawson, of Arthington.  
Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Thresh, of Addle.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Michel, of Nunere.  
Edmond Butterworth, of Ecoopp.  
John, sonne of Lorans Waite, of Cookerig.  
Annis Atkinson, of Addle.  
*Widow Steel, of Arthington.*—Kirke's MS.  
Robert helme, of Cookerig.  
Mary, daughter of Gorge Bradley, of Addle.  
Elizabeth Kiching, of Kriskill.  
Thomas, sonne of John Thresh, of Addle.  
John, sonne of Thomas Pickard, of Addle.  
Mary Armstrong, of Cookerig.  
William Brigs, of Addle.

Margit Barrick, of arthington.  
William Cowper, of Addle.  
Gennat, the wife of Cutbart Willson, of Addle.  
Phillup, sonne of Richard Scatchard, of Addle.

Christopher, son of Richard holder, of black hill.  
*Jane Foster, daughter of Mathew, of Adel.*  
*Eliz. Wilson, a Traveler.*—Kirke's MS.  
Elizabeth, the wife of John Gill, of Cookerig.  
Exley Henthorne, of Arthington.  
William Hauke, of Arthington.  
Richard Midgley, of Brearah.  
James Lepton, of Kriskill.  
Thomas Mathew, of Ecoopp.  
Ann, wife of Gorge crauen, of Arthington.  
John Bland, of Kriskill.  
ffrancis Dawnhill, of Arthington.  
Gorge Winder, of Kriskill.  
Elizabeth, the wife of William Browne, of Arthington.  
Alce, the wife of Mathew Winder, of Kriskill.  
Ann Scatchard, of Arthington.  
The wife of francis dawnhill.  
ffrances, the wife of John allon, of Kriskill.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Thornton, of arthington.  
Ann, daughter of John Bentley, of Ecoopp.

John Brogdan, of arthington.  
Betteris Wright, of Addle.  
William Suttill, of Ecoopp.  
ffrancis Midgley, of Kriskill.  
Maude dawson, of Ecoopp.  
ffrances Scora, of Ecoopp.  
Richard Horner, of Cookerig.



[The following entries, printed in italics, are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS. See p. 50]

**1670**

- Apr. 8. Charles, son of John Dockera, of Cookridge.*  
*May 9. Sarah, wife of Henry Pattison, of Arthington.*  
 „ 15. Jonathan, son of Henry Mathew, of Cookridge.  
 „ 18. Jeremy Clarkson, of Arthington.  
*June 9. Nathan Midgley, of Ecup.*  
*July 24. Lawrence Wait, of Cookridge, wright.*  
*Aug. 10. Isable, daughter of John Birkenshaw, of Addle.*  
 „ 24. Christopher, son of William Lancaster, of Addle.  
*Sept. 1. Ann Wetherill, of Cookridge.*  
 „ 6. Christopher Wood, of Arthington.  
 „ 8. Richard Waddington, of Arthington.  
 „ 9. Elizabeth, wife of William Buckle, of Arthington.  
 „ 14. Henry Bentley, of Ecup.  
 „ 20. George Craven, of Arthington.  
 „ 20. Mark W hearter, of Arthington.  
 „ 25. William Kitchen, of Kir.  
*Oct. 2. Vrsula Slingsby, of Addle.*  
 „ 3. Mary Hall, of Ecup.  
 „ 5. Henry Buckle, of Brearey.  
 „ 7. Robert Warington, of Arthington.  
 „ 13. George Lightfoot, of Cookridge.  
 „ 22. Mary Alat, of Kirksgil.  
*Nov. 20. Henry Atkinson, of Ki.*  
 „ 24. Mary, wife of George Windor, of K.  
*Dec. 19. Elling, wife of Samuel Midgeley, of Brearey.*  
 „ 26. George Carr, of Arthington Bank.

**1670-1**

- Jan. 18. Elizabeth Dennis, of Ecup.*  
 „ 19. Frances, daughter of William Brown, of Arthington Bank.  
*Feb. 1. Frances Mathew, of Ecup.*  
 „ 26. Margret, wife of Robert Dufton, of Addle.  
*Mar. 8. Elizabeth Jenkinson, servant to Jo. Burrow, of Cookridge.*  
 „ 20. Thomas, son of Mr. Jackson, of Thorner.

**1671**

- Mar. 25. Richard Skelton, of Addle.*  
*Apr. 4. Allice, [? daughter] of Anthony Rycroft, of Arthington.*  
*June 21. Henry Arthington, Esq.*  
*Aug. 6. John Win . . . akes.*  
 „ 6. Arthur Halsam, from Darbyshire, died at Cookridge.  
 „ 20. Mr. Francis Mitchill, of Arthington Nunnery.  
*Sept. 30. Ann, daughter of Richard Denton, of Arthington.*  
*Nov. 6. Margaret, wife of Richard Cooper, of Addle.*  
 „ 26. John Wait, of Arthington.

**1671-2**

- Jan. 16. Hanna, daughter of Thomas Hinchliff, of Cookridge.*  
 „ 25. Isable, wife of John Wait, of Arthington.  
 „ 25. Dinah, wife of John Ingham, of Arthington.

**1672**

- Apr. 13. Martha, wife of John Barrocliff.*  
*May 3. Richard Scatchard, of Addle.*  
 „ 14. Bridget, daughter of John Rishforth.  
 „ 20. Samuell, son of Richard Wait, of Addle.  
*July 17. Mathew Gill, of Alwoodley.*  
 „ 31. Jane, wife of Edward Etherington, of Addle.  
*Oct. 21. Susan, wife of David Clarkson, of Addle.*  
*Dec. 13. Gennit Illingworth, of Arthington.*  
 „ 17. Richard Hobson, of Addle.  
 „ 28. Rose, daughter of Peter Bland, of Ki.

- 3  
 2. *Mary, wife of William Atkinsha, of Alwoodley.*  
 5. *John, son of Peter Bland, of Kir.*  
 3. *Thomas, son of John Wardman, of Leeds, died att Arthington.*  
 1. *Francis, wife of Richard Waddington, of Arthington.*  
 0. *William Ingham, of Arthington.*  
 5. *Lidia, daughter of William Allat, of Addle.*  
 3. *William Ingham, junior, of Arthington.*  
 2. *Alice, [? daughter] of Samuel Midgley, of Brearey.*  
 2. *John Collison, of Cookridge.*  
 2. *John, son of John Hinchboard, of Arthington.*  
 2. *Ann, daughter of Peter Bland, of Kir.*
2. *Grace Waterhouse, mother to Sam. Midgley's wife, of Brearey.*  
 2. *[blank], son of Robert Steel, of Arthington.*  
 1. *Mary, wife of George Carr, sen., of Arthington Bank.*  
 2. *Joseph, son of Edward Midgley, of Brearey.*  
 3. *Sarah, wife of Robert Wait, of Cookridge.*  
 2. *Anthony Rycroft, of Arthington.*  
 2. *John, son of John Rishforth, of Cookridge.*  
 3. *Adam Hall, of Ecup.*
2. *John Oglethorpe [clerk], of Adle.*  
 5. *Robert, the son of Mr. Dixon, of Skipton.*  
 5. *Mary, the daughter of John Birkenshaw, of Adle.*  
 2. *William, son of John Buckell, of Adle.*  
 4. *Anne, wife of Rob. Steel, of Arthington.*  
 7. *Jane, the daughter of Rich. Denton.*  
 2. *Ede, the wife of Will. Wait, of Ecup.*  
 7. *John Burnlay, of Ecup.*  
 7. *Ann Buckell, of ecup.*  
 . *Ann, daughter of Mr. Jackson, of Cookrig.*  
 4. *A Stilborne child of John Wait.*  
 4. *A child of Mr. Jackson, of Cookrig.*  
 4. *Grace, wife of Randle Northouse, of ecup.*  
 4. *Will., son of Thomas Wade, of Arthington.*  
 4. *Jane, wife of Will' Wetherill, of Ecup.*
- 1  
 . *The wife of Exlay Henthorne, of ardition.*  
 . *Allis, the wife of Edward Midgley, of Addle.*  
 . *William Wetherill, of Ecup.*
2. *Thomas InchBourd.*  
 4. *Elizabeth Allatt.*  
 4. *Mr. Law wife mother.*  
 . *John Waite wife.*  
 . *Richard higson.*
- ;  
 . *William Bell.*  
 4. *Robert Crauen.*
2. *Mrs. Ann Jacson.*  
 4. *Widow Waite, of Kirskill.*  
 4. *John Burkinsha.*  
 4. *Saray, wife of William Scatchard.*  
 4. *Bridgitt, wife of John Birkensha.*  
 7. *M<sup>r</sup> Law daughter.*  
 3. *Mrs. Michell.*  
 3. *Alisse Midgley.*

**1675-6**

Jan. 31. Christoper Kirk.

**1676**

May 5. Thomas hinshcliff.

Sept. 4. Will. Sc'tchard.

Oct. 10. Saray, wiffe of Samuell Tidswell.

„ 19. Henry Hobson.

Nov. 2. Widdow Jngham, of Ardington.

„ 19. Thomas, sonn of John Thresh.

„ 30. Elizabeth, wiffe of Christoper Nicholson.

Dec. 16. Robert hawke.

„ 31. John Wilsson had a child buried.

„ 31. Peter Bland had a daughter Buried.

**1676-7**

Jan. 2. Michaell Dockcory.

„ 12. Joship, son of Aleksander Horner.

Feb. 17. Elizabeth Moss.

**1677**

July 15. A Child of Mr John Bookers

„ 24. Elizabeth Dawson.

Sep. 15. Easter Porter.

**1677-8**

Jan. 14. A child of Robert Steelles.

Feb. 6. George Carr.

„ 28. Richard Jiles.

**1678**

Apr. 8. A child of Widow Robinsons.

„ 11. A child of George Gibsons.

„ 15. A child of Will. Skeltons.

[The entries for 1679 are not in the Registers, and are taken from Mr. Kirke's b

**1679**

May 23. Judith Northouse.

„ 26. Mary Atkinson.

Feb. 1. Ann Dade, Mosley.

„ 2. Richard, son of Richard Norfolk, of Arthington.

Sept. 23. Anthony Allatt, of Adel.

„ 23. Robert Whitehead, of Kirkgill.

<sup>1</sup>Xpofer Slingsby, of Adle Smithies, wright, sep. the 7 of April, 1655.

---

(1) This is the only entry on the last page.

## BAPTISMS.

### THIRD BOOK.

#### Baptisms, 1680.

- , y<sup>e</sup> son of John Walker, baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of May.  
thy, Daughter of Withm Nicollson, baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of May.  
, Daughter of John Banister, baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of May.  
ha, Daughter of Tho. Bradley, baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of May.  
t & ffaith, Daughters to Will. Milner, baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23 of May.  
es, the Daughter of William Longcaster, bapd. 20<sup>th</sup> of June.  
h, son of Anthony Burnley, baptized August the first, 1680.  
ell, Daughter of John Bentley, baptized August the 19<sup>th</sup> day, 1680.  
son of Thomas Ward, of Ardington, baptized Sep. 4, 1680.  
t, daughter of Marke Thresh, baptized Octob. 24<sup>th</sup>.  
am, son of John Buckle, baptized October the 31<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
s, Daughter of Thomas Nicollson, baptid. Nouem. the 1<sup>th</sup>  
es, son of George Johnson, of Horsforth, bapt. Nouem. ii.  
n, son of Withm. Richard [*Richison*, Kirke's MS.], of horseforth, bapti. No. 28.  
dell, son of Mr. Smithson, baptized Decem. 8th day.<sup>1</sup>  
urd, son of John Willson, bapti'd January 13, 1680[-1].  
t, daughter of John Abbey, bapti'ed Janu. 15<sup>th</sup>.  
beth Tidswell baptized January 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
Threpland, son of John Threapland, bap. Jan. 23.  
ell, son of Samell Midgley, baptiz. Jan. 30.  
nas, son of Thomas Boulton, baptiz. feb. 6.  
ell Nuby baptized March the 20<sup>th</sup>. 1681.  
y Sagar baptized March the 27, 1681.  
t, Daughter of Robert Waite, baptized May the 12.  
, Daughter of Withm Norfolk, of Ardin., baptised May y<sup>e</sup> 12.  
e, son of Cornelius Scott, of Horseforth, baptized May the 15.  
ard, son of Thom. Pickard, of Addle, baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 12.  
on, son of Mich. Scatchard, baptized May the 15<sup>th</sup>.  
beth Dawson, daughter of John Dawson, of Eccup, baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 23, and  
buried June the 27.  
las, son of John Booker, baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1681.  
aret, dau. of Mathew Walker, baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 17.

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, ed. Whitaker, p. 24.

Ruth, daughter of Rich. Midgley, of Brearah, baptized October 16.  
 Ann, daughter of Mich: Nicholson, baptized October y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
 Withm, son of Withm Nicollson, baptized Nouember the 2.  
 Samuells, son of John Ingham, baptized Nouember the 16.  
 John, son of Miles Moises, baptized Nouember the 26.  
 Rich., son of James Scawbart, of Horsforth, bapt. Decem. 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice, daughter of Henry Ricroft, baptized Decem. y<sup>e</sup> 8.  
 Mary, daughter of Mich. Atkinson, of brerey, baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 4.  
 Joseph, son of Thomas Wood, baptized february the 5<sup>th</sup> 1681.  
 Rosamond, daughter of George Waite, baptized March the 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 John, son of Anthony Allatt, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> day of february, 1662 [sic].  
 Thomas, son of Israell Burrow, born May the 23, & baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1681.<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary, daughter of Israell Burrow, born March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. & baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 3, 168.  
 John, son of Israel Burrow, born february y<sup>e</sup> 26, and baptized 25 of March, 168.  
 Israel Burrow, son of Israel Burrow, born the 5<sup>th</sup> of february, 168-.<sup>1</sup>  
 Robert, son 'of' Simeon Whitehead, baptized March the 31<sup>th</sup>. 1682.  
 Richard, son of David Clarkeson, baptized May the seventh, 1682.  
 William, son of Samuells Midgley, of Adle, baptized May y<sup>e</sup> fourteenth, 82.  
 Mary, daughter of George Waddington, baptized May y<sup>e</sup> twenty-third.  
 Ann, daughter of John Dawson, of Ecupp, baptized June the 14.  
 Mary, daughter of Richard Nicollson, Coocke[ridge], baptised the same day.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith, baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann, daughter of Thomas Ward, Arding[ton], baptised July y<sup>e</sup> 30.  
 Thomas, son of William Waite, baptised August the 2.  
 John, son of M<sup>r</sup> Smithson, baptised the same day.  
 Mary, daughter of John Rishforth, baptised August the 20.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Norfolk, baptised December the 14.  
 Mary, daughter of Samuells Midgley, Brerey, baptised the same day.  
 Henry, son of Michael Atkinson, brearey, baptised Decemb. the 17.  
 Daniell, son of John Waite, Cooke[ridge], baptised the same day.  
 Mary, daughter of John Saggat, baptised february y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
 Isaac, son of John Allan, baptised March the 8, 1682.

Beginn this year the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1683.

George, son of George Iles, baptized Aprill twenty-first.  
 Richard, son of Isaac freer, baptised May the sixth.  
 Henry, son of William Longeaster, baptized May the twenty.  
 Jonathan, son of George Millner, baptised May the thirtieth.  
 Marke, son of Marke Whearter, baptized May the 31<sup>th</sup>. 1683.  
 Mangaritt, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kirke, born the 20 of May, and baptized the 6th, 1683.  
 This is noted by y<sup>e</sup> Register y<sup>t</sup> the fine Church window was upon the 20th of June, Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1683, broken.

---

(1) These entries have been inserted.

Liam, son of Thomas Blithe, baptized August the first.  
 herine, daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Dowson, widdow, baptized August ye 25.  
 haell, son of Widdow Wood, baptized August the 26.  
 lua, son of Anthony Burnley, baptized September the 2.  
 n, son [of] Xpofer Hanson, baptized September the 16.  
 y, daughter of Tho. Nicollson, baptized September the 20.  
 h, daughter of Rich. Midgley, baptized Septem. the 30.  
 azabeth, daughter of Robert Cocker, baptized Nouember the 11.  
 ry, daughter [of] William Nicollson, baptized December the 6.  
 ah, daughter of Rich. Dawson, baptized December the 12.  
 rry, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Smithson, baptized february the 6.  
 ry, daughter of John Driver, baptized february the 13.  
 n, the son of John Ingham, baptized the same day.  
 ce, daughter of Alexander Horner, baptized february the 14.  
 n, daughter of John Atkinson, baptized february the 24.  
 n, son [of] Mathew Walker, baptized february the 27.

Baptismes begun the 25 day of March, 1684.

zabeth, daughter of John Driver, baptized March the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
 ncis, son of William Waite, of Smith[ies], baptised March 31.  
 er, daughter of Robert Doufton, baptized Aprill the 6.  
 n, daughter of Henry Pattison, baptized Aprill the 8.  
 bert, son of William Cowper, baptized Aprill the 10.  
 omas, son of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Kirke, of Cookeridge, born the 21<sup>th</sup> first of Aprill and  
 baptized the 8 of May.<sup>1</sup>  
 ary, daughter of Michael Nicollson, baptized May the 8.  
 :borah, daughter of Rich. Nicollson, baptized June the 28.  
 seph, son of Joseph Broodbelt, baptized August the 17.  
 artha, daughter of Martin Burgace, baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 31.  
 ert, son of Miles Moyses, baptized September the 27.  
 mes, son of John Tomlison, baptized Nouember the 2.  
 nathan, son of Thomas Pickard, baptised Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 illiam, son of Mathew Watson, baptized Nouember the 9.  
 remiah, son of Henry Whreight, baptized December the 7.  
 artha, daughter of George Waddington, baptized December the 16.  
 atharine, daughter of Rich. Smith, baptized Decem. the 29.  
 'illiam, son of William Norfolk, baptized Decem. the 30.  
 annah, daughter of John Sagar, baptized January the 25.  
 hn, son of Henry Ricroft, baptized february the 5.  
 'illiam, son of John Willson, baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 11.

---

(1) See pedigree, p. 158, Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1685

Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, 1685.

Month	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	y <sup>e</sup> Father's &	his profession, place,
April	16	2 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas	Horner	Alexander	of Cookridge, Cloth
May	18	1 <sup>st</sup>	Mary	Wait	George	Arthington.
June	3	2 <sup>d</sup>	Jane	Nicholson	Thomas	Cookridge.
	28	10	Elizabeth	Cowper	William	Brearey.
July	5	10	George	Atkinson	Michael	Brearey.
	12	10	Alice	Athay	Joseph	Addle, Parish-clerk
	26	10	Sarah	Clarkson	David	Addle.
	30	2 <sup>d</sup>	Rosemond	Atkinson	John	Brerey.
August	26	2 <sup>d</sup>	Ann	Kirke	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas	Cookridge.
Septemb.	23	2 <sup>d</sup>	Margarett	Dawson	M <sup>r</sup> John	Ecup.
October	4	10	John	Gibson	George	Arthington.
	22	2 <sup>d</sup>	Abraham	Ingham	John	Arthington.
Novem.	22	10	Isaack	Wood	Thomas	Addle.
Decemb.	10	2 <sup>d</sup>	John	Midgley	Samuell	Brearey.
	13	10	Alice	Thomlinson	William	Arthington.
Februa.	14	10	Thomas	Nicholson	William	Cookridge.
March	18	2 <sup>d</sup>	James	Tidgswell	Samuell	Addle.

1686

Baptismes in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Addle, 1686.

April ...	11	10	Soloman	Broadbelt	Joseph	Ecup.
	18	10	(Robert & ) (William )	Smithson	M <sup>r</sup> Henry	Arthington Nunn twins.
	18	10	George	Milner	George	Arthington, Tayle
	21	2 <sup>d</sup>	Eleanor	Wadington	George	Arthington.
May ...	30	10	Mary	Isles	George	Cookridge.
June ...	4	2 <sup>d</sup>	William	Clough	Richard	Arthington.
	20	10	Jane	Walker	John	Ecup.
July ...	4	10	Sarah	Walker	Mathew	Addle.
	11	10	William	Wood	William	Ecup, shoemaker.
August	1	10	William	Allott	Benjamin	Ecup.
	1	10	Elizabeth	Wood	Thomas	Addle, Wright.
	14	2 <sup>d</sup>	William	Wait	William	Addle Smithies, Wright.
Septem.	22	2 <sup>d</sup>	Isaack	Dawson	Robert	Arthington, Milne
October	15	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth	Hawke	Robert	Arthington, Tayle
Novemb.	13	2 <sup>d</sup>	Samuell	Midgley	John	Addle.
	25	2 <sup>d</sup>	Robert	Whitehead	Simeon	Arthington.
	28	10	Richard	Ingham	John	Arthington.
January	2	10	Mary	Burnley	Anthony	Ecupp.
	16	10	Martha	Wait	John	Cookridge.
Februa.	23	2 <sup>d</sup>	Martha	Nicholson	Michael	Cookridge.

1687

Baptisms in the Parrish of Addle, 1687.

March	21	2 <sup>d</sup>	Margarett	Norfolke	William	Kirksgill, Milner.
April	23	10	Mary	Steel	Robert	Arthington, Dish-
May ...	1	10	Margaret	Wait	Robert	turner.
	5	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary	Whearter	Marke	Cookridge, laboure
	26	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mathew	Watson	Mathew	Cookridge Brecks.
						Addle.

(1) 10 indicates Sunday; 11 Monday; 12 (Mars) indicates Tuesday; 13 (Mercury) Wednesday; 14 (Jupiter) Thursday; 15 (Venus) Friday; 16 (Saturn) Saturday.

## BAPTISMS.

71

Day.	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's &	profession, place, &c.
17	♀	William	Naylor	Timothy	Arthington, Smith.
16	♀	Samuell	Smithson	M <sup>r</sup> Henry	Arthington Nunery.
25	⊙	Ann	Atkinson	Michael	Brearey.
23	⊙	Margarett	Thomlinson	John	Kirksgill.
30	⊙	Rebecka	Fryer	Isaack	Arthington, Tayler.
3	♂	Mary	Atkinson	John	Brearey.
2	♂	Ann	Broadbelt	Joseph	Ecup, husbandman.
2	♂	Robert	Hawke	Robert	Arthington, Tayler.
11	♂	John	Forness	Tobias	Kirksgill, Linnen Draper.
22	♂	Ann	Nicholson	Thomas	Cookridge Holt.

Baptismes in the 1688 [*sic*].

15	♂	Richard	Smith	Richard	Brearey.
17	♂	William	Dawson	John	Eccupp.
20	⊙	Henry	Waite	George	Ardington.
10	⊙	Mary	Bell	William	Eccupp, labourer.
17	⊙	Benjamin	Wood	Thomas	Addle, Carpenter.
24	⊙	William	Cawper	William	Brearey, Carpenter
4	♀	Ebenezer	Rishforth	John	Cookeridge.
15	⊙	William	Athay	Joseph	Addle, Clarke.
28	♂	Robert	Dawson	Robert	Addle, Milner.
15	♀	Martha	Midgley	Richard	Brearey, Carpenter.
r 15	♂	Hannah	Naylor	Timothy	Ardington, Smith.
7	♂	Alice	Deane	Edward	Cookeridge, labour.
15	♂	Susanna	Claughton	Joseph	Cookeridge, Smith.
22	♂	William	Waddington	George	Arthington.
25	⊙	Daniell	Killppin	Daniell	Addle, labourer.
25	⊙	Thomas	Clough	Richard	Arthington.
19	♀	Mary	Robinson	John	Eccupp, millner.
20	♂	John	Norfolk	William	Kirskill.
y 12	♂	James	Hillyard	James	Eccupp, Cordwaner.
19	⊙	Sarah	Waite	Robert	Cookeridge.
3	⊙	Thomas	Walker	Mathew	Addle, labourer.
10	⊙	Alice	Whitehead	Simeon	Breary, Carpenter.
23		Alice	Ingham	John	Arthington.

## Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, 1689.

16	♂	Hannah	Nicholson	Richard	Cookridge, laborer.
28	♂	Ann	Atkinson	John	Brearey.
14	⊙	Richard	Wait	William	Addle, carpenter.
18	♂	Joseph	Wait	John	Cookridge.
21	⊙	Grace	Allott	Benjamin	Ecupp, Labourer.
27	♂	Thomas	Fournish	Tobie	Kirksgill, husband-
8	♀	Elinor	Dawson	Richard	Addle. [man.
12	⊙	Grace	Thomlinson	William	Parlington.
2	⊙	John	Steell	Robert	Arthington.
7	⊙	Mary	Wood	William	Ecup.
21	♀	Ann	Thresh	William	Addle.
22	♂	James	Driver	John	Cookridge.
r 12	♂	Elizabeth	Swale	Solomon	Arthington Grange. <sup>1</sup>
24	♂	Michael	Nicholson	Michael	Cookridge.

See pedigree of Swale, of South Stanley, recorded by Dugdale, and Harrison's *History of*  
re, pp. 236-7.



1689

Month	Day Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's &	his profession, place, &
Novemb.	3 ○	Edward	Wilson	joseph	Ecupp.
	21 2	Henry	Lister	William	Cookridge, minister
Decemb.	19 2	Henry	Gibson	George	Arthington, fidler.
	29 ○	William	Holyday	Francis	Ecup, Tayler.
januar.	30 2	Robert	Lupton	Francis	Brearey.
Februa.	15 2	Elizabeth	Sagar	John	Ecup.
	27 2	jane	Blith	Thomas	Cookridge, Clothier

1690

Baptismes att y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Addle, 1690.

April ...	6 ○	Mary	Milner	George	[blank], Tayler.
	10 2	Mary	Tate	William	Addle.
	13 ○	Thomas	Broadbelt	joseph	Ecupp.
	13 ○	Sarah	Atkinson	Michael	Brearey.
	21 2	jeremiah	Nicholson	Samuel	Brearey.
May ...	28 2	Sarah	Driver	james	Cookridge.
	28 2	Mary	Atkinson	joseph	Arthington.
June ...	25 2	William	Nicholson	Thomas	Cookridge.
July ...	27 ○	John	Bell	William	Ecupp.
August	3 ○	Hannah	Horner	Alexander	Cookridge, clothier.
Septemb.	17 2	Grace	Smith	Richard	Brearey.
October	19 ○	John	Cooper	William	Brearey.
	24 2	Thomas	Tidgswell	Samuell	Addle.
Novemb.	3 2	Sarah	Burnley	Anthony	Ecup.
january	8 2	John	Atkinson	John	Brearey.
	15 2	Emin	Watson	Mathew	Addle.
	19 2	Mary	Midgley	Richard	Brearey.
	30 2	Ann	Burrow	Israell	Cookridge, clothier.
February	8 ○	John	Burnley	William	Ecup. [smit]
	10 2	Hannah	Claughton	joseph	Cookridge, Black-
	12 2	Isabella	Lupton	Francis	Brearey.
March ...	5 2	Elizabeth	Rowley	Thomas	Ecupp.
	8 ○	Hannah	Wait	George	Arthington.
	25 2	Henry	Patison	Henry	Arthington.
June ...	11	Benjamin	Kirke	Xtopher	Cookridge [an ins]

1691

Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, 1691.<sup>1</sup>

March ...	29 ○	Benjamin	Killingbeck	John	Cookridge, Labourer.
April ...	6 2	Arthur	Hawk	Robert	Arthington, Tayler.
	15 2	William	Wetherill	Samuell	Ecupp.
May ...	6 2	Jeremiah	Athay	Joseph	Addle, Parish Clerk.
June ...	6 2	Mary	Norfolk	James	Arthington, Millman.
	14 ○	Richard	Kilpin	Daniell	Addle, Labourer.
July ...	5 ○	John	Tate	William	Addle.
	15 2	Ann	Norfolk	William	Kirksgill, Millman.
	30 2	Jane	Bucktrout	William	Lineham, husbandman.
August	30 ○	Lawrence			A Bastard Child left
					Cookridge.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	11 2	Rosemond	Dufton	Robert	Addle, Labourer.
	11 2	Dorothy	Halliday	Francis	Ecupp, Tayler.
	23 2	Mary	Willson	John	Ecupp.
Octob	27 ○	John	Robinson	John	Addle, Millner.
	4 ○	Jane	Fryar	Isaack	Arthington, Tayler.

(1) The date of birth, mother's Christian name, and occupation of father, will be found on p. 1 of Thoresby's *Ducatus*, in addition to the information here given.

1

h	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	father's &	his profession, place, &c.
n <sup>b</sup>	29	○	Sarah	Dockeray	John, jun <sup>r</sup>	Cookridge, Labourer.
n <sup>b</sup>	2	♀	Jonathan	Whitehead	Simeon	Brearey, Carpenter.
	16	♀	Joseph	Atkinson	Joseph	Arthington.
	16	♀	John	Harriss	A Childe	borne by a stranger at Brearey.
...	2	♀	John	Swale	Solomon	Arthington Grange.
	7	♂	Elizabeth	Bawdison	Richard	Kirksgill.
			Jane	Thresh	William	Addle [ <i>inserted</i> ].
	10	♀	Robert	Dineley	Robert gent	Arthington. <sup>1</sup>
	20	○	Ann	Steell	Robert	Arthington.

2

Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, 1692.<sup>2</sup>

...	31	♀	Easter	Sagar	John	Ecupp, Cordwinder.
...	8	♀	Dorothy	Clough	John	Ecupp, ffeilmonger.
	10	○	Easter	Gill	John	Arthington, Husbandman.
...	24	♂	Ann	ffurnish	Tobie	Kirksgill, yeoman.
...	10	♀	Mary	Hillyard	James	Ecupp, Cordwinder.
	24	♀	Lydia	Wood	William	Ecupp, Cordwinder.
t	27	½	Joseph	Pattison	Henry	Arthington, husbandman.
n <sup>b</sup>	3	½	ffortunata	Dawson	Richard	Addle, Cordwinder.
	14	♂	John	Waite	William	Addle, Carpenter.
er	2	○	George	Doufton	Robert	Addle, Labourer.
n <sup>b</sup>	11	♂	Mary	Allat	Benjamin	Ecupp, Labourer.
ry	1	○	William	Burnley	William	Ecupp, Labourer.
	25	♀	Mary	Thresh	William	Addle, husbandman.
	25	♀	Samuell	Gibson	George	Arthington, fiddler.
a.	22	♀	John	Wright	Thomas	Ecupp, mason.
1...	8	♂	John	Dinely	Robert	Arthington, Gent. <sup>3</sup>
	21	♂	Sarah	Tidswell	Samuel	Addle, Husbandman.

3

## Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, 1693.

1...	26	○	Joseph	Waite	William	Cookeridge, Labourer.
...	16	○	William	Bawdison	Richard	Kirksgill, Labourer.
...	7	○	Elizabeth	Nuby	Henry	Brearay, Carpenter.
	10	♀	John	Nicolson	Thomas	Cookeridge, Mason.
...	13	♂	Sarah	Nayler	Timothy	Arthington, Smith.
	15	♀	Mary	Williams	M <sup>r</sup> Theodor	Curate of Addle.
	18	○	John	Hanson	William	Arthington.
			Alice	Cowper	William	Brearay, Carpenter.
...	2	○	John	Buckle	Henry	Arthington, Linnen Weaver.
	6	♀	Anne	Norfolke	James	Arthington.
tr	20	♀	Grace	Swale	Solomon	Arthington Grange.
	24	○	Jane	Nicolson	Richard	Cookeridge.
	24	○	Patience	Seward	Thomas	Cookeridge.

) Robert Dyneley is described in the pedigree, p. 34, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, as of Castley, his being daughter of Mr. Dixon, of Skipton. This child must have died an infant, as another is baptised on April 25th, 1695.

) The date of birth, mother's Christian name, and occupation of father, will be found on p. 163 Thoresby's *Ducatus*, in addition to the information here given.

) John D. is described in the pedigree, p. 198, Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, as of Castley, and eldest son in 1712.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1693					
Month	Day	Week	Child	Name &	Father's & his relation, place, profession.
Oct. 22	1	1	Mary	Hill	John Arthington.
	2	1	Elizabeth	Brackbury	Joshua Ecupp, Cordwinder.
	3	1	Samuel	Blon	Thomas Cookeridge, Clothier.
Novem.	17	1	Elizabeth	Richardson	Robert Breeray.
	20	1	Elizabeth	Vinton	Ecupp, Schole-Master.
Decem.	14	1	Sarah	Hawke	Robert Arthington, Tayler.
January	21	1	Hannah	Nayler	Timothy Arthington, Smith.
	28	1	Hannah	Freer	Isaack Arthington, Tayler.
March	11	1	Rebecca	Threapland.	A Bastard Child.
	14	1	William	Burnly	Ecupp.
	25	1	Mary	Driver	James Cookeridge.

1694 Baptismes at the Parish Church of Adde, 1694.					
April	25	1	William	Bodnot	William Lineham
	30	1	Rachel	Wood	Thomas Adde, Wright.
May	27	1	Samuell	Kilpin	Daniell Adde, Labourer.
June	17	1	Grace	Harrison	John Ecup, Carpenter.
	24	1	Hannah	Wilson	John Ecup.
	27	1	John	Thorn	George Arthington.
Septem.	3	1	Elizabeth	Miles	Abraham Breeray.
	6	1	Joseph	Arkman	John Breeray.
	10	1	Elizabeth	Towning	William Kirksgill, Miller.
October	28	1	William	Steel	Robert Arthington.
Novem.	4	1	John	Lockery	John Cookeridge.
	17	1	John	Sagar	John Ecup, Cordwinder.
	23	1	Elizabeth	Hilday	Francis Ecup, Tayler.
Februa.	1	1	Richard	Tate	William Adde.

1695 Baptismes at the Parish Church of Adde, 1695.					
March	31	1	John	Hanson	Joseph Arthington.
April	25	1	Robert	Leahy	Mr Robert Arthington, Gent.
May	1	1	Jane	Cloughton	Joseph Cookeridge, Smith.
	13	1	Sarah	Norfolk	Thomas Arthington.
	14	1	William	Thresh	William Adde.
	15	1	Mary	Wright	Thomas Ecup, Mason.
June	16	1	Samuell	Bendly	Samuell Ecup.
	27	1	John	Toppin	Richard Breeray.
	30	1	Robert	Watson	Matthew Addle, Miller.
July	17	1	Elizabeth	Norfolk	James Arthington.
August	18	1	Sarah	Waite	William Cookeridge.
	27	1	Elizabeth	Farker	Thomas Arthington.
Novemb.	3	1	Mary	Battersby	Giles Addle Smithy.
	24	1	Mary	Bawdison	Richard Kirksgill.
Decemb.	22	1	George	Denton	Robert Addle.
	27	1	John	Walker	James Breeray, Miller.
Janua.	10	1	Jonathan	Tidswell	Samuell Addle.
Februa.	14	1	Mary	Hanson	William Arthington.
	27	1	Mary	Waite	William Addle, Wright.
March	1	1	Hannah	Collinson	John Cookeridge.
	1	1	Nathan	son of	Mary A Bastard child.
	12	1	John	Stead	Thomas Addle, Smith.
	15	1	Thomas	Seward	Thomas Cookeridge.
	19	1	William	Gill	John Arthington.

(1) This child must have died young, as another Robert was baptized on Feb. 2nd, 1702.

## BAPTISMS.

75

5 Baptismes at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Addle, 1696.

th.	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's & his	relation, place, profession.
1 ...	28	½	Mary	Cowper	William	Breeray.
...	15	½	Thomas	fireer	Isaac	Arthington, Tayler.
...	15	½	Dorcas <sup>1</sup>	Dinely	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Arthington, Gent.
...	22	½	Abraham	Mires	Abraham	Breeray.
...	20	½	John	Lightfoot	George	Kirksgill.
...	31	○	Mary	Buctrout	William	Lineham.
...	7	○	Thomas	Knowls	Anthony	Arthington.
...	14	○	Jonathan	Burnly	William	Ecup.
...	2	¼	William	Williams	M <sup>r</sup> Theodor	Curate of Addle.
st	6	½	John	Richison	Robert	Breeray.
...	3	¼	Solomon	Swale	Solomon	Arthington Grange. <sup>2</sup>
er	15	¼	Beatrix	Midgeley	Richard	Breeray, Wright.
...	25	○	William	Dickison	William	Ecup.
nb <sup>r</sup>	1	○	John	Burnly	Anthony	Ecup.
...	12	¼	Thomas	Taite	William	Addle.
...	14	½	Jane	Nuby	Henry	Arthington.
...	18	½	Elizabeth	Harrison	John	Ecup.
...	25	½	Mary	Watson	Israell	Ecup.
nb.	14	½	Christopher	Kirke	Christopher	Cookeridge, Cord-winder.
ry	11	½	Susannah	A	Bastard child	borne at Arthington.
ia.	17	½	James	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
...	21	○	Joseph	Wood	William	Ecup, Cord-winder.

## 7 Baptismes in the Parish Church of Addle, 1697.

1 ...	30	♂	John	Thresh	William	Addle. } Twins.
...	31	♀	Another	A Girl	Still-	borne. }
...	4	○	Joseph	Wilson	Joseph	Ecup.
...	19	½	Samuell	Nicolson	Samuell	Cookeridge.
...	22	¼	William	Clough	John	Ecup.
...	7	¼	Robert	Towning	William	Kirksgill.
...	16	○	Elizabeth	Steel	Robert	Arthington.
...	30	○	James	Halliday	Francis	Ecup.
...	7	½	Samuell	Harrison	Samuell	Ecup.
...	21	½	Edward	Dinely	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Arthington. <sup>3</sup>
...	27	○	Anne	Allot	Benjamin	Ecup.
...	11	○	Thomas	Bawdison	Richard	Kirksgill.
st	8	○	Elizabeth	Nicolson	Richard	Cookeridge.
...	11	½	Mary	Bentlay	Samuell	Ecup.
er	29	○	Joseph	Hanson	Joseph	Arthington.
...	23	½	Thomas	Williams	M <sup>r</sup> Theodor	Addle, Curate.
...	27	½	Jeremiah	Walker	James	Breeray.
...	31	○	Edward	Waite	Robert	Cookeridge.
nb <sup>r</sup>	2	♂	Mary	Lightfoot	George	Kirksgill.
...	18	¼	Martha	Norfolk	James	Kirksgill.
nb <sup>r</sup>	5	○	Susannah	Cowper	Thomas	Breeray.
...	16	¼	Robert	Tidswell	Samuell	Addle.
...	22	½	John	Collison	John	Cookeridge.
ry	3	½	John	Seward	Thomas	Cookeridge.
...	20	¼	Obedience	Hilliard	James	Ecup.

<sup>1</sup> Dorcas D. married, first, her cousin John Dyneley, of Bramhope, and had issue one child, Dyneley, who married Mary, daughter of Samuel Hartley, of Castley, but died without issue. married secondly Thomas Newsome, of Southampton Buildings, in co. Middlesex, by whom she had issue.—See pedigree, p. 198, *Loidis and Elmet*.

<sup>2</sup> See ante, p. 71.

<sup>3</sup> Edward D. was of West Hall, and was buried 29th May, 1747, at Bramhope. He married Mary, daughter of John Pighells, of Skipton.

1698

Baptismes at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Addle, 1698.

Month	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's & his	Relation, place, Profess
March ...	30	♂	Isaac	Mires	Abraham	Breeray.
April ...	17	○	Grace	Watson	Mathew	Addle Smithies.
May ...	2	♂	{ Joseph & Mary }	Knowls	Anthony	Arthington, Twins.
	9	♂	{ Jacob & Rachel }	Wright	Thomas	Ecup, Mason, Twins
	29	○	Sarah	Threapland	Martha	A Bastard child.
June ...	20	♂	Martha	Richison	Robert	Breeray.
August	10	♂	Joseph	Thresh	William	Addle.
	20	♂	John	Rowlay	Thomas	Ecup, Smith.
	31	♂	Grace	Gill	John	Arthington.
October	16	○	Levi	Whitehead	Simeon	Breeray, Wright.
	26	♂	Timothy	Tate	William	Addle.
Decemb.	14	♂	Jane <sup>1</sup>	Dinely	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Arthington.
	14	♂	Sarah	Hanson	William	Arthington.
January	14	♂	Samuell	Earfield	Peter	Ecup.
March	12	○	William	Buckle	Thomas	Addle Smithies.

1699

Baptismes at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Addle, 1699.

March ...	27	♂	Jonathan	Midgeley	Richard	Breeray, Wright.
April ...	5	♂	Robert	Gibson	George, jun.	Arthington, fidler.
	9	○	Esther	Cowper	William	Breeray.
	10	♂	Elizabeth	Dufton	Robert	Addle, Labourer.
June ...	19	♂	Samuell	Watson	Israell	Ecup, Schoole-master.
	8	♂	George	Hardisty	George	Cookeridge.
	12	♂	Henry	Harrison	John	Ecup, Wright.
July ...	22	♂	Elizabeth	Stead	Thomas	Addle, Smith.
August	2	♂	Margaret	Allen	William	Breeray, Cordwinder.
	12	♂	Joshua	Hawkshaw	Henry	Cookeridge, Smith.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	6	♂	Samuell	Midgeley	Samuell	Breeray, Yeoman.
	13	♂	William	Collison	John	Cookeridge. [Arth.
October	12	♂	Sarah	Ellison	Joseph	Sicklin-hall. Born at
	15	○	Thomas	Wilson	Joseph	Ecup, Labourer.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	1	♂	Robert	Nicolson	William	Cookeridge.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	1	♀	Mary	Bawdison	Richard	Kirksgill.
	30	♂	Anthony	Knowls	Anthony	Arthington.
January	1	♂	Thomas	Hanson	Joseph	Arthington.
	11	♂	John	Bently	Samuell	Ecup.
febru. ...	24	♂	Thomas <sup>2</sup>	Dinely	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Arthington.
	15	♂	James	Norfolk	James	Kirksgill.
March ...	29	♂	Anne	Williams	M <sup>r</sup> Theodor	Curate of Addle.
	20	♂	Hannah	Buctrout	Mary	Lineham, Widdow.

1700

Baptismes at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Addle, 1700.

April ...	3	♂	Rachel	Toppin	Richard	Breeray.
June ...	25	♂	Robert	Waddington	Richard	Cookeridge.
	27	♂	Mary	Nuby	Henry	Arthington.
	23	○	William	Waite	William	Cookeridge, Labourer.
July ...	4	♂	William	Townhill	William	Kirksgill, Miller.
	7	○	Elizabeth	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.

(1) Afterwards married Joseph Hey, of Bradford. See pedigree in *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 196.

(2) Buried 19th Feb., 1700.

## BAPTISMS.

77

h	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's & his	Relation, place, profession.
t	4	○	Elizabeth	Seward	Thomas	Cookeridge, Labourer.
er	27	h	Elizabeth	Kirke	Christopher	Cookeridge, Cord-
ab <sup>r</sup>	8	♀	John	Clough	John	Ecup. [winder.
ib <sup>r</sup>	11	♀	Martha	Hawkshaw	Henry	Cookeridge, Smith.
	27	♀	Mathew	Bateman	Mathew	Cookeridge, Cord-
y	5	○	Joseph	Mires	Abraham	Breeray. [winder.
	16	2/	Samuell	Richison	Robert	Breray.
	29	♀	Abigaill	Thresh	Samuell	Addle.
1.	5	♀	Richard	Nicolson	Samuell	Cookeridge.
	6	2/	William	Wright	Thomas	Ecup, Mason.
	19	♀	Sarah	Tate	William	Addle.
1...	19	♀	William	Dinely	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Arthington.

Baptismes at y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Addle, 1701.

1...	30	○	John	Collison	John	Cookeridge. <sup>1</sup>
...	6	○	Robert	Steell	Robert	Arthington.
	16	♀	Sarah	Allen	William	Breeray, Cordewinder.
	30	♀	William	Walker	James	Breeray, Miller.
...	11	○	Grace	Hanson	William	Arthington.
	29	♀	Patience	Thresh	William	Addle.
...	14	h	William	Harrison	John	Ecup, Wright.
	22	○	Jane	Buckle	Thomas	Addle-Smithies,
			(Elizabeth	Waddington	Richard	[Labourer.
...	8	♀	Dorothy	Nicolson	William	Cookeridge.
			(John	Waite	Robert	
st	6	♀	Hannah	Gill	John	Arthington.
mb.	15	♀	Jane	Cawdray	William, son	of francis, Allwoodlay.
nb <sup>r</sup>	18	2/	Mary	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
.	25	○	Henry	Parkin	William	Ecup, Labourer.
a.	2	○	Robert <sup>2</sup>	Dinely	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Arthington.
	4	♀	Margarit	Norfolk	James	Kirsgill, Fulling miller.
	7	h	Mary	Halliday	francis	Ecup, Tayler.
1...	16	h	Mary	Ward	Thomas, jun <sup>r</sup>	Arthington, Wright.

Baptismes at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1702.

1...	4	h	Christopher	Rowlay	Thomas	Ecup, Smith.
	6	h	Samuell	Harrison	Samuell	Ecup, Mason.
	9	2/	Sarah	Watson	Israell	Ecup, Schoole-master.
...	1	♀	Sarah	Bawdison	Richard	Kirsgill, Labourer.
...	2	♂	Anne	Portington	M <sup>r</sup> Henry <sup>3</sup>	Lineham, Gentleman.
	4	2/	Samuell	Williams	M <sup>r</sup> Theodor	Curat. of Addle.
	7	♀	Mary	Dufton	Robert	Addle-Smithies, La-
...	9	○	Robert	Nicolson	John	Cookeridge. [bourer.
st	5	○	Jane	Wilson	Joseph	Ecup.
	11	♂	Mary	Ingham	A Bastard child	born at Arthington.
	16	○	Marcher	Smith	Charles	of Weston, Miller.
mb <sup>r</sup>	23	♀	Margarett	Bentlay	Samuell	Ecup, Yeoman.
ber	10	h	Rachell	Midgely	Richard	Breeray, Wright.
	21	♀	Jane	Wilson	Edward	Cookeridge, ffieldmon-

(1) "Mistake, Joseph," added in a different hand.

) This child is described in the pedigree, p. 198, Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, as of Castley. married Mary, daughter of Samuel Midgely, of Alwoodley.) In 1704 Henry Portington, gent., occupied a farm called Lyneham, in the parish of Adel. *orks. Arch. Journal*, vol. iii., p. 78.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1702						
Month	Day	Wec.	Child's	Name &	Father's, his	Relation, place, Profession
Novemb.	1	○	Samuell	Seward	Thomas	Cookeridge.
	22	○	Elizabeth	Tate	William	Addle, Sexton.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	9	8	John	Scatchard	Simeon	Arthington.
Janua. ...	25	11	John	Kirke	Christopher	Cookeridge.
	28	14	Elizabeth	Hanson	Joseph	Arthington.
feebua.	3	8	Jane	Harrison	John	Ecup, Wright.
	6	11	Mary	Cowper	Thomas	Ecup, Labourer.
	11	16	Dorothy	Collison	John	Cookeridge.
	12	17	Mary	Hopkinson	Thomas	Arthington.
	22	11	Eleanor	Hawkshaw	Henry	Cookeridge, Smith.
	22	11	Eleanor	Wetherill	Samuell	Ecup, Husbandman.
March ...	6	12	Anne	Ward	Thomas, iun <sup>r</sup>	Arthington, Wright.

1703 Baptismes at y <sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Addle, 1703.						
March ...	29	11	Priscilla	Thresh	Samuell	Addle.
May ...	2	○	Mary	Parkin	William	Ecup. Poor.
June ...	17	14	Sarah	Richison	Robert	Brearay.
August	1		Mary	Nicholson	John	Cookridge.
	22		Jonathan	Cocker	Xtopher	Cookridge.
Sep <sup>r</sup> ...	5 <sup>th</sup>		Mary	Waite	Robert	Cookridge.
	22		Bernard	Dickinson	John	Brearay.
October	7		John	Thresh	William	Addle.
	25 <sup>th</sup>		Samuel	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
	31		Edward	Waite	Daniel	Brearay.
Decemb.	2		Mary	Hanson	Xtopher	Eccop.
January	6		Izabel	Hanson	William	Arthington.
1703/4	9		Mary	Buckle	Thomas	Addle. Poor.
	23		Richard	Waddington	Richard	Cookridge.

1704		Baptismes in the Parish of Addle in the year 1704.				
April	...	13	John	Ward	Thomas, j <sup>u</sup>	Arthington, Carpenter
		16	Elizabeth	Waddington	William	Arthington, Husband
May	...	21	Richard	Buckle	Henry	Addle. Poor. [m]
		21	Martha	Suttle	David	Eccop. Poor.
June	...	1	Grace	Leathom	William	Cookridge. Poor.
		18	Anne	Myres	Abraham	Breray.
July	...	2	Anne	Kitchin	Thomas	Cookridge.
		9	John	Marshall	Samuel	Breray.
		10	Elizabeth	Jackson	Robert	Rector of Addle. B
		16	Anne	Gill	John	July 3rd.
August	...	13	John	Nicholson	William	Arthington.
		27	John	Dufton	Robert	Cookridge.
July	...	17	Samuel	Wetheral	Robert	Addle. Poor.
October		13	William	Norfolk	Samuel	Eccop, Dysenter.
		29	William	Stead	James	Arthington.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	..	5	Dorothy	Hanson	John	Addle. Poor.
Decem <sup>r</sup>		3	Mary	Taite	Joseph	Arthington.
January		3	Barbara	Portington	William	Addle. Poor.
		21	Anne	Collison	Henry	Lynholme, Gentlema
		25	Seth	Skelton	John	Cookridge. Poor.
		28	Hannah	Steele	Seth	Arthington.
feb.	...	13	John	Appleyard	Robert	Arthington.
		22	Wilfrid	Harrison	James	Eccop. Poor.
		25	Xtopher	Cocker	John	Eccop.
March	...	4	Mary	Midgley	Xtopher	Cookridge.
		12	Mary	Tomlinson	Joseph	Addle.
					Richard	Kirsgill. Poor.

# BAPTISMS.

79

## 1705 Baptisms at the Parish Church of Addle, 1705.

Month	Day	Child's	Name &	Father's	Place.
1	15	Sarah	Bentham	William	Arthington.
	15	Anne	Scratchard	Simeon	Kirsgill.
	22	Mary	Suard	Thomas	Cookridge.
	25	Jane	Wedson	William	
	5	Thomas	Ward	Thomas, jñ	Arthington.
	6	John	Driver	John, jñ	Cookridge.
	27	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Henry	Cookridge.
	14	Anne	Hutton	Charles	Arthington.
	17	Anne	Rowley	Thomas	Eccop.
	15	Hannah	Parkyn	William	Eccop.
1st	12	Jane	Hanson	Xtopher	Eccop.
	23	Sarah	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
	1	James	Waddington	Rich <sup>d</sup>	Cookridge.
	3	Jane	Waite	Robert	Cookridge.
	11	Henry	Bentley	Samuel	Eccop.
	18	Samuel	Kirke	Xtopher	Cookridge.
	25	William	Gammel	Thomas	Addle.
	21	Samuel	Thresh	Samuel	Addle.
	20	Mary	Richardson	Rob <sup>t</sup>	Kirsgill.
	3	Martha	Hartley	Rob <sup>t</sup>	Breray.

1706

## Baptisms att Addle in 1706.

ch ...	31.	Richard, son of Richard Tomlinson.
	31.	Sarah, daughter of John Dickinson.
' ...	2.	John, son of John Waite.
	13.	Mary, daughter of Mark Wheeler, jñ.
	14.	Ann, daughter of Daniel Waite.
	18.	Ann, daughter of William Nicholson.
: ...	9.	Richard, son of Joshua Varey.
	9.	Mary, daughter of Andrew Scatchard.
	11.	Elizabeth, daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Wetherall
	30.	John, son of Joseph Wilson.
... 14.		Joseph, son of Joseph Hobson.
	21.	Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Ward.
ember	1.	Charles, son of James Norfolk.
	1.	John, son of William Dickinson.
ber	29.	Ann, daughter of William Hanson.
	6.	Thomas, son of Thomas Kitchin.
ember	6.	Jonathan, son of William Beedham.
	10.	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Dean.
ember	10.	Martha, daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Waite.
	26.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Wood.
uary	12.	Samuel, son of William Taite.
	26.	John, son of John Stead.
uary	6/7	Robert, son of M <sup>r</sup> Rob. Jackson, Rector of Adel, who was born on
		Saturday, the eighteenth day of January, the month before.
	16.	Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Hardaker.
	16.	Mary, daughter of John Collison.
ch ...	23.	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Buckle.
	23.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hanson.

## Baptismes att Addle in 1707.

' ...	18.	Jane, daughter of William Waddington.
	22.	Mary, daughter of John Driver, jñ.
	22.	Grace, daughter of John Waite.



## ADEL REGISTERS.

June ...	25.	Thomas, a bastard child of Patience Scorey.
August ...	3.	Henry, son of M <sup>r</sup> Henry Portington.
	10.	James, son of Thomas Ward.
Sep <sup>r</sup> ...	12.	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Hutton.
	21.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Gammell.
	21.	Beatrice, daughter of Mark Wheeler.
Nov <sup>r</sup> ...	9.	frances, daughter of Joseph Tidswell.
	30.	Anne, daughter of William Garnett.
Decem <sup>r</sup> ...	24.	Grace, daughter of Benjamin Beck.
ffeb. ...	2.	John, son of William Waite.
	18.	Jane, daughter of John Smith.
	29.	Eleanor, daughter of Simeon Scatchard.
March ...	19.	Thomas, a bastard child of Mary Wood.
1708	25.	Abigail, daughter of Robert Richardson.

		Child's	Name &	ffather's	profession and place
Aprill ...	4	Henry	Hawkshaw	Henry	Coockeridge.
May ...	13	Sarah	Craven	Mathew	Coockeridge.
eodem	dic	Joseph	Bentley	Samuell	Eccup.
	30	Samuell	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.
June ...	13	Thomas	Goodall	Thomas	Coockeridge.
	20	John	Harrison	John	Eccup, Carpenter.
	27	frances	Crooke	George	Arthington.
	27	William	Perkin	William	Eccupp.
August	8	Ruth	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.
	8	Dorathy	Waddington	Richard	Coockeridge.
Septem.	12	Marke	Thresh	Samuell	Addle.
	19	Rachell	Hardaker	Roger	Addle.
	16	Thomas, a	base-begotten	child of	Anne Tomlison.
Novem.	20	Elizabeth	Whitehead	Josiah	Arthing.
Decem.	5	Joseph	Beck	Benjamin	Arthington.
Janua. ...	1	Anne	Gibson	John	Arthington.
	16	Anne	Senior	John	Bramhop man <sup>r</sup> .
	23	Joseph &	Mary, son &	daughter of	Jo <sup>a</sup> Stead
ffebrau ...	2	Jane	Norfolk	James	Kirsgill.
	9	Anne	Jackson	daug. of	the Reverend Robert
		Jackson	Rector of	Addle.	
March ...	3	Mary	Beadam	William	Brearey.
	10	Anne	Ingland	Robert	Breary, Line weauer.

1709

Baptismes for the year 1709.

March ...	27	Jane	Grayson	John	A traveller.
Aprill ...	9	John	Dininson	James	Arthington banks.
	22	Mary	Hobson	Joseph	Coockeridge, Joyner.
	27	Sarah	Robinson	William	Eccupp, Tayler.
May ...	1	Robert	Waite	Robert	Addle, Smith.
June ...	5	Hannah	Wheart[er]	Marke	Coockeridge.
eodem	5	Susannah	Wood	Joseph	Addle.
Augus.	21	Anne	Driver	John	Coockeridge.
Septem.	15	Benjamin	Hutton	Charles	Arthington Nunry.
Octob.	9	Sarah	Collison	John	Coockeridge.
	27	Joseph	Taite	William	Addle.
Nouem.	5	Samuell	Waite	John	Breary.
Janua.	15	Joseph	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
	22	Henry	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
ffebru. ...	...	Beatrix	ffurnish	Robert	Kirsgill.
March ...	5	Anne	Gammell	Thomas	Headingley.
August	15	Thomas, son	of George	Crook, of	Arthington. [Insert

## BAPTISMS.

81

Ann, daughter of Xtopher Kirk, of Cookridge, was baptized the 20th day of March, 1709, and was forgot to be put down in the Register.—  
[Marginal note.]

## Baptismes in the year 1710.

	Child's	Name	and father's	
...	5	Edward	Smith	John
...	11	William	Dickinson	William
...	23	Robert	Langton	Robert
...	23	Mary	Shay	James
...	7	Benjamin	Buckle	Thomas
...	14	John	Deane	Jeremiah
...	14	Joseph	Perkin	William
...	18	William	Hanson	John
...	18	Elizabeth	Crauen	Mathew
...	2	Issabell	Hanson	Joseph
...		John Jackson	son of M <sup>tr</sup>	Jackson
...		born July the	8 and Bap-	tized August
...	13	William	Pickerin	John
...	13	Isaac	Walsh	Joseph
...	5	Beniamin	Beck	Beniamin
...	19	Christo :	Hanson	Christopher
...	26	Anne	Cawper	William
...	1	Margaritt	Hobson	Joseph
...	4	Joshua	Hawshay	Henry
...	1	Mary	Whitehead	Robert
				Addle, millner.
				Arthington, labou.
				Addle.
				Addle.
				Addle, labourer.
				Brearey.
				Eccupp, labour.
				Arthington.
				Cookeridge.
				Arthington.
				Rector of Addle.
				the 3.
				Cookeridge.
				Breary, Mason.
				Arthington.
				Eccupp.
				Arthington.
				Cookeridge, Joyner.
				Cookridge, blacksmi.
				Eccupp, Carpenter.

## Baptismes, 1711.

...	25	John	Gibson	John	Arthington.
...	29	John	Whearter	Marke	Cookeridge.
...	29	Anne	Waddingt.	Richard	Brearey.
...	6	Sarah	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.
...	6	Abraham	Northous	William	Eccupp.
...	10	Robert	Richinson	Robert	Kirsgill.
...	21	Ruth	Bentley	Samuell	Eccupp.
...	21	Dorathy	Whitehead	Josiah	Kirsgill.
...	22	Samuell	Hartley	John	Arthington, Milner.
...	1	William	Hanson	William	Lineholme.
...	1	James	Harrison	John	Eccupp, Carpenter.
...	29	Thomas	Scatchard	Simeon	Arthington.
...	19	Jane	Crauen	Mathew	Cookridge.
...	26	Beniamin	Illingworth	Israell	Addle, Cordwindder.
...	26	John	Ricroft	John	Arthington, Joiner.
...	3	Charles	Hutton	Charles	Arthington Grange.
...	9	Anne	Midgley	William	Addle.
...	23	Peter	Hurst	John	Brearey, Mason.
...	1	Jane	Kitching	Thomas	Cookeridge.
...	5	Joseph	Driuer	John	Cookeridge.
...	10	Samuell	Stopford	Samuell	Arthington.
...	1	Tobias	ffurnish	Robert	Kirskill.
...	1	Elizabeth	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington.
...	6	Issabella	Ward	Thomas	Arthington, Carpenter.
...	20	John	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
...	27	Martha	Walker	William	Eccupp, Cordwindder.
...	10	John	Norfolk	James	Kirsgill.
...	17	Grace	Smith	John	Addle, milner

## ADEL REGISTERS.

## Baptismes, 1712.

		Child's name	father	
May ...	1	George Yeadon	George	Eccupp.
	25	Christopher Hanson	John	Arthington.
June ...	15	Martha Taite	William	Addle.
	22	Thomas Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
	24	Elizabeth furnish	Robert	Kirsgill.
July ...	3	Anne Dinnison	James	Banks.
August	10	Anne Illingworthe	Daniell	Eccupp.
	30	Henry Waite	John	Brearey.
Septem.	21	Elizabeth Hanson	William	Line Holme.
	21	Christopher Buckle	Henery	Arthington.
Nouem.	16	Anne Browne	daughter of	Peter [of] Banke.
Decem.	13	Mary Atkinson	James	Coockeridge.
Janua. ...	1	Anne Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington, 1713.
	18	Elizabeth Hobson	Joseph	Coockeridge, 10yner.
	25	Joseph Ricroft	John	Arthington.
ffebr. ...	2	Rachell Hanson	Christopher	Eccupp.
	8	Thomas Waite	William	Coockeridge.
	15	Joseph Shay	John	Addle.

## Baptismes, 1713.

April ..	6	John Whitehead	Robert	Eccupp.
	6	Elizabeth Hanson	William	Lineholme.
	19	William Cawper	William	Blackhill.
	19	Thomas Buckle	Thomas	Addle.
May ...	24	William Jackson, son of	Rob. Jackson	Rector of Addle
		born, being Wednesday	and baptised	June 21, 1713.
	24	Anne Hardaker	Roger	Addle.
Augus. ...	4	Hannah Hawkeshay	Henry	Coockeridge.
Octob. ...	9	Anne Shay	John	Addle.
	25	Isabell Hanson	John	Addle.
Novem.	22	Martha Driver	John	Coockeridge.
Janua. ...	1	George Millner	George	Brearey, tayler.
	6	Mary Ward	Thomas	Arthington, Carpenter
	17	Richard Scawbard	Richard	Addle.
	24	Mary Deane	Jeremiah	Breareh.
	30	Mary Smith	John	Addle.
ffebr. ...	21	John Crauen	Mathew	Coockeridge.
	21	Elliner Berry	John	Arthington.
	28	Hannah Atkinson	Thomas	Kirsgill.
March ...	14	Mary Gill	John	Brearey.

## Baptismes, 1714.

March ...	29	Mary Kitchen	Thomas	Coockeridge.
	30	Anthony Dickinson	William	Arthington.
odem die		Anne Walker	William	Eccupp.
April ...	7	Charles Stopford	Samuell	Arthington.
	11	Joseph Waite	John	Brearey.
	18	Rosamond Emmitt	James	Arthington
Augus. ...	15	Richard Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.

## BAPTISMS.

83

1714

		Child's	name	and father's	and place.
October	13	Elizabeth	Lumley	Mtr. Robert	Coockeridge. <sup>1</sup>
	18	Sarah	Robinson	Jeremiah	Kirskill.
	24	William	Willson	John	Arthington.
	31	Joseph	Perkin	William	Eccupp.
Nouember	28	George	Beadam	William	Brearey.
eodem	die	Hannah	Waite	Joseph	Coockeridge.
	30	Robert	furnish	Robert	Kirskill.
Decemb.	5	Joseph	Dixon	John	Brearey.
eodem	die	Thomas	Buckburrow	Thomas	Eccupp.
January	1	Hannah	Hobson	Joseph	Coockridge.
	6	Hannah	Loid	Samuell	Eccupp.
	30	Simeon	Scatchard	Simeon	Arthington.
eodem	die	Mary	Smith	John	Addle.
february	13	Margarett	Hanson	John	Arthington.

## Baptismes, 1715.

June	...	11.	William	Waite	Robert	Addle.
May	...	16.	Joseph	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington.
		19.	Issabell	Hanson	Christopher	Eccupp.
		19.	Anne	Burnnill	John	Kirskill.
June	...	12.	Mary	Yeadan	George	Eccupp.
		19.	Sarah	Hanson	John	Addle.
		20.	William	Ingham	Richard	Arthington.
July	...	17.	Elissabeth	Midgley	William	Addle.
Augus. ...		14.	Margaritt	Dodgson	Thomas	Addle.
		28.	Simeon	Whitehead	Robert	Eccupp.
Octbr. ...		2.	Mary	Ricroft	John	Arthington.
		9.	William	Goodall	Thomas	Cookeridge.
Nouem.		13.	William	Illingworth	Daniell	Eccupp.
		27.	Michael	Wood	George	Cookridge.
Decem.		4.	John	Stead	John	Addle.
		4.	Elizabeth	Ward	Thomas	Arthington.
Janua. ...		29.	Ruth	Hopwood	John	Eccupp.
februa.		2.	Joseph	Jackson	Mr. Robert	Rector, Addle.
		19.	Sarah	Driuer	John	Cookeridge.
		26.	Joseph	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.

## Baptismes, 1716.

Aprill	...	2.	Beniamin	Hanson	William	Lineholm.
		2.	Ann	Harrison	Samuell	Arthington.
		22.	Ann	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
		29.	Robert	Whitehead	Josias	Kirsgill.
June	...	3.	Jane	Buckle	Thomas	Addle.
July	...	1.	John	Walker	William	Eccupp.
		8.	Mary	Dixon	John	Brearey.
		15.	Samuell	Athay	Jeremiah	Addle.
Septe. ...		2.	Ann	Wheater	Marke	Cookerid.
		9.	Robert	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
Octbr. ...		7.	James	Hobson	Joseph	Cookeridge.
februa.		24.	Joseph	Atkinson	James	Cookridge.

(1) Robert Lumley was married at Addle 24th September, 1711, to Lydia, daughter of Anthony Light, of London, widow of Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge. He was rector of Bedale, 16th Oct., 1721, to 1731, and was B.A. 1710, and M.A. 1714, of Trinity College, Cambridge. His daughter Elizabeth was married at York Minster, 30th March, 1741, to the Rev. Lawrence Sterne. She died at Angoulême about the year 1772, leaving an only child, Lydia, who married a Mr. de Medalle, and is supposed to have perished in the French Revolution of 1793. Robert Lumley was the son of Robert Lumley by his marriage with Eleanor, daughter of John Hopton, of Armley. See Wilson's MSS., and *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. iii., p. 93.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

## Baptismes, 1717.

		Child's	name	and father's	and place.
March ...	31.	Mathew	Crauen	Mathew	Cookeridge.
Aprill ...	7.	William	Burnill	John	Kirsgill.
	7.	William	Deane	Jeremiah	Cookeridge.
	7.	John	Waite	John	Brearey.
	7.	Hannah	Dodgson	Thomas	Addle.
	19.	Mary	Waite	William	Cookeridge.
	22.	Ann	Beadam	William	Arthington.
May ...	12.	Onner	Hopkinson	John	Eccupp.
	30.	William	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthing.
June ...	23.	Grace	ffreer	Thomas	Arthington.
August	18.	Mary	Brown	Peter	Arthing.
	18.	Mary	Whitehead	Josias	Arthing.
	25.	William	Ward	Thomas	Arthingt.
	25.	John	Ingham	Richard	Arthingt.
Septe. ...	15.	John	Hanson	John	Arthingt.
Octob.	6.	Samuell	Driuer	James	Cookeridge.
	13.	Joseph	Herfeild	Peter	Arthington.
Nouem.	10.	Mary	Waddington	William	Arthing.
Decem.	26.	Martha	Stopford	Samuell	Arthing.
	26.	Mary	Walker	William	Eccupp.
ffebraua. ...	9.	Michael	Driuer	John	Cookridg.
	23.	Michael	Nicollson	Thomas	Cookridge.
	23.	John	Gill	William	Arthingt.
	23.	Elizabeth	Blithe	Edmond	Cookeridge.
March ...	2.	Mary	Illingworth	Daniell	Eccupp.

## Baptismes, 1718.

May ...	22.	Thomas	Stead	John	Addle.
	25.	Hannah	Gibson	Henry	Arthington.
June ...	2.	John	Buckle	Thomas	Addle.
	22.	Mary	Coullin	William	Cookridge.
July ...	6.	Martha	Austin	John	Cookeridge.
	18.	Cyrill	Jackson	Mtr. Robert	Rector of Addle.
	20.	Elizabeth	Waite	Daniell	Brearey.
	27.	Joseph	Midgley	Samson	Addle.
	27.	Sarah	Hopwood	John	Eccupp.
August	17.	Martha	ffurnish	Robert	Kirsgill.
Sept. ...	6.	Mary	Hanson	John	Addle.
Nouem.	5.	Mary	Waite	John	Brearey.
	5.	Ann	Smith	John	Addle.
	9.	Issabell	Hanson	John	Brearey.
	9.	Margaritt	Jackson	John	Brearey.
Janua. ...	23.	Lidia	Wittan	John	Eccupp.
	25.	James	Gill	John	Arthington.
	25.	Robert	Whitehead	Robert	Eccupp.
ffebraua.	2.	William	Wood	Joseph	Arthington.
	8.	Thomas	Dodgson	Thomas	Addle.
	15.	Beniamin	Whearter	Marke	Cookeridge.
	22.	Mary	Waite	Richard	Addle.
March ...	17.	John	Wood	Joseph	Eccupp.

## Baptismes, 1719.

Aprill ...	11.	Sarah	Driuer	James	Cookeridge.
May ...	18.	Robert	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
July ...	12.	Jane	Blithe	Edmond	Cookeridge.
	19.	Joseph	Glouer	Robert	Brearey.

## BAPTISMS.

85

## Baptismes, 1719.

		Child's name	and father's	and place.	
August	9.	Mary	Cawper	William	Arthington.
	16.	Samuell	Ingham	Richard	Arthington.
Septem.	9.	Joseph	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington.
	20.	Elizabeth	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.
	27.	William	Ricroft	John	Arthington.
Octobe.	4.	John	Gammell	Thomas	Kirsgill.
	29.	Mary	Hargraue	John	Addle.
Janua. ...	25.	James	Stopford	Samuell	Arthington.
	31.	Beniamin	Atkinson	James	Addle.
ffebraua.	25.	Samuell	Whitehead	Josiah	Eccupp.
	25.	Samuell	Waite	William	Cookeridge.

## Baptismes, 1720.

March ...	27.	Anne	Steell	John	Arthington.
April ...	18.	Sarah	Tidswell	Thomas	Cookeridge.
June ...	26.	Mary	Goodall	Thomas	Cookeridge.
July ...	10.	Benjamin	Kitchin	Thomas	Cookeridge.
August	7.	Thomas	Nicollson	William	Cookeridge.
	18.	Sarah	Knott	Samuell	Addle.
Septemb.	11.	Sarah	Jackson	John	Brearey.
Octob.	2.	Hannah	Hanson	John	Addle.
	9.	William	Waite	Richard	Addle.
	9.	Ann	Watson	Robert	Addle.
	9.	Thomas	Burnitt	John	Kirsgill.
	16.	Mary	Waite	Thomas	Brearey.
Nouemb.	13.	Joseph	Hanson	John	Brearey.
	20.	Ann	Cowlin	William	Cookridge.
Decemb.	13.	James	Driuer	John	Cookeridge.
January	15.	Thomas	Blithe	Edmond	Cookeridge.
	15.	James	Buckle	Thomas	Addle.
ffebraua.	2.	Issabell	Hanson	Christopher	Eccupp.
	5.	Ann	ffurnish	Robert	Kirsgill.
	5.	Ann	Wood	George	Cookeridge.
	24.	Richard	Steade	John	Addle.
March ...	5.	Ann	Driuer	James	Cookeridge.

Baptisms att Addle, An: Dni 1723.<sup>1</sup>

May ...	12.	Thomas, Son of Thomas	Tidswell, Cookridge.
	16.	William, Son of Mr. Sam :	Stopford, Arthington.
	26.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John	Rycroft, Arthington.
June ...	3.	Mary, Daughter of Daniel	Kilpin, Addle.
	16.	John, Son of William	Nicholson, Cookridge.
	16.	Susannah, Daughter of John	Hargrave, Addle.
	23.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William	Cowper, Arthington.
	24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John	Driver, jū: Cookridge.
July ...	7.	Thomas, Son of Thomas	Waite, Kirsgill.
	14.	William, Son of George	Wood, Cookridge.
	14.	Thomas and Elizabeth, Son and Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup>	Waite, Addle.
August...	4.	Jane, Daughter of William	Walker, Eccop.
	18.	Joseph, Son of Thomas	Ward, Arthington.
	24.	James, Son of Thomas	Kitchin, Cookridge.
Sep <sup>r</sup> ...	10.	John, Son of William	Cowling, Cookridge.
Novr. ...	3.	Moses, Son of Moses	Hainsworth, Eccop.
	5.	William, Son of Daniel	Hopkinson, Eccop.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	28.	Sarah, Daughter of John	Lowry, Arthington.

(1) No entries for 1721-2.

Baptisms att Addle, 1724.

**1725** Baptisms att Addle, An: Dni 1725.

(x) Dorothy A., died s.p. in 1769. Her mother was the daughter of —. Brown, M.D., of London —Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 8.

**1726**Baptisms att Addle, Añ: Dñi **1726.**

- ch ... 27. Xtopher, Son of Xtopher Kirk, jun: Cookridge.  
 27. James, Son of Henry Poot.  
 il ... 8. John, Son of George Wood, Cookridge.  
 25. Barbara, Daughter of Thomas Kitchin, Lynholme.  
 y ... 15. Thomas, Son of John Brashey.  
 15. Martha, Daughter of John Kitchin, Cookridge.  
 22. Jane, Daughter of John Lowrey, Arthington.  
 e ... 26. Benjamin, Son of M<sup>r</sup> Sam: Stopford, Arthington.  
 g: ... 28. George, Son of William Dickenson, Arthington.  
 f ... 11. James, Son of Joseph Midgley.  
 18. Mary, Daughter of James Whitehead.  
 25. James, Son of John Driver, jü: Cookridge.

Baptismes at Addle, Añ: Dñi **1726.**

- to<sup>r</sup> ... 23. William, Son of William Cowling, Cookridge.  
 30. Catherine, Daughter of Peter Walker.  
 v<sup>r</sup> ... 18. Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Clarkson, Breray.  
 c<sup>r</sup> ... 11. Hannah, Daughter of John Stead, Addle.  
 o: ... 19. Sarah, Daughter of Matthew Oddy, Cookridge.  
 uch ... 1. William, Son of William Williamson, Addle.  
 19. Jane, Daughter of Richard Atkinson, Cookridge.  
 19. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Clarkson, Breray.  
 19. John, Son of John Tate, Addle.

**1727**Baptisms att Addle, Añ: Dni **1727.**

- ril ... 9. Mary, Daughter of Joseph Walsh, Breray.  
 16. Sarah, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ingham, Arthington.  
 30. Sarah, Daughter of James Buckle.  
 f ... 11. Ann, Daughter of William Bawdison, Arthington.  
 28. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Dodgson, Addle.  
 e ... 25. William, son of John Steel, Arthington.  
 o: ... 27. William, son of Susannah Ray, a Bastard Child.  
 f ... 22. Patience, Daughter of William Pickard, Breray.  
 23. Timothy, son of Thomas Kitchin, Lynholme.  
 r ... 5. Benjamin, son of Thomas Wade, Arthington.  
 5. James, son of Edmund Blyth, Cookridge.  
 30. Edward, son of Edward Thompson.  
 r ... 27. Benjamin, son of Samuel Bentley, Eccop.  
 . ... 11. William, son of Peter Walker, Eccop.  
 11. Ann, Daughter of Wiñ: Nicholson, Cookridge.  
 11. Jane, Daughter of Thomas flurnes, Arth.  
 rch ... 10. Hannah, Daughter of Roñ: Clough.  
 17. Richard, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Waite, Addle.  
 17. John, son of Jeremiah Walker, Breray.  
 24. Mary, Daughter of Abraham Bayley, Addle.  
 24. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Prince, Addle.  
 1728 31. Ann, Daughter of James Hodgson, Addle.

**1728**Baptisms att Addle Añ: Dñi **1728.**

- ril ... 22. William, Son of John Jackson, Breray.  
 22. Susannah, Daughter of Joseph Wood, Arthington.  
 ay ... 15. Ann, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Sam: Stopford, Arthington.  
 ne ... 2. Margaret, Daughter of Joseph Broadbelt, Arthington.  
 9. Ann, Daughter of Henry Gibson, Arthington.  
 ly ... 2. Ann, Daughter of Daniel Kilpin, Addle.  
 23. Mary, Daughter of Mark Wheeler, Cookridge.  
 30. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Dixon, } Arthington.  
 30. Ann, Daughter of Cuthbert Moor, }



## 1728

- Aug. ... 11. Mary, Daughter of Henry Harrison, Eccop.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 24. Mary, Daughter of William Millthorp, Arth. Bank.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> ... 20. Mary, Daughter of Abraham Beetham, Clark of Addle.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 10. Redman, Son of John Lowrey, Arthington.  
       24. Timothy, Son of John Kitchin, Cookridge.  
       27. Rob: son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob: Midgley, Cookridge.

## 1729

Baptisms att Addle, Añ. Dni 1729.

- Mch. ... 30. Thomas, son of Thomas More, Brearey.  
 Aprill ... 7. Mary, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Willianson, Addle.  
       20. W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Cowper, Brearey.  
 May ... 18. Comford, Daughter of Tho: Walker, Addle.  
 June ... 22. John, Son of John Naylor, Cookridge.  
 July ... 20. Mary, Daughter of Benj: Clarkson, Brearey.  
       27. George, Son of George Dixon, Kirsigill.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> ... 10. Timothy, Son of Benj: Naylor, Addle.  
       10. Ann, Daughter of Peter Mathew, Arthington.  
       17. Joseph, Son of Joseph Knott, Addle.  
       17. Benj: Son of Joseph Hobson, Cookridge.  
 October 12. Grace, Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Blyth, Cookridge.  
 November 2. Jonas, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Cowling, Cookridge.  
       2. Rachel, Daughter of Easter Harrison, Arthington.  
       16. John, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Favill, Cookridge.  
       16. Richard, Son of John Taitt, Addle.  
 December 14. Richard, Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ingham, Arthington.  
       21. Joseph, Son of Tho. Waitt, Kirsigill.  
 January 1. Rachel, Daughter of Jonath. Milner, Addle.  
       25. Mary, Daughter of Chris: Kirk, Cookridge.  
       29. Cyrill,<sup>1</sup> son of Cyrill Arthington, of Arthington, Esq. Born th  
       of December, 1729.  
 Feb. ... 8. Mary, Daughter of George Wood, Cookridge.

## 1730

Baptisms att Addle, An: Dñi: 1730.

- April ... 5. Jams, son of James Hooms, Cookridg.  
 April ... 25. Hannah, Dau: of James Whithed, Ecoop.  
 June ... 14. Samuel, son of John Parke, Cookridge.  
 July ... 2. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Nailer, Addle.  
 July ... 19. Sarah, Daug: of Jeremiah Walker, Brearey.  
 July ... 19. Dorothy, Dau: of John Sugden, Addle.  
 July ... 26. Amor, Dau: of M<sup>la</sup> Anne Stopford, Wid., Arthington.  
 August ... 30. Samuel, son of Edmon Thomson, Brea: in Loin.  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> ... 6. Robert, son of John Hargreve.  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> ... 17. Sarah, Dau. of John Smith, Addle Smithis milln.  
 Sep<sup>ber</sup> ... 26. Jane, Dau. of Jesias Whithed, Arthington bank.  
 October 18. Thomas, son of Abraham Beetham, Clark of Addle.  
 Octber 25. Hannah, Dau: of Joseph Knoott, Addle.  
 Novem<sup>ber</sup> 5. John, son of John Driver, Junior, Cookridge.  
 Decm<sup>ber</sup> 6. William, son of Abraham Baly, Addle.  
 Decembe. 20. Easter, Dau. of William Coouper, Brearey.  
 Decm<sup>ber</sup> 20. Margaret, Dau. of Richard Buckel, Arthington.  
 Jann. 5. John, son of Peter Walker, Eccoop.  
 Jannu: 6. Anna, Dau. of Hennery Gibson, Arthington.  
 Jannu: 10. Hellin, Dau. of William Kitching, Cookridg.  
 Jannu: 17. John, son of Hennery Harrison, Ecoop.  
 ifeb: ... 28. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Dau. of William Pickard, Brearey.

(1) Matriculated at Oxford 16th Feb., 1748-9, aged 19, from University College, and die 1750. See *Thoresby's Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 8.—C. B. N.

# BAPTISMS.

89

## Baptisms in Addle Parish, 1731.

...	4.	James, son of John Brashaw	Arthington.
...	19.	Benjamin, son of John Nayler	Cookridge.
y	...	2. Will <sup>m</sup> son of John Brogden	Kirsgill.
y	...	2. Will <sup>m</sup> son of John Calvert	Cookridge.
y	...	2. Sarah, Daughter of John Witton	Ecop.
y	...	16. Ann, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Wood	Ecop.
y	...	23. Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Midgley	Breary.
ie	...	7. Will <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of Will <sup>m</sup> Milthorpe	Arthington Bank.
ie	...	24. Ralph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Richardson	Cookridge.
ie	...	24. Tho <sup>s</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of John Kitchen	Cookridge.
y	...	25. Francis, y <sup>e</sup> son of Richard Water	Addle Smithy.
y	...	28. Betty, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Atkinson	Cookridge.
g <sup>t</sup>	22.	Jonas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Lister	Addle.
p <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup> 12.	Grace, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Walsh	Breary.
—	...	26. Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Mason	Casley, Leathly Bar.
t.	y <sup>e</sup> 3.	Hester, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Wainwright	Breary.
iv.	...	11. Martha, Daughter of Benjamin Naylor	Addle.
iv.	...	21. Ann, Daughter of Widdow Furniss	Kirsgill.
c.	...	19. Sarah, Daughter of Aaron Hainworth	Ecop.
c.	...	21. Rachel, Daughter of Benjamin Clarkson	Breary.
c.	...	27. Susan, Daughter of Christo <sup>r</sup> Kirk, Junior	Cookridge.
l.	...	2. Rich <sup>d</sup> Nat <sup>l</sup> son of Ann Lambert, Widdow,	Cookridge.
b.	...	6. Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Beverley	Breary.
u.	...	19. John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Peter Mathew	Arthington.

## Baptisms at Addle, 1732.

...	2.	Keren-happuch, Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Gauk-roger,	Arthing <sup>ton</sup>
...	10.	Isaac, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Favel	Cookridge.
y	...	18. Jane, Daughter of George Dixon	Kirsgill.
e	...	4. Ann, Daughter of John Lowery	Arthingto.
e	...	4. Ann, Daughter of John Hainsworth	Arthington.
e	...	11. Isabell, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Cowling	Cookridge.
r	...	2. John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Park	Cookridge.
r	...	— Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Watson	Addle.
r	...	— Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Bawdison	Arthington.
r	...	6. John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Hodgson	Addle.
g.	...	30. Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Clough	Eccup.
g.	...	30. Tho : Son of John Sugden	Addle.
r	...	21. Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Ann Lambert. Bastard.	Cookridge.
...	8.	Mary, Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Tate	Addle.
r	...	29. Ann, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Hen: Harrison	Eccup.
v.	...	19. Mary, Daug <sup>r</sup> of John Harrison	Eccup.
c.	...	3. Ann, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Cowper	Brearey.
c.	...	10. { Anthony } sons of Joseph Knott. Twins.	Addle.
c.	...	24. Mary, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Edmund Blyth	Cookridge.
b.	...	11. Mary, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Gregory Hainsworth	Eccup.
b.	...	18. Mary, Dau. of John Calvert	Cookridge.
b.	...	25. Jeremiah, son of Jer. Walker	Brearey.
arch	...	18. Joseph, son of Joseph Walsh	Brearey.

## Baptismes at Addle, 1733.

pril	...	22. Samuel, Son of Samuel Heathfield	Arthington.
lay	...	9. Rich <sup>d</sup> Son of Benjamin Nayler	Addle.
	Ditto.	Margaret, Daughter of Abraham Bailey	Addle.
	Ditto.	Mary, Daughter of William Favel	Cookridge.
une	...	10. Ann, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Milthorpe	Arthington.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1733

June ...	24.	W <sup>m</sup> Son of Benjamin Midgley	Cookridge.
Ditto.		Benjamin, Son of John Thompson	Income Kirsgill.
July ...	1.	John, Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Buckle	Arthington.
Ditto.	8.	Lydia, Daughter of John Wainwright	Breary.
Aug <sup>t</sup> ...	12.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Son of James Holmes	Cookridge.
Sep <sup>r</sup> ...	2.	Thom <sup>s</sup> Son of John Mason	Breary.
Ditto.		Josias, Son of Josias Whitehead	Arthington Bank.
Ditto.		Hannah, Dau <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Whitley	Cookridge.
Ditto.	19.	Joseph, son of Christopher Hanson	Arthington.
Ditto.	23.	Grace, Dau <sup>r</sup> of Peter Walker	Eccup.

## Baptisms att Addle, 1733.

Month day	Child's	Name &	Father's	& place.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 14	Ann	Midgley	Joseph	Brearey.
Ditto. 14	John	Benson	John	Kirsgill.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 21	George	Naylor	John	Cookridge.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 18	Sarah	Hargreave	John	Addle.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 16	Mary	Hainsworth	Aron	Eccup.
Feb. 3	John	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
Feb. 6	Ann	Gibson	Henry	Arthington.
Feb. 10	Ann	Myres	William	Income.
March 17	Elizabeth	Williamson	William	Addle.

## Baptisms att Addle, 1734.

Ap <sup>l</sup> 21	John	Wright	John	Arthington.
May 26	Mary	Buckle	James	Breary.
June 2	Robert	Harrison	Michael	Eccup.
16	Hannah	Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
20	Thomas	Kirk	Christopher	Ditto.
July 7	Joseph	Walsh	Joseph	Breary.
14	John	Hainsworth	John	Arthington Bank.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 3	Joseph	Hainsworth	Joshua	Eccup.
Do. 3	Francis	Walker	Charles	Brearey.
Do. 6	Amon	Kitchen	John	Lineholm.
Do. 6	John	Midgley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 25	Mary	Lancaster	Nicholas	Kirsgill.
Feb. 2	Martha	Knot	Joseph	Addle.
Do. —	Eliz.	Harrison	John	Ecop.
Do. 14	John	Clough	William	Ecop.
Do. 16	Joseph	Dean	Jeremiah	Addle. Income.
Do. 19	James	Walker	Richd.	Lineholm. Income.
Feb. 23	Ann Naylor	Daughter of	Benjamin	Addle.
March 16	William	Hodgson	son of James	Addle.
Do. 16	Susanna	Calbert	John Calber	Cookridge. Income.
Do. 21	Joshua	Burdsal, son	of Richard	Addle.

## Baptisms att Addle, 1735.

Apr. 4	James	Whitehead	James	Eccup.
May 16	John	child of a	Traveller	woman Arthington
June 1	Elizabeth	Harrison	Henry	Eccup.
Do. 15	George	Burnill	Martin	Cookridge.
Do. 29	Richard	Buckle	Richard	Arthington.

# BAPTISMS.

91

735

th day	Child's	Name &	Father's	place.
3	Richard	Whitehead	William	Kirsgill.
6	James	Heafield	Samuel	Arthington.
7	Jane	Bawdison	William	Kirsgill.
14	Mary	Buckle	Benjamin	Addle.
14	Ann	Benson	John	Brearey.
9	Catharine	Hanson	William	Arthington.
6	Elizabeth	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
9	Anne	Booth	William	Arthington. [An insertion.]
12	William	Hanson	Christopher	Arthington.
12	John	Gamble	William	Arthington.
12	Samuel	Hawkshey	Samuel	Cookridge.
16	Ann	Hainsworth	Aron	Eccup.
27	Eliz.	Dickinson	William Jun <sup>r</sup>	Arthington.
30	Margaret	Hobson	Joseph Jun <sup>r</sup>	Cookridge.
31	Ann	Sugden	John	Addle.
15	Ann	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
22	William	Wood	Joseph	Eccup.
Do.	Jane	Favill	William	Cookridge.
h 21	James	Hainsworth	Gregory	Eccup.
h 24	Grace	Bailey	Abraham	Addle. [An insertion.]

## Baptisms at Addle, 1736.

y <sup>e</sup> 2.	Mary	Hainsworth	Joshua	Eccup.
... 13.	Ann	Walsh	Joseph	Breary.
... 15.	Robert	Midgley	Joseph	Breary.
... 27.	Sarah	Williamson	William	Addle.
ust y <sup>e</sup> 8.	John	Kitchin	John	Arthington.
y <sup>e</sup> 8.	[blank]	Bradley	James	Strangers.
... 5.	Samuel	Myers	William	Leeds.
... 14.	John	Smyth	Edward	Addle.
... 17.	Sarah	Midgley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
... 21.	Ann	Beetham	Abraham	Parrish Clerk.
... 21.	William	Wainwright	John	Breary.
... 28.	{ William & } Edward }	Tate	John	Addle Twins.
... 14.	Ann	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
... 14.	Johnathan	Brodbelt	Johnathan	Harwood.
... 23.	Christiana	Watson	John	Kirksgill.
ch ... 20.	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup>	natural son of Hannah Waterman		Horseford.

## Baptisms at Addle, 1737.

y <sup>e</sup> 30.	Sarah	Waite	Richard	Ecop.
y <sup>e</sup> 19.	John	Buckle	James	of Breary.
19.	Eliza	Knott	Joseph	of Addle.
26.	James	Walker	Charles	of Breary.
y <sup>e</sup> 10.	Joseph	Buckle	Benjamin	of Addle.
y <sup>e</sup> 31.	W <sup>m</sup>	Gamble	William	of Arthington.
31.	Martha	Gibson	Henry	of Cookridge.
y <sup>e</sup> 7.	Henry	Hawkshaw	Sam <sup>l</sup>	of Cookridge.
28.	Mary	Holmes	James	of Cookridge.
... 15.	W <sup>m</sup>	Hanson	W <sup>m</sup>	Arthington.
... 2.	Henry	Buckle	Richard	Arthington.
16.	John	Calverd	John	Cookridge.
16.	Eliz.	Nailer	John	Cookridge.
23.	Robt.	Brogden	John	Kirkskill.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1737

Nov. ...	20.	James	Harrison	John	Ecc
	30.	Eliz., a Bastard child of Ann	Broadbelt, Arth.		
Decem.	14.	Charles	Hutton	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin	Nunn
	18.	John	Brashay	John	Arthir
	18.	Abraham	Nailer	Benjamin	Ad
Jan. ...	5.	Chrissy	Whitehead	Josias	Arthir
	15.	Eliza.	Hanson	Christopher	Arthir
Feb. ...	12.	Mary	Smith	Edward	Ad
	19.	Moses	Hainsworth	John	Breary
March ...	8.	Rachel	Bentley	Henry	Ecc
	19.	Thomas	Hearthfield	Sam <sup>t</sup>	Arthir
	22.	John	Mawson	John	Harv
	24.	John	Hobson	Joseph, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Cook

## Baptisms at Addle, 1738.

April y <sup>e</sup>	16.	Sarah	Midgly	Samuel	Ad
July y <sup>e</sup>	16.	W <sup>m</sup>	Atkinson	Richard	Cook
Aug. y <sup>e</sup>	6.	Richard, a Bastard Child of Ann	Harrison		Cook
Aug. ...	27.	Elizabeth	Jackson	William	Rector c
Sep. y <sup>e</sup>	10.	John	Driver	Joseph	Cook
	17.	Sarah	Wood	George	Cook
Oct. y <sup>e</sup>	1.	Mary	Kitchin	John	Arthir
Ditto.		Elinor	Birdsall	Richard	Ad
Nov. ...	5.	Anthony	Arthington	William	Cook
Decem.	28.	Ann	Thresh	Mark	Ad
Jan. ...	6.	Ann [altered to Jane]	Midgly	Benjamin	Cook
	21.	Martin	Cowlin	William	Cook
Ditto.		Ann	Hainsworth	Gregory	Ecc
Feb. ...	18.	John	Walsh	Joseph	Bre
March ...	7.	James	Walker	Jeremiah	Bre
	9.	William	Dickison	William, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Arthir
	19.	Timothy	Baly	Abraham	Ad

## Baptisms at Addle, 1739.

April y <sup>e</sup>	11.	Catherine	Kirk	Christopher	Cool
	23.	John	Wait	Richard	Ec
May y <sup>e</sup>	13.	James	Benson	John	Br
	20.	Joseph	Dean	William	Ac
	29.	Mary	Walker	Charles	Kir
	31.	Leah	Wainwright	John	Br
	31.	Rachel	Wainwright	John	Br
June y <sup>e</sup>	24.	Hannah	Richardson	Robert	Cool
	25.	Rosamond, a Bastard Child of Margaret	Harrison		Arth
Aug. y <sup>e</sup>	19.	Mary	Smith	Matthew	Ad
Sep. y <sup>e</sup>	16.	Mary	Briggs	William	Ec
Nov. y <sup>e</sup>	5.	Catharine	Hanson	William	Arthir
	18.	Rachel	Hainsworth	Aaron	Ec
	18.	Mary	Furnish	Tobias	Kir
Jan. y <sup>e</sup>	20.	William	Booth	William	Arthir
Feb. y <sup>e</sup>	3.	Isaac	Nailor	John	Cook
	3.	Rachel	Brashaw	Jonathan	Bre
March y <sup>e</sup>	10.	Ely	Buckle	Benjamin	Ad
	17.	Ann	Flavell	William	Cook
	21.	Mary	Hanson	Xtopher	Arthir
	23.	Ann	Harrison	John	Ecc

# BAPTISMS.

93

## Baptisms at Addle, 1740.

... 11.	Benjamin	Chapman	John	Cookridge.
18.	Sarah	Calverd	John	Cookridge.
18.	Sarah	Harrison	Will <sup>m</sup>	Arthington.
29.	John	Hawkshey	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Cookridge.
... 29.	Richard	Illingworth	Dan <sup>l</sup>	Eccup.
29.	Peter	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
... 24.	James	Dinnison	John	Arthington.
... 14.	Elizabeth	Hobson	Joseph, Junr.	Cookridge.
21.	Thomas	Kitchin	John	Arthington.
... 19.	Mary	Mires	Abraham	Kirksgill.
... 2.	Rebecca	Wood	George	Cookridge.
2.	James	Nailor	John	Cookridge.
5.	Ann	Hearthfield	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Arthington.
30.	Elizabeth	Beetham	Abraham	Addle Parish Clerk.
7.	Aaron	Hainsworth	John	Breary.
14.	Barbara	Harrison	James	Eccup.
26.	Susan, a Bastard			Breary.
27.	John	Furnish	Tobias	Kirksgill.
... 1.	Mary	Midgly	Benjamin	Cookridge.
... 18.	Ann	Hutton	Benjamin	Nunnery.
22.	Hannah	Hainsworth	Gregory	Eccup.

## Baptisms, 1741.

... 25.	Mark	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
30.	James, a Bastard of Rosamond	Miller		Arthington.
... 19.	Mary	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
19.	Sarah	Mauson	John	Allwoodley.
... 3.	John	Kirk	John	Cookridge.
7.	John	Whitehead	James	Eccup.
10.	Ann	Dickison	Will <sup>m</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	Arthington.
18.	Martha	Illingworth	Daniel	Eccup.
... 21.	James	Driver	Joseph	Cookridge.
... 5.	Christopher	Buckle	Richard	Arthington.
12.	Hannah	Dean	William	Addle.
19.	John	Walsh	Joseph	Breary.
... 1.	John	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
... 6.	Hannah	Bentley	Henry	Eccup.
27.	Eliz.	Hanson	William	Arthington.
... 18.	Eliz.	Smith	James	Hedingley.
... 30.	Eliz.	Craven	John	Cookridge.

## Baptisms, 1742.

... 28.	Ann	Walker	Charles	Kirksgill.
... 4.	Rachel	Harrison	James	Eccup.
25.	John	Goodall	John	Addle.
... 7.	William	Ingham	Samuel	Arthington.
... 27.	John	Denison	John	Arthington.
... 18.	Mary, a Bastard Child		Sarah Bailey	Arthington.
... 22.	James	Bailey	Abraham	Addle.
... 5.	Joseph	Ward	William	Arthington.
26.	James	Chapman	John	Cookridge.
26.	Richard	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
26.	Tobias	Furnish	Dorothy, wid <sup>w</sup>	Kirksgill.
... 24.	Ann	Kitching	John	Arthington.
... 28.	Joseph	Naylor	Benjamin	Addle.
... 27.	George	Wood	George	Cookridge.
... 2.	Jacob	Naylor	John	Cookridge.
9.	Benjamin	Midgley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
30.	Hannah	Buckle	Benjamin	Addle.
th ... 2.	Samuel	Thresh	Mark	Addle.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

## Baptisms, 1743.

March ...	25.	Abraham	Beetham	Abraham	Parish
April ...	1.	Joseph	Booth	William	Arthing
	4.	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Samuel	Cook
	4.	Grace	Harrison	John	Ecc
	4.	Mary	Healfield	Samuel	Arthing
	17.	Edward	Smith	Edward	Adc
	17.	Isaiah	Kirk	Christopher	Cook
April ...	24.	Catharine	Lee	John	Arthing
May ...	1.	Richard	Mawson	John	Adc
	10.	Hannah	Raystrick	Tobias	Hedir
	22.	John	Smith	John	Adc
	29.	Samuel	Hobson	Joseph	Cook
June ...	5.	Thomas	Harrison	Michael	Ecc
	26.	Benjamin	Richardson	Robert	Cook
July ...	3.	Rose	Calvert	John	Cook
	10.	John	Bentley	Henry	Eccu
	10.	John	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthing
	10.	Mary	Hainsworth	John	Brear
	17.	John	Dickinson	William	Arthing
August ...	24.	Rose	Harrison	James	Eccu
	25.	Jane	Hanson	William	Arthing
Sept <sup>br</sup> ...	25.	David	Benson	John	Brear
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	9.	(Robert and Thomas)	Gamble	William	Arthing
	16.	Benjamin	Hanson	Christopher	Eccu
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	4.	Martha	Waite	Richard	Eccu
	11.	Frances	Kirk	John	Cook
Jan <sup>y</sup> ...	8.	William	Ryley	Thomas	Arthing
	22.	Francis	Ilingworth	Daniel	Eccu
Feb <sup>y</sup> ...	9.	George	Dean	William	Addl
	29.	Sarah	Driver	Joseph	Cook
	29.	El zabeth, a	base-begot Child of Alice Whitehead		Arthing

## Baptisms, 1744.

Mar <sup>h</sup> ..	27.	Mary	Ilingworth	Joseph	Bards
April ...	8.	John	Beetham	Abraham	Parish
	8.	Solomon	Swale	Solomon	Kirgi
	15.	Margaret	Craven	John	Cook
	22.	John	Walker	Charles	Kirsgil
May ...	3.	Fanney	Wood	Michael	Addl
June ...	10.	Hannah	Harrison	William	Cook
July ...	1.	Thomas	Hall	Mary	{ a Base-beg
	8.	John	Hainsworth	Gregory	Kirsgil
	29.	Elizabeth	Thresh	Mark	Eccup
Sept <sup>br</sup> ...	23.	Richard	Mawson	John	Addl
	29.	Ann	Roads	Francis	Harwo
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	18.	Thomas	Hanson	Christopher	Kirsgil
Jan <sup>y</sup> ...	13.	Hannah	Buckle	James	Arthing
	28.	William	Wadkinson	Richard	Brear
Mar <sup>h</sup> ...	10.	Matthias	Chapman	John	Arthing
	10.	Martha	Midgeley	Benjamin	Cook
	10.	William	Wilkinson	Samuel	Cook
	17.	James	Kitching	John	Eccu
	17.	Ann	Dickinson	Robert	Addl
	17.	Hannah	Bentley	Henry	Arthing
	24.	Elinor	Buckle	Henry	Eccu
					Arthing

## BAPTISMS.

95

## Baptisms, 1745

... 13.	Ann	Goodall	John	Addle.
28.	Mary	Harrison	James	Eccup.
... 9.	James	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
23.	John	More	Mary	{ a base-begot Child
25.	Joseph	Butler	Mary	Arthington.
29.	John	Richardson	Robert	Arthington.
... 18.	James	Ilingworth	Joseph	Cookridge.
... 15.	Edward	Smith	Edward	Addle.
15.	Mathew	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
... 18.	Noah	Perfect	Joseph	Addle.
... 24.	Ann	Dinison	John	Arthington.
... 26.	Benjamin	Hutton	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin	Arthington Nun :
29.	Timothy	Wait	Richard	Eccup.
... 5.	Mary	Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
26.	Thomas	Dean	William	Addle.
26.	Matthew	Wait	Thomas	Cookridge.
26.	Abigail	Harrison	John	Eccup.
... 9.	John	Wood	George	Cookridge.
23.	John	Harrison	Joseph	Eccup.

## Baptisms, 1746.

... 27.	John	Ryecroft	John	Arthington.
27.	Sarah	Hearfield	Samuel	Arthington.
... 4.	Michael	Wood	Michael	Addle.
8.	Robert	Craven	John	Cookridge.
8.	Robert	Walker	Jeremiah	Brearey.
19.	Ann	Harrison	James	Eccup.
... 15.	Joseph	Ilingworth	Daniel	Addle.
29.	George	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.
29.	John	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
29.	Jane	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
... 6.	Robert	Newsom	Robert	Arthington.
t 10.	Jonathan	Booth	William	Arthington.
17.	Thomas	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
... 7.	David	Rhodes	Frances	Kirsgill.
7.	Henry	Watkinson	Richard	Arthington.
... 21.	William	Harrison	William	Cookridge.
... 5.	James	Mawson	John	Addle.
7.	James	Hainsworth	John	Eccup.
25.	Elizabeth	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
... 22.	George	Smith	Edward	Addle.
22.	Thomas Oddey, a base-begot	child of Mary	Oddie,	Cookridge.
... 8.	Christopher	Hanson	Christopher	Brearey.
20.	William	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.

## Baptisms, 1747.

... 20.	Betty	Kitching	John	Addle.
... 15.	Benjamin	Booth	George	Arthington.
24.	Abraham	Midgeley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
28.	Robert	Gamble	William	Arthington.
28.	Henry	Dickinson	George	Arthington.
28.	Mary	Ryecroft	John	Arthington.
28.	Mary	Pawson	Moses	Kirsgill.
... 5.	Mary	Bentley	Henry	Eccup.
5.	Hannah	Swale	Solomon	Kirsgill.
26.	William	Perfect	Joseph	Addle.
23.	Sarah	Buckle	Benjamin	Addle.



## ADEL REGISTERS.

<b>1747</b>					
September	27.	Joseph	Atkinson	Benjamin	Spen lane.
October	7.	Ann	Chapman	John	Cookridge.
November	22.	Grace	Jackson	William	Arthington.
January	6.	Joseph, a base-begot Child of	Meacy Sugden		Addle.
	25.	Thomas	Harrison	James	Eccup.
February	24.	Ann	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
March ...	6.	Robert	Ingham	Robert	Arthington.

## Baptisms, 1748.

April ...	11.	Ann	Wait	Richard	Eccup.
	11.	Ann	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
May ...	22.	James	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.
June ...	26.	Mary	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
	26.	Charles	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
July ...	17.	William	Wood	George	Cookridge.
	24.	John	Dean	William	Addle.
August	14.	John	Wilkinson	Samuel	Eccup.
	21.	Ann	Mawson	John	Addle.
	21.	Michael	Ilsworth	Daniel	Addle.
Sept <sup>br</sup> ...	4.	William	Goodall	John	Addle.
	21.	James	Wood	Michael	Addle.
	25.	Charles	Walker	Charles	Kirsill.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	9.	Benjamin	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.
	9.	Mary	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
	16.	Robert	Watkinson	Richard	Arthington.
	23.	Ann	Dickinson	George	Arthington.
	23.	Elizabeth	Rhodes	Joseph	Kirsill.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	5.	Michaell	Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
	30.	Rose	Harrison	John	Eccup.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	21.	Mary	Craven	John	Cookridge.
Feb <sup>r</sup> ...	24.	Joseph	Perfect	Joseph	Addle.
	26.	Mary	Harrison	William	Eccup.
March ...	19.	Hannah	Gill	Thomas	Brearey.

## Baptisms, 1749.

April ...	2.	Edy	Hearfield	Samuel	Arthington.
	22.	Mary	Portington	Henry	Eccup.
	30.	Jane	Pawson	Moses	Kirsill.
June ...	29.	Elyner	Kitching	John	Addle.
August	6.	Elizabeth	Holmes	Francis	Cookridge.
	13.	George	Dickinson	William, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Arthington.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	30.	Hannah	Ingham	Samuel	Cookridge.
		Sarah	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
Jan <sup>r</sup> ...	6.	William	Jackson	William	Rector of Addle.
	30.	Sarah	Atkinson	Benjamin	Cookridge.

## Baptisms, 1750.

April ...	6.	Ann	Bouth	John	Addle.
	11.	Mark	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	12.	John	Benson	John	Arthington.
	22.	John	Renton	Albey	Harwood Parish.
	29.	Jane	Ingham	Robert	Arthington.
May ...	20.	Ann	Walker	Charles	Kirsill.
	27.	Mary	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
July ...	15.	Rachel	Milner	Thomas	Kirsill.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	21.	Ann	Midgeley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
	29.	Thomas	Midgeley	Samuel	Addle.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	7.	John	Bouth	William	Arthington.
	18.	Elizabeth	Morris	Thomas	Addle.
	21.	Ann	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.

# BAPTISMS

97

...	4.	Thomas	Mawson	John	Addle.
	18.	Hannah	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
...	6.	William	Dean	William	Addle.
	17.	Mary	Myres	William	Arthington.
...	13.	Peter	Smithson	Peter	Arthington.

## Baptisms, 1751.

...	3.	Mary	Wood	Michael	Addle.
...	1.	Benjamin	Kitching	John	Addle.
...	9.	Ann	Rhodes	Joseph	Kirsgill.
	30.	Elizabeth	Benson	John	Arthington.
...	14.	Dinah	Illingworth	Daniel	Addle.
...	21.	Mary	Hartley	Samuel	Cookridge.
...	18.	Thomas	Rawlin	Joseph	Addle.
	31.	Judith	Gill	Thomas	Arthington.
...	1.	Ann	Portington	Henry	Linum.
	24.	Thomas	Booth	John	Addle.
	24.	William	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthington.
	24.	William	Hall	Mary a bastard	Kirsgill.
	30.	Ann	Milner	George	Arthington.
...	1.	Sarah	Daulby	Thomas	Brearey.
	8.	Sarah	Lever	an Adult	Addle.
...	25.	John	Hopwood	John	Eccup.
	25.	Elizabeth	Newsome	Benjamin	Kirsgill.
...	12.	Elzabary	Ingham	Samuel	Cookridge.
...	6.	Jane	Smith	John	Addle.

## Baptisms, 1752.

...	12.	Samuel	Atkinson	Benjamin	Cookridge.
...	7.	Dinah	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	31.	George	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
...	7.	Betty	Rhodes	George	Arthington.
...	24.	Ann	Hanson	Christopher	Brearey [inserted].
	28.	Hannah	Dickinson	George	Arthington.
	28.	Abigail	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
...	5.	Henry	Morrice	Thomas	Addle.
	2.	Grace	Johnson	John	Cookridge.
...	29.	William	Harrison	Joseph	Eccup.
...	22.	Mary	Whitehead	a bastard	Kirsgill.
...	10.	John	Ingham	Robert	Arthington.
...	7.	Robert	Midgley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
	28.	Robert	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
	28.	Susanna	Illingworth	Joseph	Alwoodley.

## Baptisms, 1753.

...	25.	Thomas	Mauson	John	Addle.
	28.	Hannah	Milner	Thomas	Brearey.
...	6.	William	Mires	Will <sup>m</sup>	Arthington.
	8.	William	Dean	Will <sup>m</sup>	Addle.
...	27.	Christopher	Rhodes	Joseph	Kirsgill.
...	10.	Henry	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.
	10.	Jonathan	Rycroft	John	Arthington.
	11.	John	Kitching	John	Addle.
	24.	James	Smithson	Peter	Arthington Bank.
...	1.	James	Hartley	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Cookridge.
	22.	Thomas	Harrison	Will <sup>m</sup>	Cookridge.
	25.	Nanny	Smith	John	Addle Smithies.
t	12.	Elizabeth	Clerk	Thomas	Addle.

1753

Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	30.	Hannah	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	7.	Joseph	Midgley	James	Brearey.
	18.	William	Milthorp	John	Arthington.
	21.	Sarah	Milner	George	Arthington.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	5.	Thomas	Wood	Michael	Addle.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	23.	Joseph	Brook	Richard	Cookridge Wood.
Jan <sup>y</sup> ...	27.	Ann	Benson	John	Arthington.
	30.	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Ingham	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Cookridge.

## Baptisms att Addle, 1754.

June ...	3.	Benjamin	Atkinson	Benj.	Cookridge.
	9.	John	Dickinson	Anthony	Kirsgill.
	19.	Elizabeth	Robinson	Joseph	Addle.
July ...	25.	John	Sugden	Alice a Bastard	Cookr <sup>l</sup> .
August	4.	John	Harrison	John	Eccup.
	4.	John	Hanson	Chris.	Brearey.
	11.	Grace	Burton	Thomas	Brearey.
	24.	Prudence	Rawling	Joseph	Addle.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	1.	George	Dickinson	George	Arthing <sup>l</sup> .
	8.	John	Long	William	Arthing <sup>l</sup> .
	8.	Rowland	Brooksbank	Jonathan	Cookridge.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	1.	Sarah	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
	8.	John	Newsham	Benj.	Kirsgill.
	15.	Sarah	Graham	John	Cookridge.
Jan. ...	15.	Mary	Smith	John	Addle.
	26.	Samuel	Watkin	Rich <sup>d</sup>	Kirsgill.
March ...	16.	Mercy	Nicholson	Will <sup>m</sup>	Arth. Banks.
	18.	Henrietta Maria Naylor, a base-begot child of Martha Naylor, Addle			

## Baptisms, 1755.

March ...	31.	Joseph	Illingworth	Joseph	Alwoodley.
May ...	4.	Richard Lister,	a base-begot child of	Mary Lister	Halton.
July ...	2.	Jonathan	Broadbelt	John	Alwoodley.
	6.	Ann	Selby	Andrew	Kirsgill.
August ...	3.	John	Johnson	Andrew	Brearey.
	24.	Rebecca	Jackson	John	Eccup.
	29.	James	Bayley	Will <sup>m</sup>	Addle.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	14.	Jane	Kitching	John	Addle.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	12.	William	Bayley	Rich <sup>d</sup>	Arthing: Bank.
	26.	Jeremy	Dean	Will <sup>m</sup>	Addle.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	30.	Richard	Brook	Rich <sup>d</sup>	Cookridge.
Jan <sup>y</sup> ...	25.	Robert	Dickinson	Will <sup>m</sup>	Arthington.
	30.	Betty	Ingham	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Cookridge.
	30.	Hannah	Calvert	Will <sup>m</sup>	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	8.	John	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
	15.	William	Dickinson	George	Arthing:

## Baptisms, 1756.

March ...	31.	{ Abraham & Sarah }	Milner, Twins	Tho <sup>s</sup>	Brearey.
April ...	4.	Sarah	Jackson	William	Brearey.
	20.	William	Burton	Thomas	Brearey.
	25.	Henry	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.
May ...	2.	Thomas	Snowden	James	Arthington.
	16.	Benjamin	Mauson	John	Addle.
June ...	6.	Timothy	Hall	John	Addle.
	7.	Ann	Wood	Michael	Addle.
	24.	Phyllis	Buckle	John	Brearey.

## BAPTISMS.

99

1756					
July ...	25.	Richard	Gamble	William	Arthington.
August ...	29.	Henry	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
	29.	Elisabeth	Brown	Richard	Eccup.
Sep <sup>r</sup> ...	19.	Joseph	Dixon	John	Breary.
Nov <sup>r</sup> ...	28.	Abraham	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
Dec <sup>r</sup> ...	27.	Elisabeth	Bayley	William	Addle.
January	1.	Maria	Harker	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Harker	Curate of Addle.
	30.	William	Wade	Thomas	Arthington.
	30.	John	Tetley	—	Cookridge.
Feb <sup>r</sup> ...	11.	John	Willoughby	Jeremiah	Spen Lane.
March ...	4.	John	Smith	John	Addle.

## Baptisms, 1757.

April ...	6.	Jeremiah	Walker	John	Addle.
	6.	Mary	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
	17.	William	Ingham	Robert	Arthington.
	24.	Ellen	Waterworth	Thomas	Alwoodley.
May ...	8.	Robert	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	15.	David	Rhodes	Ab <sup>m</sup>	Kirsgill.
June ...	19.	Elisabeth	Brooksbank	Jonathan	Cookridge.
Aug <sup>d</sup> ...	7.	John	Rider	John	Breary.
	14.	John	Knight	John	Cookridge.
	21.	Martha	Brooks	Richard	Cookridge.
	21.	Martha	Ellingworth	John	Cookridge.
Sep <sup>r</sup> ...	18.	Robert	Midgley	James	Breary.
October	23.	Elizabeth	Wade	Benjamin	Breary.
	23.	William	Long	William	Arthington.
	30.	Ann	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
Novem.	5.	Mary	Baley	Richard	Arthington Bank.
	13.	William	Jackson	William	Breary.
January	25.	Dorothy	Kirk	Susanna	Cookridge.
March ...	10.	John	Rev. John Harker	Curate	Addle.

## Baptisms, 1758.

April ...	23.	Jane	Watkins	Richard	Eccup.
	23.	Elizabeth	Johnson	Andrew	Breary.
May ...	14.	Margaret	Dennison	Joseph	Arthington.
June ...	11.	James	Harrison	Joseph	Eccup.
July ...	9.	Rosamond	Dickinson	Joseph	Arthington.
August	6.	Agnes	Marshall	Abraham	Cookridge.
	20.	Mary	Mauson	John	Addle.
Septem.	10.	John	Pulein	Henry	Cookridge.
October	15.	Ann	Dixon	John	Breary.
	15.	Mary	Cowling	William	Cookridge.
	25.	Margaret	Rhodes	Joseph	Kirsgill.
Novem.	5.	Hannah	Merit	Richard	Arthington.
	5.	Mary	Wade	Thomas	Arthington.
	12.	George	Smith	John	Addle.
	19.	William	Atkinson	Benjamin	Spen-lane.
Decem.	17.	Sarah	Dixon	John	Breary.
	21.	Rose	Calvert	William	Cookridge.
January	21.	Jerimiah	Willaby	Jeremiah	Parish of Leeds.
	25.	John	Walker	John	Cookridge.
	28.	William	Baley	William	Addle.
March ...	18.	John	Nickolson	William	Eccup.
	21.	James	Midgley	James	Breary.

## 1759

## Baptisms, 1759.

April ...	8.	William, son of Richard Brooks	Cookridge.
May ...	20.	John, son of Richard Brown	Eccup.
	24.	Richard, son of Saml. Ingham	Cookridge.
June ...	3.	Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of Matt. Smith	Addle.
	4.	Ann, Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of Christo : Kirk	Cookridge.
	17.	William, son of Ben : Newsome	Kirsgill.
July ...	22.	Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of Wm. Gamble	Arthington.
October	14.	Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of Joseph Wade	Arthington.
Nov : ...	30.	James, son of Joseph Rowling	Addle.
Decem <sup>r</sup> :	2.	Hannah, Daught <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Hingworth	Addle.
	23.	W <sup>m</sup> , son of Jeremiah Walker	Breary.
	28.	John, son of W <sup>m</sup> Cowling	Cookridge.
	28.	James, son of John Buckle	Breary.

## 1760

January	20.	Mary, daug <sup>tr</sup> of Abraham Rhodes	Kirsgill.
	25.	Joseph, son of Francis Wait	Addle.
March ...	16.	Elizabeth, Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of George Tasker	Eccup.

## 1760

## Baptisms, 1760.

March ...	30.	Richard Jackson	William	Eccup.
April ...	13.	Jonathan Brusebank	Jonathan	Cookridge.
May ...	26.	Jno. Moson	William	Eccup.
June ...	11.	John Broadbent	John	Alwoodley.
	11.	Sarah Mann	Joseph	Addle.
	22.	Martha Miller	Tho <sup>s</sup>	Breary.
July ...	13.	Samuel Pulein	Henry	Addle.
Septem.	14.	Sarah Willaby	Jeremiah	Spem Lane.
Octo <sup>r</sup> ...	5.	John Ingam	Robert	Arthington.
	5.	Martha Dixon	John	Breary.
	18.	John Baily	Richard	Arthington.
	19.	Wil <sup>m</sup> & Joseph, Sons to Jos <sup>h</sup>	Deign	Addle.
	26.	Samuel Jackson	John	Eccup.
Decem <sup>r</sup>	25.	Hannah Baily	William	Addle.
	26.	William Merrit	Richard	Kirskill.

## 1761

Jan <sup>y</sup> ...	11.	Susannah Calvert	William	Cookridge.
	25.	John Robinson	Joseph	Breary.
Feb <sup>y</sup> ...	11.	Thomas Waid	Benjamin	Arthington.
	15.	Mary Johnson	Andrew	Breary.
March ...	23.	Mary Calvert	William	Arthington.

## Baptisms, 1761.

March ...	25.	Hannah Smith	John	Addle.
April ...	12.	John Midgley	James	Breary.
	12.	Nancy Waid	Joseph	Arthington.
	19.	John Waid	Thomas	Arthington.
May ...	10.	Nancy Gamble	William	Arthington.
	17.	Mary Marshall	Abram	Cookridge.
	29.	John Ingam	Samuel	Cookridge.
	29.	Catherine Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
Aug <sup>t</sup> ...	2.	Mary Brooke	Richard	Cookridge.
Septem <sup>r</sup>	2.	Mary Deign	Joseph	Addle.
	21.	Nancy Lamb	William	Arthington.
	27.	Richard Brown	Richard	Eccup.
Octo : ...	25.	John & Richard, sons to Rich <sup>d</sup>	Atkinson	Cookridge.

## BAPTISMS.

101

...	1.	<sup>1</sup> Richard	Smith	Jane	Cookridge.
	5.	Sally	Midgley	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Eccup.
	6.	Jno.	Harrison	John	Eccup.
	7.	Mary	Parker	John	Arthington.
...	12.	John	Moson	William	Eccup.

## Baptisms, 1762.

...	12.	Joseph	Wood	Jeremiah	Breary.
	25.	Betty	Buckle	John	Breary.
...	2.	Joshua	Watson	Joshua	Heddenley.
...	27.	Dorothy	Schofield	John	Eccup.
...	4.	John	Jackson	John	Eccup.
...	5.	Jane	Whitehead	Joshua	Arthington.
	11.	<sup>2</sup> Benjamin	Newsome	Benjamin	Kirskill.
...	3.	Martha	Robinson	Joseph	Breary.
	10.	William	Cowling	William	Cookridge.
	10.	John	Hobson	John	Cookridge.
...	5.	Peggy	Baily	William	Addle.
	7.	Sally	Pulein	Henry	Addle.
	30.	Fanny	Midgley	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Eccup.
...	24.	Henry	Walker	John	Cookridge.
...	16.	Martha	Millthorp	William	Arthington.

## Baptisms, 1763.

...	24.	Mary	Wilkinson	Thomas	Addle.
...	23.	John	Burrow	William	Addle.
...	5.	<sup>2</sup> Martha	Mauson	John	Arthington.
	11.	James	Kitching	Benjamin	Lynum.
...	11.	James	Waid	Benjamin	Arthington.
	29.	Joseph	Ingam	Richard	Arthington.
...	1.	Rebecca	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
...	7.	Hannah	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
	18.	Susannah	Watkinson	Richard	Eccup.
...	9.	William	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	30.	Mary	Harrison	James	Eccup.
...	13.	Robert	Ingham	Samuel	Cookridge.
	18.	Robert	Calverley	Ainsley	Cookridge.
	21.	W <sup>m</sup>	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
	26.	Hannah	Walker	James	Kirskill.
...	22.	Susannah	Marshall	Abraham	Cookridge.
	22.	Anna	Megson	John	Cookridge.
ry 24.	John	Dixon	John		Breary.

## Baptisms, 1764.

...	15.	John	Johnson	Andrew	Breary.
	15.	Ann	Newsome	Hannah, Base, &c.	Breary.
	22.	Thomas	Wade	Tho <sup>s</sup>	Arthington.
	29.	Henry	Harrison	John	Eccup.

The words "Richard, Smith, Jane," are deleted, and over is written in a different hand—"By a mistake His name is John Smith."

The son was a Capt. in the 17th Regiment Native Infantry, in the Hon. East India Co.'s Service, on the Madras Establishment. He died on the 23rd September, 1805.—*Tombstone on.*

Martha" struck out, and "bette" written over in another hand.

1764

May	...	5.	Michael	Lamb	William
		30.	Mary	Baily	William
June	...	30.	John	Calvert	Sam <sup>l</sup>
Aug <sup>t</sup>	...	5.	Anne, Daught <sup>r</sup> o' Will <sup>m</sup>	Cowling,	Cookridge.
		19.	Will <sup>m</sup> , Son o' Jacob Naylor,		Cookridge.
Sp <sup>tmr</sup>	...	13.	Susana, Daugh <sup>r</sup> to Abraham	Roads,	Kirskill.
		30.	John, son of Richard Ingham,		Arthington.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	...	10.	Ann, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Robert	Midgley,	Eccup.
		28.	Sarah, Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Dorrety	thorntan,	Arthington.
De.	...	21.	jude, Daughter of John	Kirk,	Cookridge.
De <sup>r</sup>	...	26.	joseph, Son of william	mowson,	Eccup.
De.	...	26.	[? polle] Shiemeld	John	Eccup.

Nunner  
Addle..  
Cookrid

## Baptisms, 1765.

March	y <sup>e</sup>	3.	John, son of Jeremiah	Wood,	Breary.
	y <sup>e</sup>	3.	Sarah, Daughter of thomas	Bortan,	Breary.
Ap <sup>l</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	7.	william, son of John	Jackson,	Eccup.
	y <sup>e</sup>	7.	[? nanse] Daughter of John	mowson,	Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	21.	William, son of William	Milthorpe,	Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	28.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas	Waterhous,	Addle.
May	...	5.	Mary, Daughter of John	Hobson,	Cookridge.
June	y <sup>e</sup>	2.	Mary, Daughter of Ben.	Newsome,	Kirshill.
		2.	Hannah, Daughter of Richard	Bradlea,	Addle.
		16.	Henre, son of Henre	Pullan,	Addle.
July	...	31.	Dorothy, Daughter of John	Walker,	Breary.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	13.	Marey, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup>	Calvard,	Arthington.
Se <sup>m</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	1.	Sarah, Daughter of William	Burrow,	Addle.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	22.	James, son of Ann	Heattan,	Eccup.
	y <sup>e</sup>	29.	John, son of George	Taskird,	Eccup.
	y <sup>e</sup>	29.	Agnas, Daughter of Sarah	topin,	Leeds.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	13.	Joshua, son of Jeremih	Willaby,	Spen lan.
	y <sup>e</sup>	20.	Betty, Daughter of Josep	Waid,	arthington.
No <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	10.	Sarah, Daughter of edward	taat,	Addle.
Decem.	y <sup>e</sup>	1.	Marey, Daughter of John	Harrison,	Eccup.
	y <sup>e</sup>	8.	Edard, Son of John	Megson,	Cookridge.

## Baptisms, 1766.

Jan <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	12.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph	Robinson,	breary.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	2.	Abraham, son of Abraham	Marshall,	Cookridge.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	12.	Christopher, son of Chris <sup>r</sup>	Kirk,	Cookridge.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	23.	Marey, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup>	Lamb,	Nunnery.
March	y <sup>e</sup>	5.	Marey, Daughter of Richard	Atkinson,	Cookridge.
March	y <sup>e</sup>	7.	Ralph, son of William	Cowling,	Cookridge.
	y <sup>e</sup>	23.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William	King,	Addle.
	y <sup>e</sup>	31.	Marey, Daughter of William	Mowson,	Eccup.
June	y <sup>e</sup>	1.	John, Son of Joseph	tod,	Eccup.
July	y <sup>e</sup>	6.	Christopher, Son of Henry	Buckle,	Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	6.	Hannah, Daughter of Bia <sup>a</sup>	Wade,	Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	13.	Sarah, Daughter of Hannah	Newsom,	Breary.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	17.	thomas, Son of Samuel	Calvard,	Horsforth.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	7.	Samuel, Son of Joseph	Carr,	Cookridge.
	y <sup>e</sup>	7.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph	dineson,	Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	21.	William, son of William	Calvert,	Arthington.
Octo	y <sup>e</sup>	12.	John, son of John	Dixon,	Breary.
	y <sup>e</sup>	26.	James, son of John	Ilinworth,	Cookridge.
No <sup>m</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	9.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph	Mussham,	Addle.
	y <sup>e</sup>	23.	Ann, Daughter of thomas	burtan,	Breary.
D <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	25.	Joseph, son of thomas	Wade,	Arthington.

# BAPTISMS.

103

## Baptisms, 1767.

- u<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7. ann, Daughtor of william Millthorp, Arthington.
- y<sup>e</sup> 7. william, son of Joseph woodhead, Arthington.
- r y<sup>e</sup> 1. Marey, Daughtor of Joseph Hugon, Cookridge.
- h y<sup>e</sup> 8. Andrew, son of Andrew Johnson, Breary.
- rill y<sup>e</sup> 2. Margaret, Daughtor of M<sup>r</sup> Robard Midgley, Eccup.
- y<sup>e</sup> 12. Richard, Son of Richard Ingham, Arthington.
- y ... 7. Susannah, Daughtor of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 10. Abraham, son of Jacob Naler, Cookridge.
- y y<sup>e</sup> 24. Richard, Son of Richard Watkinson, Eccup.
- y<sup>e</sup> 7. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
- y<sup>e</sup> 7. Marey, Daughtor of Richard Brooun, Eccup.
- ey y<sup>e</sup> 5. Abraham, son of Abraham Rhods, Kirskill.
- 26. William, son of John Harrison, Eccup.
- g<sup>ut</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16. Christopher, son of Henrey Hawkshaw, Cookridge.
- tem<sup>r</sup> 3. Hannah, Daughtor of william Cowling, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 6. Hannah, Daughtor of Edward tate, Addle.
- y<sup>e</sup> 13. Joseph, son of John Jackson, Eccup.
- . y<sup>e</sup> 18. John, son of Georg Moses, Addle.
- 22. Ann, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.
- em<sup>r</sup> 27. Jossiah, Son of Josiah Whithead, Arthington bank.
- ... 28. Robert, son of Benjamin Newsam, Kirskill.

## Baptisms, 1768.

- y<sup>e</sup> 5. Nansse, Daughtor of Wilbin Carow, Addle.
- y<sup>e</sup> 27. Mary, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, Addle.
- h y<sup>e</sup> 13. James, Sun of Abram Marshil, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 17. Sarah, Daughtor of William Nickalson, Arthington bank.
- il ... 10. Jonathan, son of Jeremiah Willaby, Cookridge.
- 24. Samuel, son of Joseph Lawkland, Addle.
- 24. Ann, Daughtor of Henry Pullan, Addle.
- r ... 23. Nansse, Daughtor of Joseph Bland, Cookridge.
- 26. William, son of William Lamb, Nunnery.
- e ... 29. Mary, Daughtor of John Walker, Breary.
- r ... 10. Ann, Daughtor of Joseph todd, Arthington.
- y<sup>e</sup> 10. Mary, Daughtor of Robert teal, Arthington.
- y<sup>e</sup> 10. Jonne, Daughtor of Robert Whithead, Kirskill.
- gust 7. John, son of Richard Atkinson, Cookridge.
- 14. William, son of Jann Brusbank, Cookridge.
- 18. Samuel, son of John Kirk, Cookridge.
- h<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15. Samuel, son of John Bentlay, Eccup.
- 25. James, son of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.
- to<sup>r</sup> ... 2. Manasa, son of Joseph Robinson, Breary.
- 9. William, son of Georg Dickinson, Arthington.
- vem<sup>r</sup> 27. William, son of William Mowson, Eccup.
- 27. Georg, son of Georg tasker, Eccup.
- 28. John, son of William Milthorp, Arthington.
- 28. Elizabeth, Daughtor of Richard Ingham, Arthington.
- c<sup>r</sup> ... 18. William, son of John Dixson, Breary.

## Baptisms, 1769.

- uary 22. Richard, son of Henry Buckal, Arthington.
- uary 29. William, son of Benjamin Wade, Arthington.
- br<sup>r</sup> ... 17. Mary, Daughtor of Joshua Sowding, Heddenly.
- ch y<sup>e</sup> 19. Samuel, son of Edward tat, Addle.
- ril y<sup>e</sup> 2. William, son of John Hobson, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 2. John, son of William Nicholson, Arthington.
- 16. Georg, son of Joseph Dean, Addle.



## ADEL REGISTERS.

1769

Aprill	y <sup>e</sup>	16.	Thomas, son of John Harrison, Eccup.
		30.	William, son of William Tompson, Kirskill.
May	y <sup>e</sup>	14.	John, son of Timothey Wate, Alwoodlay.
Juen	y <sup>e</sup>	1.	Christopher, son of John Layland, Kirskill.
July	y <sup>e</sup>	2.	Abagiel, Daughtor of William Cowling, Cookridge.
		9.	Mary, Daughtor of Joseph Musham, Addle.
		9.	Mary, Daughtor of Ann Dickinson, Arthington.
		23.	Ann, Daughtor of Henry Hawkshaw, Cookridge.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	...	23.	Abraham, son of Abraham Huddleston, Arthington.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	1.	Obadiah, son of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
Novem <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	12.	Roas, Daughtor of Hanah Carter, Addle.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	17.	John, son of Michael Wood, Lynum.
	y <sup>e</sup>	25.	James, son of John Hartlay, Heddenly.

## Baptisms, 1770.

Jan <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	17.	John, son of John Kirk, Cookridge.
	y <sup>e</sup>	21.	James [John <i>erased</i> ], son of James Hainsworth, Eccup.
	y <sup>e</sup>	21.	John [James <i>erased</i> ], son of William Swales, Eccup.
	y <sup>e</sup>	21.	William, son of Abraham Rhodes, Kirskill.
	y <sup>e</sup>	28.	Richard, son of John Jackson, Eccup.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	4.	John, son of Joseph Lawkland, Addle.
	y <sup>e</sup>	28.	William, son of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.
March	y <sup>e</sup>	11.	Sarah, Daughtor of Jacob Nalor, Cookridge.
	y <sup>e</sup>	25.	Elizabeth, Daughtor of John Wood, Cookridge.
May	y <sup>e</sup>	20.	John, son of Jossiah Whithead, Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	20.	Elizabeth, Daughtor of Ann Heatton, Arthington.
June	...	3.	Jane, Daughtor of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.
July	...	22.	Henry, son of John Bentla, Eccup.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	...	5.	James, son of Mary Nicholson, Eccup.
	y <sup>e</sup>	12.	Richard, son of John Spences, Kirskill.
	y <sup>e</sup>	19.	William, son of John Layland, Kirskill.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	2.	James, son of William Sowry, Eccup.
	y <sup>e</sup>	23.	Beniaman, son of Beniaman Wade, of Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	23.	Richard, son of Robart teal, of Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	23.	William, son of Richard Smithson, of Arthington Bank.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	21.	John, son of William morrit, Addle.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	23.	Sarah, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.
		25.	Robart, son of Richard Atkinson, Cookridge.
De <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	26.	James, son of william mowson, Eccup.

## Baptisms, 1771.

Jan.	y <sup>e</sup>	6.	John, son of thomas haraddaker, Heddenly.
	y <sup>e</sup>	13.	Thomas, son of Joseph Dean, Addle.
	y <sup>e</sup>	27.	Christean, Daughtor of Henry Hawkshaw, Cookridge.
feb <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	10.	Richard, son of timothey Wate, Alwoodlay.
	y <sup>e</sup>	10.	thomas, son of Joseph Lawkland, Addle.
March	y <sup>e</sup>	10.	Joseph, son of Edward tate, Addle.
	y <sup>e</sup>	13.	Richard, son of Joseph Todd, Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	31.	Sarah, Daughtor of John Wood, Cookridge.
April	y <sup>e</sup>	7.	William, son of Andrew Johnson, Breary.
	y <sup>e</sup>	7.	Mary, Daughtor of Robert Dochson, Arthington.
	y <sup>e</sup>	21.	Sarah, Daughtor of Abraham Marshel, Cookridge.
	y <sup>e</sup>	28.	William, son of William Nicholson, Arthington.
May	y <sup>e</sup>	12.	Hanah, Daughtor of John Dixon, Breary.
May	y <sup>e</sup>	26.	Martha Midgley, Daughtor of William Kemp, of Harwood.
Juen	y <sup>e</sup>	2.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of William Cowling, Cookridge.
Juen	y <sup>e</sup>	9.	mary, Daughtor of Henry Pullan, Addle.
July	y <sup>e</sup>	14.	Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson, Breary.

771

- y<sup>e</sup> 11. mary, Daughtor of Henry Buckle, Arthington.
- y<sup>e</sup> 11. Anthony, son of Sarah Nicholson. A bastard childe.
- 18. Ann, Daughter of Thomas Leeming, Schoolmaster, of Arthington.
- 18. James, son of Richard Smith, Addle.
- 18. Joseph, son of Joseph Car, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 29. Hannah, Daughtor of Georg tasker, Eccup.
- y<sup>e</sup> 6. thomas, son of Stephen Heap, Arthington.
- y<sup>e</sup> 9. thomas, son of William Milthorp, Arthington.
- y<sup>e</sup> 13. Joseph, son of John Green, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 24. John, son of John Hartlay, Heddenly.
- y<sup>e</sup> 5. mary, Daughtor of m<sup>r</sup> Robert Midgley, Eccup.
- y<sup>e</sup> 15. martha, Daughtor of Joseph Mushamp, Addle.

## Baptisms, 1772.

- b: ... 23. Mary, base-born Child of Hannah Newsam, of Brearey.
- a<sup>h</sup> ... 15. Grace, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
- 29. Hannah, Daughtor of John Wood, Eccup.
- p: ... 5. Samuel, son of John spence, Kirskill.
- y<sup>e</sup> 20. Jan, Daughtor of Richard Smithson, Arthington bank.
- y<sup>e</sup> 20. Ann, Daughtor of John Harrison, Eccup.
- ay y<sup>e</sup> 20. Feeby, Daughtor of John Laland, Kirskill.
- ne y<sup>e</sup> 24. Ann, Daughtor of John Suttel, of Arthington.
- ne y<sup>e</sup> 8. Easter, Daughter of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 28. Sarah, Daughtor of Samuel hobson, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 28. James, a Base-born Child of Elisabeth tarbuttan, Cookridge.
- st y<sup>e</sup> 12. John, son of John Knipe, Eccup.
- y<sup>e</sup> 2. Michael, son of Michael Wood, Linum.
- y<sup>e</sup> 23. mary, Daughtor of John Kirk, se<sup>r</sup>, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 23. Hannah, Daughtor of Thomas Harddaker, Heddenly.
- y<sup>e</sup> 30. John, son of John Kirk, Ju<sup>r</sup>, Cookridge.
- y<sup>e</sup> 22. meriah, Daughtor of William Brusbank, Eccup.
- y<sup>e</sup> 6. Ann, Daughtor of Richard Brooun, Eccup.
- o 7. Richard, son of Richard Ingham, Arthington.

## Baptisms, 1773.

- o 3. mary, Daughtor of John Hainsworth, Eccup.
- 3. Hannah, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, Addle.
- h 7. Beniaman, son of John Hobson, Cookridge.
- 7. Ann, Daughtor of Jacob naler, Cookridge.
- h 4. William, son of Joseph todd, Arthington bank.
- 4. Richrd, son of Edward tate, addle.
- 4. Grace and margret, tweens of William Cowling, Cookridge.
- 2 5. Joshua, son of Joseph Robinson, Breary.
- 6. Jan, Daughtor of William King, of Addle.
- h 5. Robart, son of Robart teal, Arthington.
- 2 9. James, son of Joseph lawkland, Addle.
- 2 6. Richard, son of William mowson, Eccup.
- 3. mary, Daughtor of Richard smith, Addle.
- 3 1. sarah, Daughtor of William Wood, Cookridge.
- 2 1. thomas, son of thomas Leeming, Arthington.
- 2 1. Hannah, Daughtor of John Laland, Kirskill.
- 2 1. Ann, Daughtor of Beniamin newsam, Kirskill.
- y<sup>e</sup> 6. William, son of John Hartlay, Heddenly, 1774.
- h 3. martha, Daughtor of John Hartlay, Eccup.
- y<sup>e</sup> 1 3. mary, Daughtor of William nicholson, Arthington.
- y<sup>e</sup> 2 1. Christopher, son of John Kirk, Cookridge.
- ... 4. mary, Daughtor of Rrichard smithson, Arthington.
- y<sup>e</sup> 4. Jan, Daughtor of Robart Ingham, Arthington.

1774

- April ... 24. Sara, Daughtor of Georg tasker, Eccup.  
 24. John, son of John Wood, Eccup.  
 24. James, son of James Robrds, Addle.  
 May ... 22. Ann, Daughtor of samuel hobson, Cookridge.  
 June ... 12. Ann, Daughtor of John mowson, Eccup.  
 19. mary, Daughtor of William myars, Arthington.  
 19. William, base-born Child of Elisabeth tarburton, Addle.  
 July ... 3. Will<sup>m</sup>, a base-born Child of Elisabeth Lee, Arthington.  
 10. Jane, Daughtor of John Lutey, Arthington.  
 24. Ralph, son of Ralph Collet, Eccup.  
 24. Ann, Daughtor of Joseph mushamp, Addle.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 4. Joseph, sun of Richard Atkinson, Cokridge.  
 4. Phebe, Daughtor of Henry Hawkshaw, Cookridge.  
 4. Ann, Daughtor of James Farnil, Breary.  
 4. Hannah, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.  
 29. Robart, son of M<sup>r</sup> Robart midglay, Eccup.  
 October 16. Timothy, son of Henry pullan, Addle.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 6. Robert, a base-born Child of Jan Hartley, Cookridge.  
 27. Sarah, Daughtor of thomas Harrison, Eccup.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 26. mary, Daughtor of Beniamin wade, Arthington.

## Baptisms, 1775.

- Jen<sup>r</sup> ... 1. mary, Daughtor of William Blowmer, Arthington.  
 febr<sup>r</sup> ... 5. John, son of John morton, Arthington.  
 17. Ann, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.  
 March ... 1. Olive, Daughtor of Christopher Kirk, of Cookridge, born Dec. 26  
 26. thomas, son of william Robinson, Addle.  
 Apr<sup>l</sup> ... 16. John, son of John Hainsworth, Eccup.  
 17. peeter, son of John Harrison, Eccup.  
 May ... 7. Mary, base-born Child of Bridget Chrosfield, Eccup.  
 28. Martha, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, of Addle.  
 June ... 4. Susanah, Daughtor of Andrew Johnson, Breary.  
 4. Martha, Daughtor of Joseph Robinson, Breary.  
 July ... 2. James, son of John Yeadon, Cookridge.  
 9. Robert, son of John Laland, Kirskill.  
 9. John, son of Henry Buckle, Arthington.  
 10. Sarah, Daughtor of Richard Ingham, Arthington.  
 30. John, son of thomas Harrison, Eccup.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> ... 20. mary, Daughtor of William Bruesbank, Eccup.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 3. mary & martha, Daughters of Joseph tood, Arthington bank,  
 10. mary, Daughtor of Edward tate, Addle.  
 October 1. John, son of John Walker, Eccup.  
 No<sup>r</sup> ... 12. Sarah, Daughtor of Robrt Ingham, Kirskill.  
 De<sup>r</sup> ... 24. Joseph, son of Josua Whithead, Arthington bank.

## Baptismes, 1776.

- Jen<sup>r</sup> ... 7. Issabella, Daughtor of Thomas Leeming, Arthington.  
 14. William, son of James Farnel, Breary.  
 28. Ann, Daughtor of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.  
 28. Matthew, son of Richard Smith, Addle.  
 Febr<sup>r</sup> the 11. sarah, Daughtor of William Myars, Arthington.  
 18. sarah, Daughtor of thomas midglay, Addle.  
 25. sarah, Daughtor of Thomas Heavysides, Arthington.  
 March ... 3. George, son of John Hartlay, Heddenly.  
 10. John, son of John Hartlay, Eccup.  
 10. John, son of Richard smithson, Eccup.  
 April ... 8. Beniaman, son of William mowson, Eccup.  
 21. susanah, Daughtor of George taskard, Eccup.  
 28. John, a base-born child of mary rycroft, Arthington.  
 May ... 19. Samuel, son of Samuel Hobson, Coockridge.

1776

- n ... 23. Williams son of Peter Holums, Addle.  
 t ... 4. Elizabeth, Daughtor of John Walker, Breary.  
 11<sup>th</sup> ... Georg, son of John Dixon, Breary.  
 18. Sarah, Daughtor of John Lute [*Leuty*], Kirskill.  
 18. Susan, Daughtor of Jacob nolor, Cookridge.  
 r ... 29. Hannah, Daughtor of will<sup>m</sup> nicholson, Arthington.  
 to ... 20. Joseph, son of William Bloumer, Arthington.  
 27. William, son of John stade, Arthington.  
 v ... 17. Georg, son of Henry Pullan, Addle.  
 c ... 13. James, son of Thomas Harrison, Eccup.  
 13. Ann, Daughtor of John Walker, Eccup.  
 15. Ann, Daughtor of John Johnson, Arthington.

## Baptisms, 1777.

- r ... 5. John, son of James Fieldhous, Cookridge.  
 19. Elizabeth, Daughtor of Robert teall, Arthington.  
 26. William, son of John Robison, Allwoodlay.  
 26. Mary, Daughtor of Jonathan Roos, Heddenly.  
 b ... 23. Christopher, son of John Wood, Eccup.  
 urch ... 2. sarah, Daughtor of John Walker, Arthington.  
 rii ... 6. sarah, Daughtor of Richard Atkison, Cookridge.  
 27. Michael, son of William Millthorp, Arthington.  
 y ... 4. John, son of John spence, Kirskill.  
 4. Ann, Daughtor of John Hainsworth, Eccup.  
 19. Sarah, Daughtor of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge, born March 29, 1776.  
 m ... 1. John, son of John suttel, Arthington.  
 1. Georg, son of mercy nicholson, a base born child, Arthington.  
 5. Joseph & Richard, tweens of William Brooun, Arthington Bank.  
 5. mary, Daughtor of thomas Harrison, Eccup.  
 ly ... 7. mary, Daughtor of John Laland, Kirskill.  
 g<sup>t</sup> ... 3. martha, Daughtor of Edward tate, Addle.  
 10. mary, Daughtor of John morteme, Arthington.  
 31. mary, Daughtor of William Wood, Cookridge.  
 p ... 7. ann, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.  
 7. mary, Daughtor of Joseph Robison, Breary.  
 7. Joseph, son of nathan Dinison, Arthington.  
 tober 5. Dinah, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, Addle.  
 12. William, son of Barnnad Hartlay, Allwoodlay.  
 vembr. 9. sarah, Daughtor of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.  
 30. Joseph, son of Joseph tood, Arthington Bank.

## Baptismes, 1778.

- . y<sup>e</sup> 4. Thomas, son of Andrew Johnson, Breary.  
 11. Elisabeth, Daughtor of Robert Ingham, Kirskill.  
 18. Elisabeth, Daughtor of James farnell, Blackel hoous.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 1. William, son of William Bruesbank, Eccup.  
 8. John, son of Richard Smith, Addle.  
 rch ... 1. Mary, Daughtor of Josiah Whitehead, Arthington Bank.  
 29. Joseph, son of Thomas midglay, Addle.  
 y ... 10. William, son of William myars, Arthington.  
 n ... 7. Mary, Daughtor of John Hartley, Heddenly.  
 14. William, son of Henry Pullan, Addle.  
 y ... 5. Mary, Daughtor of John Robinson, Addle.  
 19. Benjamin, son of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.  
 26. Henry, son of Henry Hawkshaw, Cookridge.  
 26. William, son of William Rhodes, Cookridge.  
 30. William, son of William Swales, Eccup.  
 just ober 11. John, son of Robert Cravan, Cookridge.  
 11. Sarah, Daughtor of Joseph phillipes, Eccup.  
 vem<sup>r</sup> 22. Grace, Daughtor of Thomas mowson, Addle.  
 29. Ann, daughter of William Ellison, Arthington Bank.

1778

- Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 11. Sarah, Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> H: Nicholson, Curate of Addle.<sup>1</sup>  
 25. Hannah, Daughter of John Hobson, Cookridge.  
 25. Thomas, son of William tatam, Arthington.

## Baptisms, 1779.

- Jan<sup>r</sup> ... 17. Benjamin, son of John yeadon, Addle.  
 24. Thomas, son of William nicholson, Arthington.  
 feb<sup>r</sup> ... 14. John, son of Edward Tate, Addle.  
 14. Ann, Daughter of Renton haste, Addle.  
 21. Samuel, son of Joseph Rowlong, Alwoodla.  
 March ... 21. Susan, Daughter of John Kirk, Cookridge.  
 26. Ruth, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robrt. Midgley, Eccup.  
 28. Robrt, son of Thomas Harrison, Ecup.  
 April ... 11. Joseph, son of Abraham Rhodes, Breary.  
 May ... 23. Mary, Daughter of John Todd, Alwoodla.  
 Juen ... 6. Joseph Rhodes, son of John Johnson, Arthington.  
 July ... 11. John, son of John Marshil, Arthington.  
 11. William, son of John Walker, Arthington.  
 11. Mary, Daughter of John Lute, Arthington.  
 11. Mary, Daughter of James Farnill, Blackil hous.  
 August ... 22. Grace, Daughter of John Walker, Eccup.  
 29. Thomas, son of John Wood, Eccup.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 5. Abraham, a base-born childe of Hannah Carter, Addle.  
 Oc<sup>r</sup> ... 3. Elisabeth, a base-born childe of fanne Ward, Arthington.  
 10. Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas Harison, Eccup.  
 N. ... 7. manewell, son of John Hanson, Breary.  
 14. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Brown, Arthington.  
 14. Ann, Daughter of William Rhodes, Cookridge.  
 December ... 12. John, son of John Armitage, Addle.  
 12. John, son of John Robison, Addle.  
 19. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Deean, Addle.  
 23. Christopher, son of John Hartlay, Hullat Hall.

## Baptismes, 1780.

- Jan<sup>r</sup> ... 2. faith, Daughter of John mortyme, Arthington.  
 february ... 6. Prisilla, Daughter of John Hainsworth, Eccup.  
 20. Samuel, son of Josiah Whiteheade, Arthington bank.  
 20. John, son of thomas midgley, Addle.  
 March ... 5. John, son of thomas mowson, Addle.  
 5. mary, Daughter of Robert Ingham, Kirskill.  
 5. mercy, Daughter of John Stead, Arthington.  
 5. Ellen, Daughter of Richard Jenin, Alwoodley.  
 12. Mary, Daughter of nathan Dinison, Arthington.  
 19. John Walker, a Base-born child of Elizabeth Wade, Arthington  
 April ... 23. Georg, son of thomas Dean, Addle.  
 May ... 28. Mary Bailey, a Base-born child of Elizabeth buckel, Arthington.  
 June ... 25. Elisabeth, Daughter of Joseph Robinson, Breary.  
 July ... 29. Elisabeth, Daughter of Robert Cravan, Cookridge.  
 August ... 6. John, son of William Bailey, Addle.  
 20. Ann, Daughter of Robrt Gambal, Arthington.  
 September ... 10. Ann, Daughter of jeremiah Walker, Breary.  
 October ... 1. Ann, Daughter of John Hartlay, Heddenly.  
 2. Catharine, Daughter of Ann Alison, Arthington.  
 15. Margaret, Daughter of the Rev. H. Nicholson, Curate.  
 22. Samuel, son of James Hartley, Cookridge.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 12. Georg, son of Richard Smith, Addle.  
 12. William, son of Stephen Inman, Eccup.  
 26. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Cravan, Breary.  
 December ... 10. Elisabeth, Daughter of Richard Brown, Arthington.

---

(1) Licensed 17th Oct., 1770; became rector 20th Jan., 1788.—C.B.N.

## Baptisms, 1781.

- ry 7. Ann, Daughtor of John marshiel, Arthington.  
 14. Elisabeth, Daughtor of william myers, Arthington.  
 ry 21. Sarah, Daughtor of John Walker, of Eccup.  
 21. Hannah, Daughter of thomas Harrison, Eccup.  
 ary 4. John, son of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.  
 11. James, son of Timothy Gueldard, Addle.  
 25. sarah, Daughtor of William Brooun, Arthington bank.  
 25. thomas, son of John sutel, Arthington.  
 ch ... 18. John, son of John Todd, Alwooley.  
 25. James, son of Michael wood, Eccup.  
 l ... 8. William, son of Joseph Phillipes, Addle.  
 8. Ann, Daughtor of Abraham Rhodes, Breary.  
 15. Ann, daughter of William Nicholson, Arthington bank.  
 15. Robrt, son of William Bradshaw, Arthington.  
 r ... 13. William, son of Edward Tate, Addle.  
 2 ... 3. William, son of John Brooun, Breary.  
 3. Mary, Daughter of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.  
 r ... 7. Olive, Daughter of John Rither, of Cookridge, was born. And was  
 baptised June the 4th.  
 ... 17. Hannah, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.  
 17. Phebe, Daughtor of John Yeadon, Addle.  
 ... 1. Jenne, Daughtor of Joseph Rowling, Alwoodley.  
 22. John, son of Joseph Hardisty, Alwoodlay.  
 ust 12. Joseph, son of John Robinson, Addle.  
 r ... 16. Jacob, son of Jacob nator, Cookridge.  
 ... 23. Ann, Doughter of Thomas Burlinson, Athil.  
 ... 30. Elizabeth, Daughter of Wm. Milthorp, Arthington.  
 ober 28. thomas, son of thomas Wade, Arthington.  
 ember 16. Jan, Daughtor of William Bailey, Addle.  
 23. William, son of Robrt Dickinson, Arthington.  
 30. Mary, a Base-born child of Ann [? Waite], Knaresbro'.

## Baptisms, 1782.

- ary 20. Mary, Daughtor of Thomas mowson, Addle.  
 uary 3. Ann, Daughtor of Robrt Ingham, Kirsgill.  
 h. ... 10. William, son of Thomas Midgley, of Addle.  
 17. Elisabeth, Daughtor of John Johnson, Arthington.  
 r ... 19. William, son of Zecahriah Appalyard, Cookridge.  
 19. Thomas, son of John Lute, Arthington.  
 a ... 9. William, son of Isaac Barker, Eccup.  
 9. Thomas, son of John Hartlea, Eccup.  
 9. Christopher, son of John Hanson, Eccup.  
 21. Elisabeth, Daughtor of Robrt Midgley, Hird farne.  
 30. Rebekay, Daughtor of William Wood, Cookridge.  
 r ... 21. John, son of Jeremiah Walker, Breary.  
 28. Mary, Daughtor of William Swales, Eccup.  
 ober 6. Nathaan, son of nathen Dinison, Arthington.  
 v. r ... 10. Joseph, son of Joseph Woodheade, Arthington.  
 24. Henrietta, Daughtor of Andrue Johnson, Breary.  
 ce r ... 8. Ann, Daughtor of John Morley, Arthington.  
 15. Elisabeth, Daughtor of James Hartlea, Cookridge.  
 15. Sarah, Daughter of John Hartlea, Hedenlay.  
 22. Thomas, son of William Gambel, Arthington.  
 22. Richard, son of Richard Smith, Addle.  
 25. Joseph, son of John Hainsworth, Eccup.  
 25. Christopher, son of Josiah Whitehead, Arthington.

# MARRIAGES.

## THIRD BOOK.

[The following entries, printed in *italics*, are taken from Mr. Kirke's Manuscript, as they appear in the Register.]

**1680**

### *Marriages at Addle.*

- May 31. John Sagar, Sarah Wright.*  
*July 12. John Cryer, Elizabeth Hudson.*  
*Octob. 13. <sup>1</sup>Edmond Garforth, Rosemond Atkinson.*  
*Janu. 16. Robert Dufton, Rebecca Bell.*

**1681**

- Apr. 28. John Tomlinson, Susan Tidgswell.*  
*Sept. 14. Robert Gibson, Mary Nicholson.*  
*Octob. 8. <sup>2</sup>Mr. Randolph Briggs, Widow Totty.*  
*Jan. 10. Thomas Blith, Jane Wetherill.*  
*Febr 1. Lancelott Forstone, Elizabeth Bradbery.*  
*2. Michael Atkinson, Elizabeth Boulton.*

**1682**

- Apr. 17. William Wait, Dorothy Harrison.*  
*Nov. 15. William Croft, Isabell Thresh.*  
*Febr. 12. Mathew Mosse, Rosemond Harrison.*  
*15. Richard Dawson, Fortune Claughton.*

**1683**

- Nov. 29. Joseph Broadbelt, Ann Richison.*

**1684**

- May 22. Joshua Owerhead, Grace Atkinson.*  
*Nov. 18. Thomas Marshall, Judith Marshall.*  
*29. Richard Nicholson, Olive Milner.*

---

(1) Rosamond, daughter of William Atkinson, of Kirsill, who was bapt. at Adel 6th Jan buried 6th March, 1693-4, at Otley; by Alice, daughter of William Watson, of Silsden Mo of Kildwick, who was dead when her husband made his will 5th December, 1682. She was 13th March, 1644-5, at Adel; married there 13th October, 1680, Edmund Garforth, who 11th June, 1694; re-married at Adel 7th November, 1695, Thomas Crosland, Vicar of St December, 1680, Rector of Kirk Bramwith 17th May, 1685, and was buried at the latter April, 1708, without issue. Mr. Crosland was son of Thomas Crosland, of Crosland Hill, by Brearey. He was baptized at St. Mary, Bishophill the Elder, 7th February, 1660-1, and w at St. John's, 18th May, 1714, in the city of York. He was of Jesus College, Cambridge, m.a. 1684. Incorporated at Oxford 14th July, 1684. One Edmund Garforth was m.a. of S College, Cambridge, 1660; Vicar of Kildwick and Gargrave 29th November, 1660. The f resigned next year; Gargrave he held till 1673. He was baptized at Kildwick 18th March. His great niece was christened Rosamond, and buried at Kildwick 16th April, 1686.—R *Priory and Peculiar of Snaith*, 1861, p. 97.—C.B.N.

(2) According to Thoresby's *Ducatus*, pp. 120 and 127, Randolph Briggs, late of Gip 14th Oct., 1699, aged 62. His wife, Susanna, died 26th June, 1705, aged 70. His first wife daughter of Nicholas Lister, and her aunt was Susannah (died in 1705), wife of Benjamin T may have been the second wife of Randolph Briggs. The Rev. C. B. Norcliffe says that 1 Briggs may have been the brother of the Rev. *Joseph* Briggs, m.a., Magd. Coll., Camb., inst the vicarage of Kirkburton 1662, who held that living 65 years, and died in 1727, ætati *Joseph*, second son of Randolph Briggs, died 3rd June, 1686, æt. 24. As the Vicar of K married Grace, dau. of the Rev. Henry Robinson, B.D., Vicar of Leeds, a connection i established between the two places. Mr. Norcliffe thinks it more likely that Randolph f Susannah, dau. of James Sykes, widow of his wife's first cousin, Benjamin Totty.

# MARRIAGES.

111

85

- 29. *Luke Burnell, Elizabeth England.*
- 1. *John Killinbeck, Ann Lupton.*
- 19. *Robert Dawson, Grace Earle.*
- n. 21. *William Bell, Mary Saxton.*

16

- 14. *Benjamin Atkinson, Judith Wait.*

7

- 30. *Thomas Levins, of Otley, Susan Cook, Arthington.*
- 16. *John Chambers, of Alwoodley, & Ann Hodgson, of Cookridge.*

## Marriages at Addle in the [year] 1688.

- l ... 17. Thomas Cowper, of Scholes, and Hannah Wood, of Arthington, married.
- 22. John Dean, of Bramhope, and Hannah Dixon, of Eccupp, married.
- 23. Francis Midgley, of Harwood, and Grace Midgley, of Brearey, married.
- m. 1. James Driuer and Sarah Lister, of Cookridge, married.
- 8. Francis Lupton and Esther Midgley, of Brearey, married.
- 21. Richard Breton and Issabell Scruton, of Headinly, married.

## Mariages at Addle, 1689 & 1690.

- .. 5. ☉<sup>2</sup> jerem: Wait, of Bramhope, & Eliz. Faucet, of Cookridge.
- ... 6. ♀ John Dookeray & Sarah Lupton, of Cookridge.
- 26. ♂ Wil<sup>m</sup> Pickard, of Menston, & Ann Nicholson, of Cookridge.
- st 22. ♀ John Clough, of Ecupp, & Mary Stables, of Harwood.
- tr. 1. ♀ John Cean & Ann Kitchin, of Arthington.
- 22. ♀ Timothy Metcalfe, of Otley, and Jane Harrison.
- 30. ♀ Will<sup>m</sup> Tate, of Addle, & Naomi Horner, of Cookridge.
- jo.
- l ... 21. ♂ Timothy Wadington, of Bramhope, & Alice Richardson, of Brearey.
- ... 28. ♀ John Atkinson, of Alwoodley, & Sarah Midgley, of Addle.
- ... 4. ♀ William Bucktrout & Mary Newsome, both of Addle.
- m. 2. ♂ Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright, of Knaresbrough, & Hannah Newsome, of Addle.

Memorand y<sup>t</sup> ye ages of ye partyes may be inserted, & whether they are married with Banns or licence.—T.K.

[showed ys method to my L<sup>d</sup> Archbishop of York (Dr. Sharp), who approved of itt, & he ordered y<sup>t</sup> in ye weddings it should be noted wether with Banns or Licence.—T.K. 1693.

Francis Lupton was the clerk and registrar of the Leeds Parish Church, in which important he succeeded Wm. Kent, who died July, 1694. His sixth child, William, born on the 2nd and at the Leeds Parish Church 18th Sept., 1700; died 3rd March, 1771; mar., in 1731, Mary Higgin, had issue three sons, viz. —I. Francis Lupton, born 30th Nov., 1731; died 24th Nov., 1770; mar. at Lisbon 3rd Dec., 1761, Sarah, dau. of David King, and had issue Henry, Edward, Sarah Benjamin Harrison, and Francis.—II. William Lupton; Incumbent of Headingley, born 16th 1732; died 3rd Feb., 1782; mar. 9th Mar., 1758, Frances Lowry, and had issue William and Rector of the Cliff Church, Lewes).—III. Arthur Lupton, born 31st Jan., 1748; died 7th July, 1773, Olive, dau. of David Rider, and had issue five children, viz.: (1) Hannah William L., born 8th June, 1777; died 19th Aug., 1828; mar. 1st Aug., 1803, Ann, dau. of Darnton, and had issue: Olive, Darnton, Arthur, William, Anne (mar. Thomas Michael ow, M.D.), Francis, Joseph, Charles, Elizabeth (mar. Joshua Buckton), John, and Rhoda. id L., born 1779; died 1797. (4) Arthur L., born 18th Dec., 1782; died 12th Nov., 1824; rst, 12th Jan., 1804, Elizabeth Pearson, and secondly, 25th Dec., 1809, Anne Hemingway, and 10: John, Charlotte, Jane (mar. Chas. Wicksteed), Harriet, and Arthur. (5) Joseph Rider L., d died 1790.

☉ indicates Sunday; ♂ Monday; ♂ (Mars) indicates Tuesday; ♀ (Mercury) Wednesday; ter) Thursday; ♀ (Venus) Friday; ♄ (Saturn) Saturday.



## ADEL REGISTERS.

Mariages att Addle, 1691.<sup>1</sup>

- June ... 1. D John Gill & Mary Kitching, both of this parish.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 23. ♀ Robert Richison & Mary Allan, both of this Parish.

Mariages at Addle, 1692.<sup>1</sup>

- March ... 28. D Isaac Browne, of Guiseley, & Mary Hardwick, of Leeds.  
 May ... 11. ♀ Thomas Seward & Elizabeth Claughton, both of this Parish.  
 June ... 8. } { William Hanson & Grace Whipp, both of this Parish.  
           8. } { John Wiggan, of this Parish, & Ann Caward, of Harwood,  
                   married at Harwood.  
 July ... 6. ♀ Henry Newby & Alice Brashaw, both of this Parish.

## Mariages at Addle in ye year 1693.

- Aprill ... 17. D Israell Watson, Schole Master, aged 27 years, & Mary Wright,  
 aged 18, both of this Parish, married with Banns.  
 January 24. ♀ Bryan Flemming, of Spofforth parish, aged 28 years, & Jacl  
 Whitehead, of this Parish, aged 25, married with Banns.

## Marriages at Addle in ye year 1694.

- June ... 7. 2 William Cawdray, of Addle parish, aged 26, & Mary Lowry, of  
 ye Parish of Leeds, aged 26 years, married at Addle with  
 Licence.  
           20. ♀ Samuell Harrison, aged 24 years, & Elizabeth Abba, aged 21,  
 both of this parish, married with Banns.  
 August 13. D Samuell Bentlay, of this parish, aged 23, & Margeret Lambert,  
 of Harwood Parish, aged 19, married at Harwood with Banns.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14. ♀ Thomas Stead, aged 30 years, & Annie Whitfield, aged 28, both  
 of this Parish, married with Banns.

## Marriages at Addle in the year 1695.

- March ... 25. D James Walker, of Addle, aged 28, & Mary Illingworth, of  
 Bramhope, aged 24, married at Otley with Banns.  
           25. D Jane Moore, of Arthington, aged 19, & Thomas Isles, of Leeds,  
 aged 24, married with Licence.  
 May ... 13. D John Collison, aged 24, & Hannah Leatham, aged 22, both of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Addle, married with Banns.  
 July ... 11. 2 Mathew Bateman, aged 28, & Elizabeth ffoxton, aged 30, both  
 of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Addle, married with Banns.  
           17. ♀ William Leatham, of this Parish, aged 24, & Catherine Smith, of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Guisely, aged 21, married at Guisely. Banns.  
 Novebr ... 7. 2 Thomas Crosland, of Snaith, Clerke, aged 34, & Rosamund  
 Garforth, of poole, aged 43, married at Addle with Licence.  
 Decebr<sup>r</sup> 4. ♀ John Wigglesworth, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Batly, aged 38, & Sarah  
 Tidswell, of Addle, aged 35, married with Banns.  
 ffebrua ... 24. D William Cawood, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Askum-Bryan, aged 26, & Mary  
 Athay, of this Parish, aged 21, married with Banns.

## 1696

Marriages at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1696.

- August 23. O Ezekieil Dawson, aged 30, & Rebecca Burnly, aged 28, both of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Addle, married with Banns.  
           27. 2 Robert Waite, aged 50, & Rosamund Kilpin, aged 38, both of  
 this Parish, married with Banns.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 11. ♀ David Buck, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Calverley, aged 24, & Mary Harper,  
 of this parish, aged 15, married with Banns.  
 December 21. ♂ William Roades, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Hampthwaite, aged 26, and  
 Hannah Whearter, of this parish, aged 22, married with  
 Banns.

(1) The marriages for 1691 and 1692 are printed in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 163.

# MARRIAGES.

113

- 8 Marriages at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1698. (Noe Marriages  
in y<sup>e</sup> year 1697.
- ... 24. ○ Richard Jerman, aged 63, and Mary Brown, aged 48, both of  
this Parish, with Banns.
- ... 20. D Robert Wakefield, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Leeds, aged 30 years, and  
Anne Brogden, of this Parish, aged 25. Banns.
21. ♂ George Hardisty, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Batly, aged 35 years, & Priscilla  
Dade, of this Parish, aged 40. Banns.
- t.] 14. ♀ William Nicholson, of this Parish, aged 42, & Mary Nelson, of  
the Parish of Batly, aged 30. Banns.
- n<sup>br</sup> 22. 21 Henry Hawkshaw, of this Parish, aged 30, & Mercy Tayler, of  
y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Otley, aged 25, married at Baildon. Banns.
- 1<sup>br</sup> 3. 21 Samuell Midgely, Junr., of this Parish, aged 26, & Anne Habor,  
25, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Jghly, married at Jghly. Banns.
28. D George Clean, aged 44, & Priscilla Clint, aged 36, both of this  
Parish. Banns.
- 1 Marriages at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1698.
- 1<sup>br</sup> 3. ♀ John Waite, aged 72, & Margaritt Constantine, aged 50, both of  
this Parish. Banns. The 6th wife.
- ... 20. D John Nicolson, Junr., aged 24, & Sarah Sugden, aged 22, both  
of this Parish. Banns.
- Marriages at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1699.
- ... 4. 21 Samuell Addinall, aged 42, and Mary Atkinson, aged 45, both  
of this Parish, married with Licence.
- n<sup>br</sup> 20. Solomon Swale, of this Parish, aged 45, & Elizabeth Parkinson,  
of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Moor-Mountain, aged 36. Licence.
- 1<sup>br</sup> 13. D Samuell Harrison, of this Parish, aged 31, & Margaret Procter,  
of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Tadcaster, aged 22. Banns; at Tadcaster.
- 1<sup>br</sup> 14. 21 John Walker, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Almondbury, aged 26, & Elizabeth  
Midgely, of this Parish, aged 21. Licence.
- .. 13. ♂ Richard Waddington, of this Parish, aged 35, & Anne Jewett,  
of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bilbrough, aged 30, married at Bilbrough.  
Banns.
- 1 Marriages at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1700.
- ... 8. D Samuell Thresh, of this Parish, aged 28, & Priscilla Easterby, of  
y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Spofforth, aged 24, at Spofforth. Banns.
- ... 28. ♂ Francis Brown, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Casley,<sup>1</sup> aged 24, & Margaret  
Padget, of this Parish, aged 23. Banns.
- ... 12. ♀ Joseph Tidswell, aged 28, & Anne Wood, aged 23, both of this  
Parish. Banns.
- r 9. ♀ Thomas Ward, aged 24, & Isabell Simpson, aged 23, both of  
this Parish. Banns.
- br 12. ♂ Thomas Sager, aged 30, & Mary Holmes, aged 26, both of this  
Parish. Banns.
26. ○ Charles Smith, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Weston, aged 27, and Christian  
Dockeray, of this Parish, aged 21. Banns.
- Marriages at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1701.
- .. 13. ♂ William, son of Francis Cawdray, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Harwood,  
aged 28, and Jane Wilson, of this Parish, aged 24. Licence  
(Leeds).
- .. 2. D John Nicolson, jun<sup>r</sup>, of this Parish, aged 27, & Jane Johnson,  
of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Harwood, aged 25, married at Harwood.  
Banns.

(1) Castley, in the parish of Leathley.

•

—

[illegible]

and Anne Harrison, aged about 26, both of whom were born in England, and Mary White, aged about 26, both of whom were born in England.

1867	21	John Thompson, aged about 22, and Sarah Abbey, aged about 22, both born in this Parish.
1868	22	Andrew Thompson, aged about fifty years, and Mary Brown, aged about thirty years, both of this Parish.
1869	23	John Johnson, of the Parish of Oley, aged about 21 years, and Mary Johnson, of Arlington, aged about 20 years.
1870	24	John Wood and Mary Becker.

October	11.	William Lighthote and Elizabeth Holder, <b>Black Hill.</b>
	20.	Edward James and Bridget Clarkson, <b>Addie.</b>
Nov.	14.	Stephen S. Jones and Mary Crigington.
	22.	Frederick Smith and Margaret Hulings.
	22.	William Ashley and Sarah Carpenter.
January	24.	Joseph Newson and Elizabeth Hill.
	31.	Joseph Wood and Agnes Fenn.

July ... 6. William Parkyn and Susannah Banister.  
August ... 8. John Senior, of Bramham, and Jane Hanson, of Arthington.  
October 29. Mark Wheater, jū., and Hannah Gill, both of this Parish.

# MARRIAGES.

115

## Marriages att Addle in 1706.

- May ... 8. <sup>1</sup>John Margerison and Mary Sharpe.  
 15. Jonathan Harrison and Grace Gill.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> [blank] Rob<sup>t</sup> Waite and Ruth Beckett.  
 Feb. ... 16. William Stead and Anne Milner.

## Marriages att Addle in 1707.

- May ... 27. Richard Smithson and Mary furnish.  
 July ... 14. William Dickson and Sarah Burnley.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 17. Isaac ffarrar and Mary Tomlinson.  
 23. John Thompson and Mary Outhwaite.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 7. James Nodder and Mary Clayton.  
 Febry. ... 12. George Wood and Mary, Daughter of John Driver.

## Marriages in 1707.

- February 16, 1707/8. William Moor, of the Parish of Ilkley, and Jael, the Daughter of Richard Midgley, of Brearey, were married.

## Marriages, 1708.

- May ... 1. Mathew smith, of the Parrish of Addle, and Ellinor Lobley, in the Parrish of Otley.  
 June ... 24. Thomes Milner, in the Parrish of Leathley, and Grace Rishforth, of Eccupp.  
 Septem. 29. John Smith, in the Parrish of Harwood, and Elizabet Atkinson, of Brearey.

## Marriages, 1709.

- April ... 28. Robert furnish and Mary Robinson, married with Banns, both in this Parrish.  
 Novem. 30. John Saxton and Grace ffryer, married with Banns, both in this Parrish.  
 Decem. 22. James Shay and Grace Goodall, Married with Banns. Both in this Parrish.  
 februa. 19. William Cawper and Jane Brown, Married with Banns, both in this Parrish.

## Marriages, 1710, Addle.

- febru. ... 14. William Hopwood, of Spawforth, and Mary Harri, of Addle, Married with Banns.  
 15. William Northouse and Mary Young, both in this Parrish, Married with Licence.

## Marriages, 1711.

- <sup>2</sup>Mtr. Lumley and Mts. Lidiah Kirke, married Septem. 24.

## Marriages, 1714.

- June ... 14. Joseph Claughton and Martha Ainsley, married.  
 July ... 15. John Burnill and Elizabeth Atkinson, mar.  
 August 11. Richard Ingham and Anne Perkinson, marri.  
 October 7. Charles Collison and Mary Iles, marri.  
 Decemb. 21. ffrancis Bradley and Anne Rush, marr.  
 februa. 23. Jonathan Rud and Hannah Naylor, marr.

(1) See pedigree of Margerison in Collyer & Turner's *Ilkley*.

(2) "This Mr. (Robert) Lumley was son of Robert Lumley, by Eleanor, d. of John Hopton, of Armley. Lidia Kirke was the dau. of Mr. Anthony Light, of London, and widow of Tho. Kirke of Cookridge."—Wilson's Pedigrees, vol. i., p. 200.—See ante, p. 83.

## Marriages, 1716.

April ...	3.	John Wright and Mary Willson.
June ...	7.	Richard Watson and Abagaill Hainworth.
Augu. ...	8.	Thomas Walker and Grace Illingworth.
	15.	Joseph Pratt and Ann Gill.
	25.	John Jackson and Mary White.
Septem.	11.	William Rowley and Elliner Lee.
Octob. ...	22.	Josiah Whitehead and Jane Nuby.
	30.	Joseph Wood and Mary Waite.
Janua. ...	22.	Henry Gibson and Sarah Nayler.
	24.	Joseph Waddington and Grace Allatt.
februa.	11.	William Boummer and Sarah Horner.
	18.	Thomas Poorter and Abigaill Allan, Licence.
	28.	John Hanson and Sarah Hanson, Licence.

## Marriages, 1717.

April ...	22.	William Smith and Hannah Waite.
May ...	2.	Christopher Dale and Ann Halliday.
	9.	John Prince and Elizabeth Burnitt.
August	7.	John Hanson and Mary Bucktrout.
	21.	James Hill and Martha Taylforth.
	28.	Nicollas Simpson and ffrances Atkinson.
Decem.	22.	Richard Waite and Ann Clough.
Janua. ...	20.	John Brooksbank and Elizabeth Nuby.
februa.	12.	Samuell Armitage and Mary Hanson.
	19.	John Chambers and Ann furnish.

## Marriages, 1718 (9 written over 8).

March ...	1.	John Gill and Jane Cawdray, married.
-----------	----	--------------------------------------

[1719]

August	27.	Richard West and Mary Hardcastle, married.
Septemb.	17.	Robert Watson and Elizabeth Suard.
Decemb.	6.	Arthur Tomson and Easter Sagar, married.
februa.	18.	Maier Waddington and Rebecca Dawson.

Marriages at Addle, Añ: Dñi, 1723.<sup>1</sup>

June ...	26.	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Wood and M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Wood, both of the Parish of Sandal Magna.
Nov <sup>r</sup> ...	13.	Edward Swainson and Mary Allatt, both of this Parish.
January	2, 1723/4/	Edward Thomson, of the Parish of Well, and Joanna Waite, of Breray, in this Parish.
feb. ...	13, 1723/4/	Jeremy Walker and Martha Hartley, both of Breray, in this Parish.

## Marriages at Addle, Añ: Dñi, 1724.

April ...	13, 1724.	William Williamson and Patience Thresh, both of Addle.
June ...	11.	Joseph Pratt and Elizabeth Steel, both of Arthington.
June ...	30.	John Cooper, of Bramhope, and Mary furnish, Widow, of Kirsill.
December	22.	Joseph Waite, of the Parish of Whitchurch, and Ann Waddington, of this Parish.

1725

## Marriages att Addle, An. Dni, 1725.

June ...	20.	John Lawn, of the Parish of Otley, and Mary Cowper, of this Parish.
July ...	28.	William Lambert, of the Parish of Barwick in Elmet, and Ann Nicholson, of Cookridge, in this Parish.

(1) There are no entries for 1720-22.

# MARRIAGES.

117

- 1725**  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 7. Francis Knowles, of this Parish, and Margaret Easterby, of the Parish of Kirkby.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 4. Benjamin Birkenshey, of the Parish of Swillington, and Elizabeth Hanson, of this Parish.  
 Feb. ... 21. Samuel Bentley and Ann Sawyer, both of this Parish.  
 Feb. ... 15. Joseph Walsh and Ann Waite, both of this Parish.

## 1726 Marriages att Addle, Anno Dñi, 1726.

- May ... 12. Benjamin Clarkson and Mary Hartley, both of this Parish.  
 25. Timothy Chambers, of Rodwell Parish, and Abigail Thresh.  
 July ... 20. Mark Wheeler and Patience Surrency, both of Cookridge.  
 Aug: ... 18. George Dixon, of Eighley, and Mary Cowper, Widow, of Kirsgill.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 28. Samuel Watson and Martha Kent, both of this Parish.  
 Feb. ... 2. Peter Walker and Grace Watkinson, Widow, both of this Parish.

## 1727 Marriages att Addle, Añ. Dñi, 1727.

- April ... 19. Benjamin Hodgson, of the Parish of Leeds, and Susannah Naylor, of Addle.  
 May ... 18. William Shadwick, of the Parish of Leeds, and Patience Suard, of this Parish.  
 23. Benjamin Bayley, of Kirkby-over-blow, and Eliž: Kirk, of this Parish.  
 June ... 15. Joseph Atkinson, of the Parish of Leeds, and Elizabeth Jennings, of Addle.  
 July ... 25. Gregory Hainsworth and Mary Halliday, both of this Parish.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> ... 23. John Smith and Jane Waddington.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> ... 1. Thomas Hawman, of the Parish of Harwood, and Mary Nurdy, Wid: of Eccop.  
 Feb. ... 29. Edward Barstow, of Spofforth Parish, and Mary Ainsley, of Addle.  
 29. Thomas Taylor and Hannah Talbott, both of Oulton, in Rothwel Par.

## 1728 Marriages att Addle, Añ. Dñi, 1728.

- June ... 11. William Cooper and Elizabeth Gill, both of this Parish.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 24. Matthew Aukland, of Kirkthorp, and Ann Bradshaw, of this Parish.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> ... 21. Robert Barker, of Leeds, and Ann Portington, of this Parish.  
 23. John Chapman, of Leeds Parish, and Ann Kitching, of this Parish.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 18. Robert Dean and Dorothy Halliday, both of this Parish.

## 1729 Marriages att Addle, Añ. D'ni, 1729.

- May ... 1. William Lamplough, of Leberston, and Eliz. Jackson, of this Parish.  
 June ... 27. James Pearson, of the Parish of Calverley, and Hannah Hainsworth, of this Parish.  
 Decemb. 8. John Heartley, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Leathley, and Mary Newsham, of this Parish.  
 [1730]  
 April ... 9. Christopher Sherwood, of the Parish of Leeds, & Barbara Portington, of this Parish.

## 1730 Marriages at Addle, Anno Dom., 1730.

- Ap. y<sup>e</sup> 11. John Calvert & Susanna King, both of this Par.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 24. John Hill, of Heath Derb<sup>re</sup>, & Ann Hutton, of this Parish.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> ... 4. Jeremiah Pollard & Hannah Dove, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Leedes.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 26. John Wainwright & Liddy Clarkson, Widdow, both of this Parish.  
 March ... 1. Richard Burdsall & Sarah Heathfield, both of this Parish.

## Marriages in Addle Parish, 1731.

- May ... 9. Josuah Lee & Dorothy Hanson, both of this Parish.  
 June ... 28. John Hainsworth & Mary Denison, both of this Parish.  
 July ... 26. Will<sup>m</sup> Hodgson, of y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Leedes, & Mary Driver, of this Parish.  
 July ... 28. Will. Gamble & Ann Gill, both of this Parrish.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

## Marriages at Addle, 1732.

May	y <sup>e</sup> 22.	Christopher Handson & Mary Beetham, Arthington.
May	y <sup>e</sup> 23.	Thomas Chapman & Mary Day, of Leeds.
July	... 12.	Benjamin Midgley & Jane Smith, both of this Parish.
Jan.	... 29.	John Benson & Ann Wray, both of this parish.

## Marriages, 1733.

July	... 8.	Will <sup>m</sup> Booth and Ann Pickard	Arthington.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	... 26.	Mark Wheater and Mary Wilsha	Cookridge.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	... 29.	Edward Tompson and Margaret Kendel,	Arthington.

## Marriages att Addle, 1734.

Ap <sup>l</sup>	... 15.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Weatherhill and Ruth Bentley	Eccup.
Ap <sup>l</sup>	... 15.	Jeremiah Dean and Sarah Midgley	Addle.
Ap <sup>l</sup>	... 21.	John Whitehead and Sarah Hopkinson,	both of this Parish.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	... 11.	Jonathan Walsh and Sarah Dockrey,	both of this Parish.
Do.	... 27.	Robert Richardson and Mary Weatherhill,	both of this Parish
Do.	... 27.	Jacob Elstone, of the Parish of Otley, and Easter Cowper, of Parish.	

## Marriages at Addle, 1735.

July	... 7.	Will <sup>m</sup> Popple, of Guisely Parish, & Beatrix Furniss, of this P
Oct.	... 21.	John Scatchard, of Harwood Parish, & Mary Taylor, of this P with Licence.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	... 12.	Joseph Dickenson, Leeds Parish, & Mary Hanson, of Eccup, i Parish.

## Marriages at Addle, 1736.

April	y <sup>e</sup> 28.	Richard Hardacre & Jane Clough, both of this Parrish.
November	25.	Rob <sup>t</sup> Thornton, of Horsforth, in y <sup>e</sup> Parrish of Guisely, and Carr, of this Parrish, married with Licence.

## Marriages at Addle, 1737.

April	... 11.	George Miller to Grace Smith, both of this Parish.
July	y <sup>e</sup> 4.	George Wood and Rebecca Hainsley, both of this Parish.
	7.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Migdleys & Alice Head, both of this parish.
Sep.	y <sup>e</sup> 11.	Henry Smith and Sarah Cooper, both of this parish.
Sep.	... 19.	Caleb Talbort, in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Leeds, & Susanna Craven, Parish.
Oct.	... 10.	John Driver, in this Parish, & Eliza Overin, in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of
Sep.	... 15.	<sup>1</sup> Bartholomew Harwood, in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Leeds, & Sarah Pres y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Bradford, with Licence.
Nov.	y <sup>e</sup> 22.	John Mawson & Ann Hanson, both in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Addl Licence.
	23.	Jonathan Brashaw, in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Harwood, & Margaret Js in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Addle.
Jan.	y <sup>e</sup> 16.	Josua Hainsworth, in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Dewsbury, & Catherine Br in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Addle.

## Marriages at Addle, 1738.

June	... 4.	Joseph Simpson, in the Parish of Leeds, and Mary Smith, Parish. Banns.
October	17.	Matthew Smith & Mary Wait, both in this Parish. Banns.
Dec.	... 25.	Thomas Pickard & Hannah Westermard, both in this Parish.

(1) "N.B.—This marriage was sent to ye court at York, dated Oct. ye 15th, thro' mi Wm. JACKSON."—*Marginal Note.*

# MARRIAGES.

119

## Marriages at Addle, 1739.

April	y <sup>e</sup>	22.	James Dinnison & Grace Nicholson, both in this Parish.	Banns.
May	y <sup>e</sup>	2.	William Foster & Grace Smith, both in this Parish.	Banns.
Oct.	y <sup>e</sup>	17.	Francis Stead, in ye Parish of Leeds, & Grace Buckle, in this Parish.	Banns.
Jan.	y <sup>e</sup>	8.	Daniel Illingworth & Jane Longbottom, both in this Parish.	Banns.
		10.	James Harrison & Jane Kitchin, both in this Parish.	Banns.

## Marriages at Addle, 1740.

May	...	15.	Abraham Mires & Ann Baudison, both in this Parish.	Banns.
		22.	John Craven & Mary Richardson, both in this Parish.	License.
Decem.	...	8.	Wm. Hansen & Jane Newsham, both in this Parish.	Banns.
Feb.	...	10.	John Bell, in Leeds Parish, & Grace Matthews, in this Parish.	Banns.

## Marriages, 1741.

Aug.	...	17.	Saml. Ingham & Elizabeth Kitching, both in this Parish.	Banns.
		24.	<sup>1</sup> Bullen Knight & Ann Robinson, both of ye Parish of Otley.	License.
Sep.	...	24.	John Lee, of this Parish, & Mary Webster, of Leeds Parish.	License.
Oct.	...	13.	John Gill and Susan Ray, both in this Parish.	Banns.
		29.	Will <sup>m</sup> Ward and Mary Dixon, both in this Parish.	Banns.

## Marriages, 1742.

Nov <sup>br</sup>	..	11.	Thomas Harrison, in the Parish of Otley, and Christiany Cludry, in this Parish.	Banns.
		23.	Edward Moor, in the Parish of Eighly, and Mary Roberts, in this Parish.	Banns.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	...	9.	Christopher Hanson and Ann Kirk, of this Parish.	Banns.
Jan <sup>r</sup>	...	28.	Thomas Ryley, in the Parish of Otley, and Jane Willson, in this Parish.	Banns.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	...	8.	John Smith and Sarah Walsh, both of this Parish.	Banns.

## Marriages, 1743.

April	...	4.	William Acroyd, in Leeds Parish, and Jane Bucksberry, in this Parish.	Banns.
June	...	23.	A Licence Marriage { [blank] Rawson and Grace Rawson, both of Hallifax Par.	Banns.
		27.	Christopher Hanson and Elizabeth Miller, both of this Parish.	Banns.
July	...	28.	John Ryther, in the Parish of Guiseley, and Martha Smith, in this Parish.	Banns.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	...	12.	Joseph Illingworth, in Leeds Parish, and Elizabeth Midgley, in this Parish.	Banns.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	...	6.	James Smith, in Leeds Parish, and Mary Sugden, in this Parish.	Banns.
		17.	Edward Popplewell, in the Parish of Berwick-in-Elmet, and Mary Knapton, of this Parish.	Banns.
		27.	A Licence Marriage { Robert Dickinson and Eliz. Taylor, both of the Parish of Rippon.	Banns.
Feb.	...	6.	Christopher Hanson and Christianah Robinson, both of this Parish.	Banns.

## Marriages, 1744.

July	...	2.	Thomas Bland and Martha Farrer, both in this Parish.	Banns.
		30.	James Midgley and Eliz. Coates, both in this Parish.	Banns.
		31.	Thomas Wate and Rebecca Swain, both in this Parish.	Banns.

(1) Rev. Bulleign Knight was of Queen's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1732. Was presented, after 1735, to the Donative Chapel of Denton, in the parish of Otley, which he held till 1765.—C. B. N.



August	13.	Thomas Butler, in the Parish of Knaresborough, and Mary Broadbelt, of this Parish.	Banns.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	2.	John Scott, of Wortley, and Christianah Grey, both of the Parish of Leeds.	Licence.
Jan <sup>r</sup> ...	24.	<sup>1</sup> Cyril Jackson and Judith Rawson, both of the Parish of Hallifax.	Licence.
Feb <sup>r</sup> ..	26.	George Booth and Jane Hanson, both of this Parish.	Banns.

## Marriages, 1745.

April ...	17.	William Ingham and Ann Dinison, both this Parish.	Banns.
-----------	-----	---------------------------------------------------	--------

## Marriages, 1746.

Mar. ...	31.	John Walker and Elizabeth Ryecroft, both in this Parish.	Banns.
April	—	James Price and Ann Watson, both of Leeds Parish.	Licence.
May ...	20.	Joseph Cooper, of Doncaster, and Mary Cave, of this Parish.	Licence.
July ...	7.	Thomas Crampton, of the Parish of Leeds, and Mary Iltingworth, in this Parish.	Banns.
	16.	Mark Horsfill, of the Parish of Leeds, and Isabell [ <i>sic</i> ], in this Parish.	Banns.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	16.	Robert Ingham and Sarah Driver, both in this Parish.	Banns.
	24.	John Green and Hannah Bentley, both in this Parish.	Banns.
Jan <sup>r</sup> ...	21.	Joseph Athey, in the Parish of Leeds, and Grace Beetham, in this Parish.	Banns.
March ...	3.	Richard Atkinson and Elizabeth Park, both in this Parish.	Banns.

## Marriages, 1747.

May ...	22.	James Nodder and Meacy Baley, both in this Parish.	Banns.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	9.	Michael Nicholson, of the Parish of Otley, and Mary Milthorpe, in this Parish.	Banns.

## Marriages, 1748.

August ...	14.	Joseph Driver and Mary Holmes, both of this Parish.	Banns.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	4.	John Benson and Elizabeth Kitching, both of this Parish.	Banns.
	24.	Joseph Padgit, in this Parish, and Rebecca Sawden, of the Parish of Otley.	Banns.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	3.	<sup>2</sup> Timothy Smith and Elizabeth Drake, both of Leeds Parish.	Licence.
	10.	John Wade and Sarah Wood, both of Leeds Parish.	Licence.
	24.	Thomas Gill and Grace Knodder, both in this Parish.	Licence.

## Marriages, 1749.

May ...	16.	John Bouth and Meacy Sugden, both of this Parish.	Banns.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	18.	John Broadbelt, of Harwood, and Mary Wood, of Addle.	Banns.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	7.	William Mires and Mary Buckle, both of this Parish.	Banns.
	24.	William Littlewood, of Barwick, and Mary Whitehead, of this Parish.	Banns.

(1) Son of the Rev. Robert Jackson, Rector. Baptized at Adel 18th July, 1718. Removed to Halifax shortly after his marriage, where he remained about thirty years, practising as M.D. He died 17th Dec., 1797, æt. 80, and has a Mon. Inscr. at St. Martin's, Stamford. His wife, Judith Prescott, of Halifax, was widow of William Rawson, of Shipley, near Bradford, and died 2nd March, 1785, æt. 66; m. 1. Stamford. Their son Cyril was baptized at St. Crux, York, 23rd July, 1746; was Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, from 1783 to 1809; and died 31st August, 1819, æt. 73. Their son William, bapt. 28th Feb., 1750-1, became Bishop of Oxford in 1811, and died 2nd Dec., 1815, æt. 65. Adel just lost the honour of being the birthplace of these two distinguished scholars.—C. B. N.

(2) Timothy Smith was Mayor of Leeds 1745. Elizabeth Drake was the widow of the Rev. John Drake, B.D., Vicar of Pontefract, Rector of Kirk Smeaton, and Prebendary of York; also of Mr. John Grave, of Leeds; and daughter of Mr. Mark Broadbey, of Leeds.

## MARRIAGES.

121

### Marriages, 1750.

- ch ... 29. Will<sup>m</sup> Procter and Mary Leeming, both of Leeds Parish. Licence.  
 ... 3. Benj<sup>n</sup> Newsome, of Kirs Gill, and Mary Nichols, of Guiseley. Licence.  
 18. Richard Watkinson and Rachel Whitehead, both of this Parish. Banns.  
 br ... 12. Paul Kendall, of Friston, and Elizabeth Thompson, of this Parish. Banns.  
 br ... 18. Richard Brown and Ann Wood, both of this Parish. Banns.  
 y ... 9. Henry Grice and Elizabeth Wood, both of the Parish of Sandall. Licence.

### Marriages, 1751.

- 1 ... 27. Thomas Burton and Sarah Hargrave, by Banns.  
 2 ... 3. Thomas Daulby and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Dixon, by Banns.  
 4 ... 14. Robert Bulman and Elizabeth Kenion, both of Leeds, by Licence.  
 20. Robert Rhodes and Eliz. Furniss, by Banns.  
 27. John Adamson, of Wakefield, and Eleanor Wood, of Sandal Magna, by Licence.

### Marriages, 1752.

- 1 ... 7. Benjamin Pickeringill and Jane Walker, both in this Parish. Banns.  
 br ... 13. James Midgley and Grace Jackson, both in this Parish. Banns.  
 1 ... 27. John Crowther and Susanna Cockran, both of Oulton, in Rothwel Parish. Banns.

### Marriages, 1753.

- ust 12. Andrew Johnson, in the Parish of Spofforth, and Mary Newsham, in this Parish. Banns.  
 r ... 22. William Calvert and Susanna Dixon, both in this Parish. Banns.  
 25. Japhet Mauson, in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirkby Overblow, & Elisabeth Cowper, of this Parish. Banns.



## BURIALS.

---

### THIRD BOOK.

---

Ann Thresh buried May the 14, 1680.  
Grace Horner burried May the 25.  
Ellen Coates burried June the 4.  
Thomas Waite burried June the 5 day, 1680.  
John Burkingshaw burried June the 30 day, 1680.  
Jane Law buried the 12 day of July, 1680.  
Richard Cawbert [*Cooper in Kirke's MS.*] buried September the 2<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
Ann Wood buried September the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
Mary Ward buried October the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
Mathew Thornill buried October the 5<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
Thomas Waite buried October the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
Will, son of John Bucle, of Addle, buried Nouem. 26, 1680.  
John Buckle, of Addle, buried December 4, 1680.  
Joseph, son of John Ingham, buried Decem. 13 day.  
Elizabeth Millner buried January the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
Mary Burnley burried January the 18.  
Michael Scellton burried January 24, 1680.  
William Dawson burried february the 3, 1680.  
Jennit Wood burried february the 11 day, 1680.  
Joshua Horner burried february the 16, 1680.  
Marey Bentley burried february the 19, 1680.  
Richard Tidswell burried february the 24, 1680.  
Siluanus Midgley buried March the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1680.  
A still-borne child of John Rishforth burried May the 11.  
Wilfray Harrison burried May the 15, 1681.  
Ann Boulton buried July y<sup>e</sup> 7.  
John Thresh buried July y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
Thomas Boulton buried August the 16, 1681.  
A still-borne child of Samuel Midgley, of brearah, buried October 15.  
Mary Ricroft, of poole, buried October the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1681.  
Mary Atkinson buried January the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1681.  
Henry Ardington, Esq., buried March the 7<sup>th</sup>, 1681.

## BURIALS.

123

Begin this year the 25 day of March, 1682.

Alice Tomlyson of Ardington, burryed March the 26<sup>th</sup>, 1682.

### Burialls, 1682.

Jane Walker buried May the 11<sup>th</sup>.

Edmond blyth buried June 27.

Robert Whitehead and ffaith Millner buried July 18.

Two children of Israell Burrows buried October the 5.

Alce Nicollson buried Nouem. 19.

Jane Scatchard buried Janua. y<sup>e</sup> 2.

John Dowson buried January y<sup>e</sup> 13.

M<sup>r</sup> Dowson buried ffebrua. the 7.

### Buryalls, 1683.

Henry Longcaster buried May y<sup>e</sup> 20.

Michaell Wood buried May 29.

William browne buried August y<sup>e</sup> 22.

Eleasabeth Northouse buried ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 20.

francis Wrigelsworth buried ffebrua. y<sup>e</sup> 21.

Samuell Claughton buried March y<sup>e</sup> 16.

### Burrialls, 1684.

Anthony Deane buried March the 28.

Job. Cawper buried Aprill 11.

Anthony Leatham burryed July the 27<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Hargrave buried August the 8<sup>th</sup>.

Tabbill Waite buried August the 28.

Francis Wood buried August the 29.

Ellin Atkinson buried September the 8.

Ice Wood buried September the 12.

Une Atkinson buried the same day.

John Appleyard buried September the 17.

Mary Waite buried Nouember the 19.

Mary Hanson buried December the 13.

Ann Swainson buried January the 14.

George Poorter buried January the 16.

Marth[a] Waddington buried January the 23.

Rebecca Bell buried ffebruary the 6.

Margare Claughton buried March the 8.

William Gill buried March the 12.

Reborah Nicollson buried March the 13.

Ann Prestley buried March the 22.

Margaret Harryson buried March the 25.

1685

Burialls att y<sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Addle, 1685.

Month	Day	W.	Persons'	Names &	Age	Profession, Place, &	Disease.
Aprill	9	1 24	Elizabeth	Atkinson	75	Widdow, Brearey	old age.
May	9	1 2	Martha	Cocker	45	wife of Robert, Cook- ridge	
	17	0	Michael	Wait	55	of Arthington	Suddenly.
june	18	24	Mary	Driver	25	wife of James Cookridge	a lame legg.
	25	24	Sarah	Ingham	8	daughter of John,	consumption.
						Arthing :	
Sept.	20	0	George	Isles	40	of Cookridge, labourer	fevour.
Oct.	26	1	Ann	Kirke	0	daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Tho :	
						Cookrid :	
Nov.	10	8	Robert	Dawson	70	farmer, of Addle	Infant.
januar.	3	0	Robert	Moyses	1	son of Miles, Nunery.	old age.
	10	0	John	Thresh	60	of Addle	lingring ague.
	26	8	Sybil	Gill	75	widdow, Arthington	age.
Februa	2	8	Abraham	Ingham	0	son of John, Arthington	infant.
	10	8	Robert	Dufton	80	of Addle.	

1686

Burialls att Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1686.

Aprill	4	0	Edward	Groues	1	son of M <sup>r</sup> John, a	stranger.
May	19	8	Hellen	Dawson	80	widdow, of Addle.	age.
june	20	0	William	Northouse	81	Ecup.	age.
Oct.	20	8	Thomas	Nicholson	73	of y <sup>e</sup> Holt in Cookridge	age.
Nov.	10	8	Sarah	Walker	0	Daughter Mathew,	
						Addle	infant.
Dec.	4	1 2	John	Gill	60	Chappell Towne, smith	a Surfett.
Febr.	5	1 2	Henry	Rycroft	42	Arthington	Surfett.
	10	8	Samuell	Midgley	0	son of Samuell, Addle	infant.

1687

Burialls att Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1687.

March	29	8	Mary	Midgley	7	daugh : john, Addle	fevour.
May	18	8	William	Wood	18	William, Arthington	consumption.
june	5	0	Sarah	Clarkson	2	daugh. David, Addle	White jues.
	17	8	M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret	Kirke	30	daugh. M <sup>r</sup> Gilbt.,	
						Cookridge	consumption.
August	27	1 2	Elizabeth	Dawson	70	widow of M <sup>r</sup> John,	
						Ecup	age.
Sept.	18	0	Joshua	Oddie	15	son of M <sup>r</sup> John, Cook- ridge	Surfett.
						of Linam, husbandman	age.
Nov.	21	8	William	Bucktrout	83	dau. John, Ecup	fevour.
	6	0	Mary	Bentlay	18	son of Daniell, Addle	infant.
	11	24	James	Kilpin	0	daugh: of John, Cook- ridge	
	13	0	Martha	Wait	0	Ecup, husbandman	infant.
						of Mark of Brecks	age.
Dec.	13	0	Thomas	Craven	73	wife of Will <sup>m</sup> , Addle	small pox.
	26	1 2	Mary	Whearter	80	son of Thomas, Ecup	age.
	2	8	Mary	Walker	20	dau: of Robt., of Cook- ridge	fevour.
	2	8	John	Bradberry	2		small pox.
	4	0	Martha	Wait	2		

(1) See Note 2, page 111.

# BURIALS.

125

187

	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Profession, relation, place	Disease
	6	♂	John	Wright	70	of Ecup	age.
	9	♀	Margaret	Priestley	60	widow, of Addle	
	13	♂	Thomas	Wait	4	son of Will <sup>m</sup> Addle	small pox.
	24	½	Thomas	Bradley	16	son of Thomas, of Brearey	fevour.
1a.	12	½	Francis	Thomlinson	50	Arthington	fevour.
	31	♂	Rosemond	Wait	40	wife of W <sup>m</sup> , Brearey	suddenly.
	14	♂	Thomas	Kirke	14	son of Christop : Cookridge	consumption.
rch	1	½	John	Moyses	5	son of Miles, Nunery	consumption.
	12	♂	Ellin	Welsh	80	wife of Will <sup>m</sup> , Cookridge	age.

1688

## Burials at Addle in the year 1688.

	26	♂	William	Walsh	82	Coockeridge	old age.
rill	30	♂	Robert	Tidswell	26	Addle	consumption.
y	25	♀	Mary	Tidswell	53	Ardington	wearring.
gust	8	♀	John	Norfolk	59	Ardington	drowned.
it.	1	½	M <sup>rs</sup> Rosa-				
			mond	Kirke	27	Cookridge	
	2		Grace	Waite	67	Addle	old age.
	23		Edward	Midgley	59	Brearey	suddenly.
	24		Richard	Ambler	59	Cookridge	feaver.
	—		Mary	Stainton	56	Kirskill	wearing.
	12		Ann	Gill	51	Ardington	feaver.
	18		Susan	Scatchard	40	Addle	suddenly.
	30		frances	Brearey	2	Guisely	small pox.
ru.	21		William	Walker	80	Addle	old age.
	23		Isabell	Waite	81	Coockeridge	old age.
ch	7		Elkanah	Midgley	10	Brearey	consumption.
	23		John	Ingham	40	Arthington.	drowned.

1689

## Burials att Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1689.

ill	17	♀	Dorothy	Waddinton	93	Arthington	old age.
y	6	♂	Lydia	jewitt	30	servant att Addle	feavour.
	30	½	Martha	Richardson	50	Brearey	
gust	23	♀	Elizabeth	Wait	40	Cookridge	fevour.
	9	♂	Robert	Thomlinson	44	Arthington	fevour.
	13	♀	Alice	Allan		Kirksgill	smalpox.
	5	♂	Ralph	Allan	19	Kirksgill	smalpox.
	14	♂	Jane	Thresh	50	Widdow, Addle	fevour
	24	♀	Elizabeth	Allan	60	wife of Ralph, Kirksgill	
rua	7	♀	Bridget	Midgeley	60	wife of John of Brearey	
	15	½	Elizabeth	Midgley	41	wife of Sam : Brearey	Dropsey.
rch	24	♂	Robert	Steell		Arthington, Dishturner	

1690

## Burials at Addle in the year 1690.

ie	16	♂	Mary	Tate	½	Addle	
y	2	♀	Isable	Swain	69	Cookridge	old age.
gust	10	♂	Sarah	Buckle	102	Arthington	old age.
	16	½	Joseph	Harper	18	son of Tho : Cookridge	surfett.

1690

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Profession, relation, place	Diseas
Sept.	9	♂	Mary	Midgley	50	Brearey	wearine
Nov.	17	♂	Ann	Broomhead	90	Ecupp	old age.
	19	♂	John	Dawson	0	son of John of Ecupp	infant.
	23	♂	William	Ingham	22	son of John of Arthington	hang'd self.
	23	♂	Jonathan	Cocker	18	son of Robt. of Cookridge	Lameness
Dec.	24	♀	Ann	Wood	40	Addle	
	29	♂	Michael	Atkinson	48	Brearey.	
	29	♂	Cuthbert	Wilson	83	Addle.	
Februa	2	♂	William	Midgley	45	Brearey.	

1691

Burials at Addle in the year 1691.<sup>1</sup>

March	30	♂	Emme	Watson	52	Addle	ffavour.
Aprill	15	♀	Robert	Nicholson	81	Cookridge	old age.
May	20	♀	Ellen	Walker	51	Ecupp	3 years' wearine.
	22	♀	Robert	Booker	20	Ecupp	ffavour.
June	23	♂	John	Atkinson	1	Brearey	small pox.
August	30	♂	Mary	Cocker	28	Addle	consumption.
Oct.	1	♂	Henry	Pattison	2	Arthington	small pox.
	25	♂	Alice	Wiggin	81	Arthington	old age.
	30	♀	Elizabeth	Waite	57	Arthington	bitt with A Catt.
Nov.	16	♂	Alice	Ingham	2	Arthington	small pox.
	29	♂	Rosemond	Dufton	2	Addle	small pox.
Dec.	12	♂	Richard	Smith	49	Brearey	ffavour.
	21	♂	A woman	at Brearey		died in Childbedd	A Stranger.
Jan.	10	♂	Richard	Whitehead	75	of Guiseley, died at	Ecupp, Suddenly.
	27	♀	Jane	ffryar	½	Arthington	infant.
	29	♀	John	Midgley	70	Brearey	ffavour.
Feb.	8	♂	Robert	Richinson	65	Brearey	ffavour.
	9	♂	Christopher	Stead	80	Brearey	old age.
March	6	♀	Elizabeth	Driver	80	Cookridge, Widdow	old age.
	7	♂	Elizabeth	Bawdison	0	Kirksgill	infants.
	7	♂	John	Swale	0	Arthington Grange	Infant.
	15	♂	A stillborn	child of		Joseph Wilsons	of Ecupp.

1692

Burials at Addle in the year 1692.<sup>1</sup>

March	27	♂	John	Mathew	28	Cookridge, clothmaker	ffavour.
April	7	♂	John	Abby	49	Ecupp, Butcher	ffavour.
	7	♀	Elizabeth	Denton	59	wife of Richard, Arthington	
	13	♀	Thomas	Richardson	60	Ecupp, husbandman	Suddenly.
	14	♂	Thomas	Waite	½	Cookridge	old age.
May	4	♀	frances	Richardson	57	wife of Thomas, Ecupp	smale pox.
	5	♂	A still-born	Child of		John Rushforths	old age.
June	18	♂	Ellen	Willson	65	wife to Cudbert, of Addle	old age.
	29	♀	Robert	Northouse	26	Cookridge, Clothier	ffavour.

(1) The burials for 1691 and 1692 are printed in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, with additional particulars.

# BURIALS.

127

Day	Wee.	Person's	Name	Age	Relation, place, prof.	Disease
1	♂	Thomas	Gill	59	Addle, husbandman	ffavour.
2	♂	Ellinor	Waddington	3	daughter of Geo., Arthington	smalepox.
3	♀	Margaret	Allan	18	daughter of John, Kirksgill	wearieing.
4	♀	Katharine	Smith	8	dau. of Richard, Brearey	Suddenly.
5	○	Ann	Dawson	39	wife of M <sup>r</sup> John, of Ecupp	childbedd.
6	♂	Toby	ffurnish	48	Kirksgill, Yeoman	ffavour.
7	○	Easter	Gill	½	daughter of John, Arthington	smale pox.
8	♀	Samuell	Walsh	18	son of Sam: Cookridge	consumption.

## Burials at Addle in the year 1693.

1	♂	Jonathan	Thresh	15	Addle	Favour.
2	♀	Hannah	Gledhill	35	Cookeridge	Favour.
3	○	Grace	Holmes	69	Arthington Grange	Suddenly.
4	♂	Beatrix	Brooke	91	Arthington	Old age.
5	♀	Elizabeth	Watson	0	daughter of Israell, Ecup	Infant.
6	♀	M <sup>r</sup> William	Acres	30	Arthington	Consumption.
7	♂	Thomas	Nicolson	48	Cookeridge	cold Palsie.
8	♀	Sarah	Buckle	22	Arthington	Consumption.
9	♂	Charles	Beckett	49	Addle	Consumption.
10	♀	Jeremiah	Cocker	18	son of Hen: Woodside	Suddenly.

## Burials at Addle in the year 1694.

1	♀	Mary	Claughton	½	daughter of Joseph, Cookeridge	
2	♂	Ralph	Midgely	65	Breerey, Yeoman	Meazles.
3	♀	Mary	Thresh	26	daughter of Marke, Addle	cold Palsie.
4	♂	Keziah	Milner	15	daughter of Will: Arthi:	Consumption.
5	♀	Elizabeth	Cocker	14	daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> , Woodside	Wearing.
6	♀	Elizabeth	Towning	3	daughter of Will : Kirksgill	
7	♂	William	Holmes	79	Arthington Grange	Old age.
8	♀	John	Nicolson	10	son of Will: Cookridge	small poxe.
9	♂	George	Dufton	3	son of Rob <sup>t</sup> , Addle	Labourer.
10	○	Elizabeth	Sagar	3	daughter of John, Ecup	small poxe.
11	♀	Alice	Jerman	75	wife of Richard, Arthi:	Old age.
12	♀	Anne	Wade	12	daughter of Tho : Arth :	King's evill.
13	♀	Alice	Cowper	½	daughter of Will : Breeray	Small poxe.
14	♀	Bridget	Watson	14	daughter of Matthew, Adle	ffluce.
15	♀	Susannah	Waite	50	wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> , Breeray	Wearing.



1695

Burials at Addle in the year 1695.

Month	Day	Wec	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, Profess.	Disease
March	26	♂	Mary	Midgely	75	wife of William, Addle	Old Age.
April	3	♀	Robert	Waite	73	of Cookeridge	Old Age.
	11	♂	William	Midgely	80	of Addle	Old Age.
	17	♀	A still-born	child of	0	William Burnley's, of	Ecup.
	21	♂	William	Buctrout	1	son of William, Ecup	Infant.
	23	♂	Rose	Midgly	60	of Addle	Wearing.
May	27	♂	Samuell	Gibson	3	son of George, Jun., Arth:	Wearing.
July	24	♀	Jane	Blith	32	wife of Tho: Cooke- ridge	ffevour.
August	7	♀	George	Milner	56	of Breeray	
Oct.	9	♀	Anne	Kilner	74	wife of William, Addle	Palsie.
Nov.	2	♀	Sarah	Waite	54	of Cookeridge	
	13	♀	Christopher	Kirke	4	son of Christ: Cook- ridge	
	30	♀	A stilborn	child of		Israel Watsons, of Ecup [ray	
ffebrau	8	♀	A stilborn	child of		Sam <sup>l</sup> Nicolson's, Bree-	fflux.
	15	♀	William	Burnley	26	of Ecup	
March	1	♂	John	Oddy	66	of Cookeridge	
	11	♀	Grace	Thomlinson	7	Daugh: of Will: Arthin:	Wearing.
	14	♀	John	Taite	73	of Addle	Old Age.
	20	♀	Elizabeth	Midgely	38	wife of John, of Addle	

1696

Burials at Addle in the year 1696.

April	5	♂	Abraham	Claughton	98	of Cookeridge	Old age.
	14	♂	Jonathan	Whitehead	4	son of Simeon, Breeray	
May	3	♂	Elizabeth	Thomlinson	21	Daught <sup>r</sup> of Will: Arthin:	ffevour.
June	11	♀	Joseph	Atkinson	40	of Arthington	Consumption
Oct.	17	♀	Anne	Killinbeck	30	wife of John, Cookeridge	Child-bed.
	28	♀	Joseph	Nicolson	26	son of Richard, Addle	Innocent.
	30	♀	William	Dickison	0	son of William, Ecup	Infant.
Janua.	13	♀	Jonathan	Tidswell	1	son of Samuell, Addle	
Februa	7	♂	John	Wade	7	son of Tho: Arthin:	ffevour.
	12	♀	Elizabeth	Waite	56	wife of John, Kirkskill	ffevour.
	16	♂	Eleanor	Deane	14	daughter of Edw: Cook:	ffevour.
March	24	♀	Isaac	ffreer	40	of Arthington, Tayler	ffevour.

1697

Burials at Addle in the year 1697.

March	26	♀	Thomas	Buckle	25	Breeray	
April	1	♀	John	Thresh	0	son of William, Addle	Twins.
		♀	Another	A Girl	0	still-borne	
May	2	♂	Anne	Deane	54	wife of Edward, Cook:	
	14	♀	William	Thomlinson	46	of Arthington	ffevour.
	16	♂	Anne	Thomlinson	94	wife of Rich: Arthing:	
June	8	♂	Christopher	Hanson	52	of Arthington.	ffevour.
	14	♂	John	Burnly	½	son of Anthony, Ecup	
	17	♀	Anne	Swale	36	wife of Solomon, Arth:	ffevour.
	20	♂	John	Thomlinson	40	of Arthington.	ffevour.
	26	♀	John	Wright	3	son of John, of Ecup	

# BURIALS.

129

1697

Month	Wee.	Day	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, profess.	Disease
ly	1	2	Jonas	Deane		of Bramhope, by a	mischance at Arthington.
g.	21	8	Elizabeth	Lancaster	58	wife of William, Addle	
	11	8	John	Smith		of Nottingham, Brick-Maker	Collick.
pt.	29	0	Samuell	Harrison	0	son of Samuell, Ecup	Infant.
	3	2	Ralph	Heigh	60	of Arthington	ffavour.
	17	2	Richard	Nicolson	58	of Cookridge	ffavour.
	27	2	Dorothy	Hawke	74	wife of Will: Arthington	
iv.	29	2	Elizabeth	Harrison	25	wife of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Ecupp	
	2	2	Mary	Lightfoot	26	wife of George, Kirks-gill	
c.	3	2	Joseph	Wilson	1	son of Joseph, Ecup	
l.	3	2	Robert	Cocker	65	of Woodside	
	20	2	A Still-born	child of		Richard Jarman	child-bed.
	22	2	Anne	Jarman	47	wife of Richard, Arth:	
d.	9	2	Lucy	Wright	60	of Ecup, widdow	
	13	2	Sarah	Norfolke	6	daughter of Tho: Arth.	
	22	2	William	Hawke	80	of Arthington	
arch	11	2	Thomas	Nicolson	40	of Cookridge, Mason	ffavour.
	25	2	Margaret	Nicolson	35	wife of Thomas, Cooke:	

1698

Burials att Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1698.

March	31	2	Richard	Nicolson	72	of Addle, Sexton	Old age.
April	31	2	Beatrice	Midgely	2	daughter of Richard	Breeray.
	7	2	Dorothy	Nicolson	18	daughter of Will. Cooke:	ffavour.
	14	2	Anne	Nicolson	40	wife of William, Cooke:	ffavour.
	14	2	Jane	Garforth	56	of Arthington, Widow	
y	3	2	Anne	Clean	35	wife of George, Kirks-gill	
	15	0	{ Jacob & Rachel }	Wright	0	{ son & daugh: Tho: } Ecup	Infants.
	24	2	ffrances	Brooke	40	of Arthington	
	3	0	William	Wilson	1 1/2	son of Joseph, Ecup	
	5	2	Anne	Nicolson	21	daughter Willia, Cooke:	
	10	0	James	Nicolson	28	of Cookridge	Innocent.
	31	2	Christopher	Dade	75	of Cookridge, yeoman	
	17	2	Isabell	Wetherill	26	wife of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Ecup	
	13	2	Richard	Thomlinson	63	of Arthington	
	3	2	William	Atkinson	24	of Ecup, Cordwinder	Wearing.
	24	2	Thomas	Bradbury	67	of Ecup, Cordwinder	Lost among the Boggs.
h	25	2	A still-born	child	0	of William Bucktrout	of Lineham.

99

Burials at Addle in the year 1699.

	24	2	Sarah	Nicolson	25	wife of John, jun <sup>r</sup> Cooke:	Wearing.
	26	2	Abraham	Smith	20	son of George, Addle	Wearing.
	4	2	Samuell	Midgely	63	of Breeray	
	18	2	Priscilla	Hardisty	40	wife of George, Cooke:	
	31	2	Anne	Milner	60	wife of Will: Arthington	Bit with a Dog.

K

1699

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, Profession	Disea
August	18	♀	Joshua	Hawkshaw	0	son of Henry, Cooke:	Infant.
	23	♀	Elizabeth	Nicolson	2½	Daughter of Grace, Cooke:	
Oct.	12	2½	Solomon	Swale	45	of Arthington Grange	fievour.
Nov.	1	♀	Mary	Milner	11	daughter of George, Bree:	
Dec.	18	½	Frances	Porter	70	of Addle	Old age
	2	½	William	Bucktrout	40	of Lineham	fievour.
	8	♀	Rebecca	Porter	74	of Addle	
	21	2½	David	Clarkeson	73	of Addle, Sexton	Old age
Jan.	26	♂	Anthony	Rycroft	18	son of Henry, Arthing:	Consum
	3	♀	Anne	Gill	36	of Arthington	fievour.
	26	♀	Anthony	Knowls	0	son of Anth: Arthin:	Infant.
	27	½	Joseph	Driver	14	son of John, Cooke:	
Feb.	29	♂	Isabell	Hiue	80	of Addle	Old age
	31	♀	John	Bannister	70	of Kirksgill	fievour.
	1	2½	Hannah	Nelson	9	daughter of Mary, Cooke:	
	6	♂	Robert	Nicolson	0	son of Will., Cooke:	Infant.
Mar.	7	♀	Grace	Watson	3	daughter of Math: Addle	
	17	½	Thomas	Nelson	6	son of Mary, Cooke:	Small pose
	19	♂	Thomas	Dinely	0	son of M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> , Arth:	Infant.
	10	♂	Mary	Hilliard	8	daught: of James, Ecup	fievour.
	24	♂	Obedience	Hilliard	2	daught: of James, Ecup	

1700

Burials at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1700.

April	5	♀	Edward	Waite	½	son of Robert, Cooke:	
	7	♂	William	Milner	65	of Arthington	
May	11	2½	Margarit	Waite	60	wife of John, Kirsgill	fievour.
	29	♀	Mary	Burnlay	13	daughter of Antho: Ecup	
June	6	2½	Rosamund	Waite	38	wife of Robert, Cooke:	Weari ng.
	28	♀	frances	Oglethorp	70	of Addle	Old A ge.
Oct.	6	♂	Elizabeth	Walker	40	wife of John, Junr., Ecup	
Nov.	13	♂	George	Gibson	80	of Arthington, Senr.	Old A ge.
	11	♂	Alice	Stead	65	wife of John, Addle	Sudd nly.
Dec.	5	2½	A still-born	Child		of Will. Wood's, Ecup	
Feb.	16	♂	Peter	Bland	64	of Kirsgill	fievour.
	9	♂	A still-born	Child		of Will. Dickison's, Bree:	
	23	♂	Robert	Waddington	1	son of Richard, Cooke:	

1701

Burials at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1701.

June	7	½	William	Burnly	8	son of William, Ecup	
	18	♀	Hannah	Bucktrout	1	daughter of Mary, Linehā	
Aug.	18	♀	William	Waite	1	son of Will., Cookeridge	
	20	♀	Godfrey	Terry	40	of Allwoodlay	

# BURIALS.

131

1701

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, Profession	Disease
st.	4	2	Robert	Gibson	2	son of George, Arthing:	Wearing.
	15	1	Jane	Cawdray	24	wife of William, son of Francis, Allwoodlay	
t.	19	1	Jane	Bucktrout	90	of Lineham, Widdow	Child-bed.
	22	2	Jane	England	60	wife of Tho: Arthing:	
v.	24	2	Anne	Heigh	80	of Arthington, Widdow	Wearing.
	2	1	(Anne	Harrison	16	{daughter of John, Ecup	
i.	7	2	Mary	Dishforth	27	daugh: of Henry, Addle	Wearing.
	29	2	William	Langcaster	70	of Addle, Sexton	
b.	5	2	Elizabeth	Bradbury	60	of Ecup, Widdow	Wearing.
	9	2	John	Threapland	56	of Ecup, Labourer	
march	22	3	Eleanor	Oddy	70	of Cookeridge, Widdow	hanged him- selfe at Ar- thington.
	6	3	Thomas	Aumbler		son of Rich: Bramhope	
march	12	2	Thomas	Wood	52	of Addle, Wright	Infant.
	22	2	William	Harrison	1	son of John, Ecup	
march	22	3	Thomas	Ward	0	son of Tho: Arthing:	Infant.
	6	3	Dr. William	Breeray <sup>1</sup>	5[6]	Rector of Addle	

1702

Burials at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1702.

will y	28	3	Mary	Dishforth	60	wife of Henry, Addle	ffavour.
	1	2	Jane	Bawdison	36	wife of Rich: Kirsgill	
	5	3	Richard	Jsles	19	son of Dorothy, Cooke:	Consumption.
	12	3	Richard	Nicolson, jun <sup>r</sup>	34	of Cookeridge	
	16	2	Elizabeth	Rushworth	55	wife of John, Cookridge	Consumption.
	24	2	Joshua	Horner	14	An Irish Boy	
	28	3	Abigail	Thresh	22	Daughter of Mark, Addle	Miller.
	20	1	Samuell	Smith	21	son of George, Addle	
	22	2	Robert	Nicolson	0	son of John, jun <sup>r</sup>	Infant.
	11	3	Richard	Denton	80	Cooke:	
	29	2	Samuell	Tidswell	21	of Arthington	Palsie.
	17	2	M <sup>r</sup> Robert	Law	76	son of Samuell, Addle	
	27	3	James	Hilliard	56	of Caslay	Consumption.
	5	2	Sarah	Driver	11	of Ecup, Cordwinder	
	1	3	Anne	Kitchin	52	daughter of John, Cooke:	Consumption.
	21	1	Edward	Waite	30	of Moselay, Widdow	
	1	2	Mary	Holder	72	of Cookeridge	Consumption.
	2	2	Dorothy	Whitehead	70	wife of Richard, Arthing:	
rch	25	1	Henry	Dishforth	60	of Breeray, Widdow	Consumption.
	19	2	Anne	Nicolson	18	of Addle	

(1) Baptized 19th August, 1645; died 6th March, bur. 9th March, 1701-2, at St. John's, York, re his wife, Mary, dau. of Robert Hitch, I.L.D., was buried 11th May, 1678. He was also son of Guiseley from 1677, and Archdeacon of the East Riding from 15th Oct., 1675.—C.B.N.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1703

Burials at Addle in y<sup>e</sup> year 1703.

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, Profession	
Aprill	18	○	Mary	Dufton	1	Daughter of Robert, Addle	
May	2	○	Elizabeth	Hanson	0	Daugh: of Joseph, Arthing:	
	5	§	Thomas	Wilson	1	Daugh: of Joseph, Ecup	
June	24	2	Mary	Waite	18	Daugh: of Rob <sup>t</sup> , Cooke-ridge	
Aug.	4	2	Elizabeth	Hawke	88	Arthington	Old A
Sept.	18		Elizabeth	Halliday	10	Daughter of ffrancis, Eccup	
	27	D	Jane	Wilson	1	Daughter of Edward, Pool-Crooks in Otley Parish	
	28		Richard	Jarman	85	Arthington Bank	
Oct.	26		Samuel	Bucke	79	Brearay	
Nov.	3		William	Waite	58	Bramhope	
Dec.	25		Henry	Smith	62	Eccop	
feb.	29		ffrancis	England	87	Kirsgill	
March	19		Elizabeth	Threapland	57	Eccop	

1704

Burials in Addle in the year 1704.

March ...	30.	Henry	Atkinson	50	of Huby, Husbandman.
	31.	Michael	Wood	9	son-in-Law of Matt. Watson, Ad Smithey.
May ...	25.	Henry	Addinall	90	Arthington, Gardiner.
August	2.	Martha	Threpeland	24	Eccop.
	10.	John	Thresh	1	son of William, Addle.
	19.	Richard	Holder	64	Warren-house on Black hill.
	29.	William	Jackson	65	Addle, Taylor.
	—	John	Moncroft		Cookridge, Quaker.
Nov <sup>r</sup> ...	26.	John	Stead, sen <sup>r</sup>	82	Addle.
Decem <sup>r</sup>	7.	George	Smith	68	Addle, Miller.
	7.	Mary	Atkinson	20	Brearay.
feb. ...	14.	Sarah	Appleyard	28	Eccop.
	22.	John	Appleyard		Infant, Eccop.
March ...	20.	Sarah	Tomlinson		Infant, Kirsgill.

1705

Burials att Addle in the year 1705.

Month	Day	Persons'	Names	Age
April ...	29.	Nicholas	Kitchin.	
May ...	26.	Mary	Hildyard.	
June ...	18.	John	Taleforth.	
Aug <sup>t</sup> ...	31.	Abigail	Waite.	
Sep <sup>r</sup> ...	10.	Jonathan	Hardacre.	
	27.	Anne	Waite.	
Nov <sup>r</sup> ...	9.	Jane	Waite.	
	21.	Rich <sup>d</sup> .	Tomlingson.	
Decem <sup>r</sup>	17.	Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Sugden.	
	21.	Thomas	Tunsley.	
January	21.	John	Dufton.	
feb: ...	12.	Anne	Kitchin.	
March ...	9.	Anne	Abbey.	

5 Burials at Addle in 1706.

- ... 9. Richard Tomlinson.
- ... 27. Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge, Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- ... 8. Elisabeth fforth.
- ... 11. John Waite.
- ... 7. Mary Wheeler.
- ... 16. Ann Rowley.
- r 13. Ellen Northouse, Wid.
- ber 15. Dorothy Addinal.
- ' 3. Elizabeth Warde.
- y 16. Dorothy Bake.
- ... 4. ffrances Midgley, Wid :

7 Burials att Addle in 1707.

- ... 29. Beatrice Kilpin, Wid.
- ... 18. William Hanson, Son of Joseph.
- r 11. Ann, Wife of William Skelton.
- ... 15. John Wilson, Son of Joseph.
- ber 1. Jane Nicholson, Widow.
- ... 3. Martha Garnett, Daughter of William.
- ... 3. Sarah Hopkinson.
- ... 12. Alice Waddington, Wid.
- / 4. William Clough.
- ... 7. Thomas Gill.
- ry 15. Ann, Wife of John Rhodes.
- ... 19. Grace Beck, Daughter of Benjamin.
- ... 9. M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Portington, of Lynholme.
- ... 24. [blank] wife of [blank].

Burials, 1708.

- ... 24. Mary Mathew, wife of Henry Mathew.
- ... 7. John Harrison, son of John, Batchler.
- ... 3. Anne Jngland, daught. of Robert.
- ... 19. Grace Hanson, wife of William.
- ... 4. Sarah Crauen, daught. of Mathew.
- ... 23. Jonathan Pickard, son of Thomas, Batchler.
- ... 4. Grace Robinson, daugh. of William.
- ... 14. John Scott, of Arthington, surfitt.
- ... 8. M<sup>rs</sup>. Margaritt Kirke, of Coockridge.
- ... 19. Jane Wilson, daugh. of Joseph.
- ... 31. Willm. Leetfoot, of Addle.
- ... 5. James Midgley, of Brearey, lost in a snow.
- ... 8. Mary Scatchard, Wife of Andrew.
- ... 12. Issabell Scott, wife of John.
- ... 16. Christian Dockery, wife of John.
- ... 24. Joseph Bentley, Son of Samuell.
- ... 29. M<sup>tr</sup>. Tho : Kirke, of Coockeridge, consumption.
- ... 20. Thomas Hanson, son of Joseph.
- ... 21. Mary Sugdin, Widdow.
- ... 23. Rich. Pickard, son of Thomas, Blacksmith, co.

9 Burials at Adle in the year 1709.

Person's Name, Relations, and Place.

- ... 9. Thomas Tidswell, Addle, son of Rich', Mason.
- ... 11. Dorathy Clough, Wife of William, Eccupp.
- ... 13. Rebecca Burrow, Wife of John, Chapell-Ollerton.
- ... 25. Sarah Robinson, daughter of William, Eccupp, tayler.
- ... 5. James Ward, son of Thomas, Arthington, Carpenter.
- ... 20. Anne Ambler, Wife of Richard, Coockeridge.

1709

Augus. ...	26.	Elizabeth Buckle, daughter of Henry, Arthington.
	31.	Anne Waite, Wife of John, Brearey.
Septem. ...	2.	Marga. Nuby, Wife of John, Arthington.
	16.	Sarah Hobson, Wife of Thomas, Horseforth.
Octob. ...	18.	Aagail Thresh, Wife of Marke, Headinley, felmunger.
Decem. ...	25.	Anne Norfolk, Wife of John, Arthington.
	26.	John Walker, son of Mathew, Addle.
Janua. ...	30.	Beatri. Gibson, Wife of George, Arthington.
februa. ...	6.	Ellen Midgley, Wife of Edward, Brearey.

## Burials in the year 1710.

Person's Name, Relation, and place.

March ...	27.	Tho. Wood, son of Tho. Wood, of Addle, Carp.
Aprill ...	23.	Joseph Stead, son of John, Addle, burnt.
May ...	3.	John Robinson, son of John, Addle, Milner.
	16.	Ralph Allan Widdow, Kirsgill.
June ...	6.	Mary Steell, daughter of Robert, Arthington.
	15.	Samu. Broadbelt, son of Joseph, Allwoodley.
	25.	Tho. Pickard, senior, of Addle.
	27.	John Wigin, Arthington, slain with a fall.
	28.	Henry Sagar, son of John, Eccupp, Cordwinder.
July ...	22.	Grace Gill, wife of Thomas, Addle.
August ...	15.	Willm. Steell, son of Robert, Arthington.
	28.	Mary Suttill, wife of Daud, Eccupp.
Novem. ...	9.	John Gill, Arthington.
	10.	Tho. Pickard, son of Thomas, Addle.
	17.	John Harper, son of Thomas, Coockeridge.
Janua. ...	16.	francis Bake, Arthington.
	28.	Jssabell Hanson, daughter of Jos : Arthing.
febr. ...	9.	John Sagar, Eccupp, Cordwinder.
	9.	Henry Mathew, of Coockeridge.

## Burials, 1711.

		Persons'	Names	Relation	Place
feb. ...	19	Elizabeth	Doufton	daught. of	Robert, Addle.
	19	John	Dockerey	Widd.	Coockeridge.
	30	frances	Wright	Widd.	Eccupp.
June ...	18	Edward	Deane	Addle.	
	20	Susannah	Varey, wife	of Joshua.	
	24	Joseph	Perkin, son	of William.	
	24	Mary	Wood	daughter	of Joseph.
July ...	2	John	Waite	widdo'	of Coockeridge.
	16	M <sup>r</sup> Mary	Williams	wife	of Theoder, Addle.
Augus. ...	7	Priscilla	Thresh	daughter	of Samuella, Addle.
Sept. ...	3	francis	Waite	son of	William, Addle.
	10	Mary	Williams	daugh.	of M <sup>r</sup> Williams.
Octob. ...	10	Martha	Waite	daught.	of Robert, Addle.
	7	Robert	Hawke	son	of Robert.
Nouem. ...	4	James	Laycock		
	18	Samue [1]	Goodall	son of	Thomas, Cookeridge.
Decem. ...	9	Samue [1]	Tidswell	son of	Joseph, Addle.
Janua. ...	5	John	Ricroft	son of	John, Arthington.
	27	Elizab.	Broadbelt	daughte.	of Joseph, Arthington.
februa. ...	4	Elizabe.	Whitehead	daughter	of Robert, Eccupp.
March ...	9	francis	Halliday	Eccupp.	

# BURIALS.

135

## Burials, 1712.

- Aprill** ... 10. William Atkinson, Kirsgeill.  
 11. William Hanson, son of William, Line Holme.  
**May** ... 12. Elizabeth Burnley, wife of Anthony, Eccup.  
 21. James Brown, a bastard of Anne Browns.  
**July** ... 23. Issabell Ward, wife of Thomas, Arthington.  
 31. Mary Suttill, Eccupp, Widow.  
**Octob.** ... 1. Mary Atkinson, wife of James, Cockridge.  
**Sept.** ... 27. Ellen Jackson, Widow, Addle.  
**Nouemb.** 6. Joseph Willson, Eccup.  
**Janua.** ... 13. Mary Waite, wife of William, Arthington, 17 $\frac{1}{4}$  [sic].  
 21. Elisabeth Hobson, daughter of Joseph.  
 22. Robert Waite, of Cockeridge.  
**februa.** 13. John Saxton, Arthington.  
**March** ... 3. Henry Waite, son of John, Breary.  
 6. Elisabeth Thornill, wife of Jeremiah, Eccup.

## Burials, 1713.

- March** ... 13. Dorathy Iles, Widow, Cockridge.  
**Aprill** ... 15. Mathew Crauen, son of Mathew.  
 20. Solomon Broadbelt, son of Joseph.  
**June** ... 14. Joseph Walsh, son of Joseph, Brearey.  
 22. Mary Allatt, daughter of Benjamin, Eccup.  
**August** 21. Mathew Walker, Addle.  
 30. William Cawper, son of William, black Hill.  
**Septem.** 20. William Waite, Arthington, 111 of age.  
**Nouem.** 14. Hannah Allan, wife of John.  
 15. John Cawper, son of William, Brearey.  
**Decem.** 17. Thomas Ward, son of Thomas.  
**febr.** ... 2. Elizabeth Hanson, daug. of John, Arthington.  
 23. Hannah Collison, wife of John.

## Burials, 1714.

	Child's	Name	and father's	and place
August	15.	Mary Ward	Thomas	Arthington.
	19.	William Wood	William	Eccupp.
Septem.	19.	Hannah Johnson		Eccupp.
	27.	Joseph Perkinson	William	Arthington.
Octob. ...	18.	Anthony Burnley		Eccupp.
Decemb.	24.	Sarah Waite	Widdow	Eccupp.
January	10.	Edmond Wilson	a Catiff	Eccupp.
	19.	Widdow Deane	a Catiff	Addle.
februa.	12.	John Walker	James	Breary.
March ...	9.	Joseph Wethrill	Samuell	Eccupp.

## Burials, 1715.

- March** ... 23. John Atkinson, son of John, Cookeridge.  
 25. Sarah Hartley, wife of John, Brearey.  
**Aprill** ... 15. John Harrison, of Eccupp.  
**May** ... 19. Thomas Harper, of Cookridge.  
**August** 12. Thomas Nicollson, of Cookridge.  
 15. John Nuby, of Arthington.  
**Janua.** ... 12. John Walker, of Eccupp.  
**februa.** 15. Ann Driueuer, wife of John, Cookridge.  
**Nouem.** 8. Patience Nicollson, wife of John, Cookr.  
**Janua.** ... 7. Henry Stopford, son of Samuell, Arthington.



## Burials, 1716.

May ...	11.	Thomas Tidswell, of Addle.
	31.	William Scurry, of Kirsgill.
June ...	13.	Dorathy Collison, of Cookeridge.
	14.	Samuell Wethrill, of Eccupp.
July ...	5.	John Waite, of Kirsgill.
	12.	Joseph Broadbelt, son of Joseph, Arthing.
August	8.	Mtr. Williams, of Addle.
	26.	Issabell Scatchard, of Arthington.
Septem.	5.	Mary Willson, of Arthington.
	11.	May Midgley, of Eccupp.
	23.	George Clean, of Kirsgill.
Janua. ...	15.	Jeremiah Stringer.
	24.	A still-born child of Tho. Walkers.
februa.	4.	Thomas Tidswell, son of Joseph, Addle.

## Burials, 1717.

May ...	6.	Grace flather, daughter of George, Addle.
	19.	Joseph Broadbelt, son of Joseph, Arthington.
July ...	2.	Ann Dickinson, wife of William, Eccup.
August	4.	Joseph Ricroft, son of John, Arthing.
	11.	Margaritt Walsh, wife of Joseph, Cookridge.
	19.	Elizabeth Cowper, daughter of William, Brearey.
Octob. ...	24.	Elizabeth Hanson, wife of Joseph, Arthing.
Decem.	24.	Martha Hawkshay, daugh. of Henry, Cookeridge.
	24.	Richard Varey, son of Joshua, Arthington.
	27.	Thomas Suard, Cookeridge.
	31.	Margaritt Bentley, wife of Samuell, Eccup.
Janua. ...	11.	Margaritt Crauen, wife of Mathew, Cook.

## Burials, 1718.

May ...	7.	John Willson, Cookeridge, old age.
	29.	Issabell Midgley, daughter of Samson, Addle.
July ...	3.	Margarit Waddington, wife of Maior, Eccupp.
	10.	Sarah Robinson, Addle, old age.
	20.	Joseph Walsh, Brearey, ffeauer.
August	6.	Mary Collison, daughter of John, Cookridge.
	15.	Sarah Waite, daughter of John, Brearey.
	28.	Ann Hanson, daughter of Samuell, Arthington.
Decemb.	1.	Ezekiell Dawson, Brearey, a fall of a house.

## Burials, 1719.

March ...	28.	Samuell Midgley, Addle, old age.
Aprill ...	1.	Christian Buckle, Addle, old age.
	5.	Robert Scatchard, son of Simeon, Arthington.
	19.	Marke Thresh, old age, Addle.
	19.	Robert Steel, old age, Arthington, blind diuers years.
August	5.	William Thresh, Adle, ffeauer.
	18.	Benjamin Booth, son of Joseph, Arthington.
Octob. ...	8.	Mary Kitch, daughter of Thomas, Cookeridge.
	25.	Joseph Walsh, Brearey, Wearing.
Decem.	11.	Richard Bawdison, Kirsgill, Canker.
	13.	Joshua Hawkeshaw, son of Henry, Cookeridge.
	13.	Martha Ward, daughter of Thomas, Arthington.
	19.	Joseph Perkin, son of William, Eccupp.

[No Burials entered for 1720.]

## Burials at Addle from Michaelmas, 1721.

- October** 6. Hannah, Wife of Mark Wheater, Cookridge.  
6. Mary, Daughter of Thomas Waite, Kirs-gill.  
12. Isaac, Son of Abraham Mires, Breray.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> ...** 10. Christopher, Son of Thomas Rowley, Eccup.  
14. Anne, Wife of George Waite, Arthington.  
30. John, Son of Abraham Bayley, Addle.
- January** 10. John Smith, a poor man who belonged to Armley.  
17<sup>21</sup> 14. Sarah, Daughter of John Hanson, Addle.  
24. Mary, another Daughter of the said John Hanson, Addle.  
26. Frances Atkinson, Widow, Kirs-gill.  
28. John, son of Thomas Rowley, Eccup.
- February** 11. Faith, Daughter of Joseph Midgley, Breray.  
17. Thomas, son of Thomas Nicholson, Cookridge. A Bastard Child begot on his own Sister. He died before the Child was Born.  
26. Thomas, Son of Thomas Dodgson, Addle.
- March ...** 17. Thomas, Son of William Buckle, Hunslet, in Leeds-Parish.
- March ...** 25. Anne, Daughter of Thomas Furnes, Kirs-gill.

## 1722

- April ...** 9. John, Son of John Dockwray, Cookridge.  
13. Mary, Daughter of William Buckle, Hunslet, in Leeds-Parish.  
16. Daniel Kilpin, Addle.  
29. Martha, Daughter of William Walker, Eccup.
- May ...** 5. William Wood, Eccup.  
29. William Nicholson, Cookridge.
- June ...** 1. Thomas, Son of Edmund Blyth, Cookridge.  
11. James Driver, Cookridge.  
21. Samuel, Son of Joseph Broadbelt, Arthington.
- August** 5. [blank] Wife of John Brounrigge, Addle.  
19. Patience Nicholson, Cookridge.
- Decemb.** 16. Jeremy Thornhill, Arthington.
- January** 15. Samuel Marshall, Addle.

## 1723

- Feb.** ... 17. Margaret Ward, Widow, Arthington.  
20. Dorothy Bentley, a young woman of Holbeck.
- March ...** 15. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Wood, Eccup.

## Burials att Addle, Añ: Dñi. 1723.

- April ...** 10. M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Arthington, of Arthington.
- May ...** 24. William Northouse, Eccup.  
31. Ann, Wife of Francis Knowles, Eccup.
- June ...** 7. Joseph Hanson, Arthington.
- Aug: ...** 29. Mary Mawson, Arthington.
- October** 2. Samuel Hartley, Brearey.  
7. M<sup>rs</sup> Rosamond Jackson, Wife of the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Robert Jackson, Rector of Addle.  
7. Priscilla Clean, Arthington.  
11. Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Hobson, Cookridge.  
12. Rachel, Wife of Xtopher Hanson, Eccup.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> ...** 25. Cyril Arthington, of Arthington, Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- Jan: ...** 7. Isabel, Daughter of Joseph Wood, Eccup.  
17. Ann, Wife of Joseph Athay.
- febr: ...** 27. George Waite, Arthington.
- March ...** 1. William Gill, Arthington.  
20. Ann, Wife of Jos: Pratt, Arthington.  
22. Mathew, Son of John Kitching, Cookridge.

## Burials.

1724

Burials att Addle, Añ : Dñi. 1724.

May	...	7.	Richard Waddington, Eccop.
		8.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Witt : Waddington, Arthington.
July	...	26.	Ann Beckett, Widow, Cookridge.
August		20.	James Midgley, Breray.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	...	24.	Benjamin, son of Daniel Illingworth, Eccop.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	...	8.	Andrew Scathard, Weardley-Moor-Side.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	...	22.	M <sup>r</sup> Sanford Arthington, Arthington.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	...	27.	William, son of Joseph Broadbelt, Arthington.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	...	5.	Ellen, Wife of John Gill, and Mary and John, two of their chi were buried together in one Grave. Arthington.
		10.	Grace Saxton, Arthington.
		14.	Jane, wife of William Cooper, Kirsgill.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	...	3.	Mary, Daughter of Robert furnish, Kirsgill.
Jan.	...	10.	Elizabeth Walker, Widow, Addle.
		14.	Mary, Wife of John Hopwood, Eccop.
		17.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas furnish, Kirsgill.
ffeb :	...	15.	Thomas, Son of William Bawdison, Kirsgill.
March	...	12.	William Cooper, West-Breray.

1725

Burials att Addle, An : Dñi. 1725.

April	...	3.	John Cooper, Kirsgil-Hall.
		7.	William Tate, Addle.
		30.	Susannah Wood, Cookridge.
May	...	15.	Mary, Daughter of John Waite, West-Breray.
June	...	25.	Samuel, Son of John Waite, West-Breray.
August		11.	John Tomlinson, Arthington.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	...	11.	Thomas, Son of Richard Waite, Addle.
		16.	Joshua Burnley, Eccop.
Jañ.	...	12.	Susannah, Daughter of Francis Walsh, Leeds-Parish.
		27.	John, son of George Wood, Cookridge.
March	...	6.	Joshua Varey, Arthington.

1726

Burials att Addle, Añ : Dni. 1726.

March	...	30.	William, Son of James Atkinson, Leeds-Parish.
April	...	8.	John Walker, of Eccop.
		18.	John Nicholson, of Cookridge.
May	...	15.	Barbary, Daughter of Thomas Kitchin.
June	...	13.	Thomas Watkinson, of Arthington.
Aug.	...	8.	Grace Smith, of Addle, Widow.
		16.	George, Son of W <sup>m</sup> . Beetham, Arthington, slain.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	...	18.	Ann, Daughter of Jonathan Broadbelt, Stairfoot.
ffeb.	...	28.	John, Son of John Dickenson. }
March	...	8.	John Dickenson. }
		15.	Sarah, Wife of John Dickenson. }

1727

Apr.	...	9.	Margaret Hartley, of Breray, Widow, was buried.
------	-----	----	-------------------------------------------------

Burials att Addle, Añ : Dñi. 1727.

May	...	1.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Stead, Addle.
		2.	Abraham Miers, Breray.
		5.	Miles Lobley.
		7.	Mary Suard, Cookridge.
		15.	George Milner, Breray.
June	...	1.	John Driver, Cookridge.
		29.	Elizabeth Robinson, Widow, Arthington.
July	...	16.	Ann Brown, Widow, Arthington.
		25.	James, Son of John Driver, Cookridge.

127

- ... 27. Frances Harper.
- ... 19. William, Son of Thomas Goodal.
- 25. William, Son of William Williamson.
- 26. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Latham, of Leeds.
- 29. Timothy, Son of Thomas Kitchin.
- ... 5. Mary, Daughter of Widow Shay.
- 8. John Booth.
- 9. Thomas, son of Thomas Tidswell.
- 9. Esther, Daughter of Widow Rither.
- 15. Robert Dufton.
- 22. Rich<sup>d</sup>, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ingham.
- ... 11. Thomas Buckle.
- ... 20. Widow Harper, of Cookridge.
- 21. Sarah Thompson.
- ch ... 14. James, son of John Gill.

728

- ch ... 28. Rich<sup>d</sup> White, of Breray. And Widow Wilson, of Eccop.

728

## Burials att Addle, Añ. Dni. 1728.

- il ... 26. Robert, Son of James Hodgson, Addle.
- ... 1. James, Son of Edm<sup>d</sup> Blyth, Cookridge.
- 25. William, Son of William Matthew.
- ... 9. William Oddy, Cookridge.
- ... 1. Rachel, Wife of Thomas Tidswel, Cookridge.
- 1. Elizabeth, Wife of Thomas Cooper.
- ... 28. Frances, Wife of Rob: Hawk, Arth:
- ... 27. Mary Pickard.
- ... 11. Henry Hawkshey, Cookridge.
- ... 2. Patience, Wife of Mark Wheeler, Cook'.
- 5. Dorothy Walker.
- 15. Grace, Wife of Joseph Walsh, Breray.
- ch ... 2. William Settle.
- 16. Mary Nicholson, Wid:
- 16. Grace Kilpin, Wid:

729

## Burials att Addle, Añ. Dñi. 1729.

- ill ... 17. Grace Nicolson, Cookridge.
- t ... 10. W<sup>m</sup> Sugden, Cookridge.
- 21. Ann Broadbelt, Alwoodley.
- ... 19. Joseph, Son of Jos: Knott, Addle.
- 24. Mary, Wife of Cuthbert More, Kirsgill.
- 26. Mary, Daughter of Hen: Harrison, Eccop.
- ber 19. George Smith, a Stranger.
- ember 9. Thomas Clarkson, Brearey.
- 21. Ann Walker, Addle.
- mb. 13. Mary Thomlinson, Arthington.
- 22. Sarah, Wife of Timo: Naylor, Arthington.
- ... 4. Ann, Wife of John Driver, Cookridge.
- 14. Thomas Blyth, Cookridge.
- 17. John Collinson, Cookridge.
- 17. Alice, Wife of D<sup>r</sup> Brown, London.
- 21. Dorothy Waitt, Addle.
- 27. Mary Cowling, Cookridge.
- 29. Cyrill Arthington, of Arthington, Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- ... 15. Samuel Stopford, of Arthington.
- ... 13. Timothy, Son of Benj: Naylor, Addle.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1730

Burials att Addle, Añ: Dom: 1730.

June ...	27.	Hannah, Dau. of John Wait, Brearey.
July ...	5.	Robert Jackson, Rec: of Addle.
August ...	28.	Josep: son of John Brashey, Arthington.
Sep <sup>ber</sup> ...	4.	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Smith, of Leeds, was bury: Addle.
Sep <sup>ber</sup> ...	11.	Mary Mires, Widdow, Brearey.
October ...	25.	Robert Easterby, Ecoop.
Novem <sup>ber</sup> ...	30.	Mary Weathrill, Widd., Eccoop.
Jannu. ...	5.	Elizabeth Haire, Arthington.
Feb. ...	4.	Catherine, the Wife of John Hanson, Arthington.

Burials at Addle, A.D. 1731.

March ...	27.	Will <sup>m</sup> Holmes, of this Parish, servant at	Ecop.
May ...	5.	Benjamin, son of John Naylor	Cookridge.
May ...	6.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walsh	Addle.
May ...	13.	George Gibson	Arthington.
May ...	17.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Oddy	Cookridge.
June ...	24.	Eliz. Dickinson	Addle.
July y <sup>e</sup> ...	5.	John Prince	Addle Smithy.
July ...	9.	Samuel, son of Edmund Thompson	Kirsgill.
July ...	15.	Tho. Furniss	Kirsgill.
July ...	21.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Smith	Addle Smithy.
July y <sup>e</sup> ...	25.	John Wade, y <sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Wade	Arthington.
Jan. y <sup>e</sup> ...	11.	Samuel Bentley	Ecop.
Feb. ...	8.	Tho. Cooper	Ecop.
Feb. ...	15.	Ann, Daughter of Widdow Furness	Kirsgill.
March ...	23.	Rachel, Daughter of Jonas Sugden	Cookridge.

Burials at Addle, 1732.

Ap <sup>l</sup> ...	2.	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of James Atkinson	Leedes.
Ap. ...	2.	Ann, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Mathew Watson	Addle.
Ap. ...	12.	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Joshua Whittley	Cookridge.
Ap. ...	25.	Isaac, y <sup>e</sup> son of Will <sup>m</sup> Favel	Cookridge.
Ap. ...	28.	Jose h Lister	Addle.
Ap. ...	29.	Martha Marshall, an Aprentice at	Ecop.
May ...	5.	Ann, Widow of Joseph Lister	Addle.
June ...	6.	Will <sup>m</sup> Waddington, of	Arthington.
June ...	9.	Will <sup>m</sup> , son of Widow Bentley	Ecop.
June ...	20.	James Hainsworth	Ecop.
July ...	2.	Henry Buckle	Arthington.
July ...	23.	Eliz., Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Hanson	Ecop.
Aug <sup>t</sup> ...	22.	Will <sup>m</sup> Nicholson, of	Cookridge.
Nou <sup>b</sup> ...	22.	Ann, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Henry Gibson	Arthington.
Nov. ...	23.	Tho., son of John Sugdin	Addle.
Nov. ...	26.	Naomy Tate, Wid <sup>w</sup> .	Addle.
Feb. ...	16.	Elizabeth, Wife of Josias Whitehead	Kirsgill.
Feb. ...	21.	Ann Furniss, Wid <sup>w</sup> .	Kirsgill.
Feb. ...	23.	Comfort Illingworth, Wid <sup>w</sup> .	Addle.
Feb. ...	25.	Hanah Robinson, Wid <sup>w</sup> .	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	25.	Mary Nicholson, Wid <sup>w</sup> .	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	26.	Josias Whitehead, of	Kirsgill.
March ...	8.	Susanna, y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Tho. England	Arthington.
March ...	13.	Elizabeth, Wife of Dan. Illingworth	Eccup.

Burials at Addle, 1733.

April ...	23.	Elizabeth Dufton, Widow	Addle.
May ...	8.	John Atkinson	Breary.

# BURIALS.

141

<b>1733</b>				
June ...	21.	Ruth Waite		Cookridge.
		Joannah, wife of John Thompson.	Income.	Kirsgill.
Aug <sup>t</sup> ...	16.	Joseph, Son of Joseph Walsh		Breary.
Oct. ...	24.	Faith, Dug <sup>r</sup> of Edward Siswick, eldest of Three	}	Leeds.
		Children at one Birth		
Nov <sup>r</sup> ...	29.	Susanna, Daug <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wood		Arthington.
March ...	27.	Ann, Wife of James Denison		Arthington.

## Burials att Addle, 1734.

		Woman's	Name &	Husband's	Place.
May	8	Mary	Rowley	Thomas	Eccup.
June	15	James	Walker		Breary.
	22	Elizabeth	Gibson	Widow	Arthington.
	26	Jane	Furness	{ Daughter of Widow Fur.	Kirsgill.
	30	Thomas	Ingland		Arthington.
July	7	Ann	Matthews	D. of Peter	Arthington.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	8	Mary	Walker	Widdow	Breary.
D <sup>o</sup>	22	John	Park	S. of John	Cookridge.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	4	George	Wood		Cookridge.
D <sup>o</sup>	5	Joseph	Booth	Son of Will <sup>m</sup> .	Arthington.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	20	Ann	Tompson	D <sup>r</sup> of Edward	Kirsgill Income.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5	John	Robinson		Kirsgill.
D <sup>o</sup>	14	Elliner	Halliday	Widdow	Eccup.
Feb.	2	Tho.	Rowley		Ecop.
Feb.	21	John	Wright		Arthington.

## Burials at Addle, 1735.

June ...	8.	John, child of a Traveller Woman	Arthington.
Dec <sup>r</sup> ...	2.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Waite, a Still-Born Child	Eccup.
Jan <sup>r</sup> ...	5.	James Atkinson	Spen Lane.
Feb. ...	12.	William Baudison	Kirsgill.
D <sup>o</sup> ...	23.	John Gamble, child of Will <sup>m</sup> .	Arthington.
March ...	10.	Mary Buckle, child of Benjam <sup>n</sup> .	Addle.
March ...	24.	Cuddy More	Kirskill.

## Burials at Addle, 1736.

April ...	26.	Sicily Milner, Widow	Addle.
May y <sup>o</sup>	20.	Samuel Hawkshaw, Samuel	Cookridge.
D <sup>o</sup> ...	23.	Josuah Wittey	Bramup.
June y <sup>o</sup>	3.	Dorothy Allen, William	Addle.
Oct <sup>r</sup> y <sup>o</sup>	30.	Joseph Hodgson, James	Addle.
Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>o</sup>	9.	Catharine Hanson, William	Arthington.
D <sup>o</sup> ...	19.	Mary Walker, Richard	Leeds Parrish.
D <sup>o</sup> ...	22.	Mary Adkinson, Widow	Kestall Bridge.
Dec. ...	28.	Alice Preston, Widow	Kirsgill incom.
Jan. ...	19.	Will <sup>m</sup> Wait	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	4.	Mary Walch, Widdow	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	9.	Sarah, y <sup>o</sup> Wife of John Dockery	Cookridge.
March y <sup>o</sup>	5.	Ann, y <sup>o</sup> Wife of Ab <sup>m</sup> Beetham	Addle.

## Burials at Addle, 1737.

Ap <sup>l</sup> y <sup>o</sup>	5.	Peter Mathews	Arthington.
May ...	27.	Mary, y <sup>o</sup> wife of Mark Wheeler	Cookridge.
June y <sup>o</sup>	8.	Ann Furniss, of Kirsgill.	
	15.	Robert Midgley, of Addle,	

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1737

Aug.	y <sup>e</sup>	15.	Ralph Richardson, Sam <sup>l</sup>	of Leeds.
		28.	Patience Pickering, Matt.	of Cookridge.
Sep.	...	22.	Sarah, wife of W <sup>m</sup> Ashler	Cookridge.
Oct.	...	11.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Watson, Sam <sup>l</sup>	Addle.
		22.	Rob. Wheatherhil, Sam <sup>l</sup>	Eccup.
Nov.	...	25.	Ann, Daughter of Cyril Arthington, Esq.	Art <sup>l</sup> .
		28.	W <sup>m</sup> Dickison	Arthington.

## Burials at Addle, 1738.

April	...	10.	John Waite	Breary.
		19.	Jonathan Clapam	Cookridge.
May	...	17.	Richard Midgley, of Weardly, in Harwood Parish.	
June	...	13.	Jane Dixon, George	Kirksgill.
Aug.	...	29.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Francis Rogers	Cookridge.
Sep.	...	4.	Elinor Buckle	Arthington.
Oct.	...	27.	Thomas Norfolk	Arthington.
Nov.	...	14.	A still-Born Daughter of Jonathan Brashaw	Breary.
		29.	Rosamond Kitchin, John	Cookridge.
Dec.	...	20.	Margaret Blith, Edmund	Cookridge.
		21.	Xtopher Kirk, Sen <sup>r</sup>	Cookridge.
		29.	David Suttle	Eccup.
		30.	Mark Wheeler	Cookridge.
Jan.	y <sup>e</sup>	7.	Ann Nicholson	Addle.
		18.	John Dockery	Cookridge.
		29.	Ann Clarkson, Thomas	Bramhope, in Otly Parish.
Feb.	y <sup>e</sup>	4.	Ann Whitehead, James	Eccup.
		14.	Ann Sykes, Sam <sup>l</sup>	Cookridge.
		18.	Joseph Dixon	Breary.
March	...	10.	Rachel Bentley, Henry	Eccup.
		23.	Ann Illingworth, Dan <sup>l</sup>	Eccup.

## Burials at Addle, 1739.

March	...	27.	Sarah Norfolk, Widow	Arthington.
		27.	Mary, Wife of George Dixon	Kirksgill.
May	y <sup>e</sup>	16.	Mary, Wife of Robert Richardson	Cookridge.
June	y <sup>e</sup>	21.	William, a Child of Richard Atkinson	Cookridge.
July	y <sup>e</sup>	12.	Gertrude, Daughter of James Holmes	Cookridge.
		30.	Rosamond, a Bastard of Margaret Harrison	Arthington.
Sep.	y <sup>e</sup>	14.	Ann Jackson, Daughter of the late Robert Jackson, Rector of Addle	Addle.
		17.	Mary, a Child of Matthew Smiths	Addle.
Oct.	y <sup>e</sup>	22.	Margaret Harrison	Arthington.
Jan.	y <sup>e</sup>	18.	Priscilla Thresh, Widow	Addle.
Feb.	y <sup>e</sup>	6.	John Addingly	Weardly-Moor.
		13.	Mary, Wife of Joseph Booth	Arthington.
		24.	Jane Hainsworth, Widow	Eccup.

## Burials at Addle, 1740.

May	...	16.	Elinor, Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Hanson	Arthington.
		16.	Ann, Daughter of Joseph Broadbelt	Arthington.
		18.	Joseph Wait	Cookridge.
June	...	29.	Peter Smith, Matthew	Addle.
Aug.	...	4.	Mary, the Wife of Thomas Green	Spem Gate.
		31.	Mary Harrison, Widow	Eccup.
Oct.	...	26.	John Hanson	Addle.
Nov.	...	5.	Jonathan Broadbelt, Jonathan	Allwoodlay -
		24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Waid	Arthington -
Decem.		24.	Henry Nuby	Kirksgill.
		24.	Joseph Walsh, Joseph	Breary.

# BURIALS.

143

1740

- ... 31. John Stead
- ... 27. Rachel Midgley, a Bastard of Elizabeth
- ch ... 10. James Dinnison
- 13. Mary Wood
- 21. Robert Richardson

Addle.  
Addle.  
Arthington.  
Addle.  
Cookridge.

## Burials, 1741.

- e ... 25. Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison Saml.
- 5. ... 9. John Smith Matthew
- 26. Mary Driver, Wife of John
- ... 1. Daniel Ainsly
- 1. Hannah Ainsly Daniel
- 7. ... 18. Mary Smith James
- 20. Joseph Walsh
- ... 6. Matthew Pickering
- 14. Henry Gibson
- 23. Rachel Topham
- ... 11. Sarah Wood
- 11. Eliz. Smith James
- 11. Sarah Cotton, a Bastard of Martha
- 19. Eliz. Hanson William
- 20. John Whitehead James
- rch ... 6. Mary Dixon, Wife of George

Arthington.  
Addle.  
Cookridge.  
Addle.  
Addle.  
Heddingley.  
Breary.  
Cookridge.  
Arthington.  
Breary.  
Eccup.  
Cookridge.  
Arthington.  
Arthington.  
Eccup.  
Kirksgill.

## Burials, 1742.

- rill ... 15. John Sugden
- 20. Tobias Furnish
- y ... 6. Elizabeth Beetham
- 30. Jonathan Milner
- ie ... 22. Mary Smith, Wife of John
- 29. Margaret Hobson, Wife of Joseph
- 30. Jane Nicholson, Wife of John
- pr ... 8. Dorothy Sugden, Wife of John
- 25. Rebecca Wadington, Wife of Major
- 26. Frances Garford
- t<sup>br</sup> ... 13. Martha Watson, Wife of Samuel
- 14<sup>br</sup> ... 3. Matthew Watson
- 15<sup>br</sup> ... 4. Hannah Newsham, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jos<sup>a</sup>
- 9. Jonathan Walsh
- 11. Martha Richardson, Wife of Ralph
- 24. William Waid
- n<sup>r</sup> ... 11. Ann Santon, a Child, Leeds Work House.

Cookridge.  
Kirksgill.  
Addle.  
Addle.  
Cookridge.  
Cookridge.  
Cookridge.  
Addle.  
Eccup.  
Brearey.  
Addle.  
Addle.  
Kirksgill.  
Cookridge.  
Arthington.  
Arthington.

## Burials, 1743.

- arch ... 28. Samuel Bentley Henry
- 29. Abraham Beetham Abraham
- pril ... 10. A Still-born Child, Christopher Hanson
- 12. Mary Hanson Christopher
- lay ... 2. Ann, daugh. Thomas Waid
- 5. Richard Mawson John
- une ... 6. Mary Dean Jeremiah
- 13. Jane Atkinson Richard
- 20. Thomas Goodall
- 21. Samuel Thresh Mark
- 28. Edward Smith Edward
- 30. John Park
- Sep<sup>br</sup> ... 8. Jeremiah Dean
- 14. John Ryecroft
- 25. Robert Gamble William

Eccup.  
Par<sup>h</sup> Clerk.  
Arthington.  
Arthington.  
Arthington.  
Addle.  
Addle.  
Cookridge.  
Cookridge.  
Addle.  
Addle.  
Cookridge.  
Addle.  
Arthington.  
Arthington.



## ADEL REGISTERS.

## 1743

Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	6.	Ann	Hodgson	John	Addle.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	23.	Alce	Cragg		Kirsgill.
Jan <sup>y</sup> ...	20.	Ann	Walker	William	Eccup.
	22.	James	Stopford		Arthington.
Feb <sup>y</sup> ...	12.	Hannah	Walker	Widow	Cookridge.
March ...	1.	Elizabeth	Hardacre	Rodger	Addle.
	20.	Sarah	Driver	Joseph	Cookridge.

## Burials, 1744.

March ...	29.	Dorothy	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
	31.	Joshua	Newsam		Kirsgill.
April ...	1.	Thomas Baley,	John Dinison	Apprentice	Arthington.
June ...	6.	Hannah	Ilingworth	Joseph	Cookridge.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	25.	Rachel	Harrison		Arthington.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	5.	William	Hanson		Arthington.
	10.	Timothy	Hall		Kirsgill.
	14.	Ann	Roads	Frances	Kirsgill.
	18.	Richard	Briggs	William	Eccup.
	29.	Elizabeth	Sueard		Cookridge.
Jan <sup>y</sup> ...	13.	John	Naylor	John	Cookridge.
	23.	Joseph	Booth	William	Arthington.
	30.	William	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthington.
Mar. ...	6.	John	Smith		Cookridge.

## Burials, 1745.

April ...	26.	John	Scatchard		Arthington.
May ...	1.	Mary	Harrison	James	Eccup.
	6.	Martha	Wait	Richard	Eccup.
	23.	Martha	Ainsley		Addle.
June ...	19.	Mary	Allot	Benjamin	Eccup.
	27.	Joseph	Butler	Mary	Arthington.
August ...	29.	John	Walsh		Brearey.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	9.	Ann	Mason	John	Brearey.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	6.	Rachel	Sugden	Jonas	Cookridge.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	20.	John	Smith		Addle.
	25.	James	Ilingworth	Joseph	Cookridge.
Mar. ...	12.	Edward	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	16.	Ann	Atkinson		Hedingley.
	24.	Matthew	Wait	Thomas	Cookridge.

## Burials, 1746.

March ...	30.	John	Kitching	John	Addle.
April ...	17.	Ann	Gibson	Widdow	Arthington.
	28.	Mary	Whitehead	Josias	Kirsgill.
May ...	3.	Elizabeth	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.
	7.	Henry	Watkinson	Richard	Arthington.
June ...	7.	Widdow	Hanson		Arthington.
	16.	John	Ryecroft	John	Arthington.
July ...	8.	Benjamin	Naylor		Addle.
August ...	14.	Ann	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	28.	James	Holmes		Cookridge.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	5.	Robert	Newsom		Arthington.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	5.	Matthew	Oldey		Cookridge.
	21.	Roger	Hardacre		Addle.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	12.	John	Hopwood		Eccup.
	25.	Ann	Benson	John	Brearey.
Jan <sup>y</sup> ...	2.	Samuel	Addenly		Arthington.
	8.	John	Benson	John	Brearey.

# BURIALS.

145

746

...	21.	Benjamin	Allot		Eccup.
...	25.	Major	Waddington		Eccup.
...	8.	George	Dixon	George	Kirsgill.
...	10.	David & Ann	Benson	John	Brearey.
...	10.	Peter	Hearfield		Arthington.
h ...	11.	Thomas	Oddy	Mary	Cookridge.
—		John	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
—		Mary	Hanson	William	Linholm.

## Buryals, 1747.

...	21.	Mary	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
...	5.	Ann	Rowland		Horseforth.
...	15.	Jane	Booth	George	Arthington.
...	30.	Mary	Padgit	Joseph	Cookridge.
...	6.	Miss	Jane	Arthington	Arthington.
...	22.	Benjamin	Booth	George	Arthington.
mber	7.	Henry	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthington.
ber	2.	Jane	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
...	4.	Hannah	Swale	Solomon	Kirsgill.
mber	25.	Thomas	Kitching		Linholm.
ry	10.	William	Walker		Eccup.
...	10.	Robert	Tomlinson		Arthington.
...	24.	Mary	Burns		Eccup.
...	30.	Faith	Midgely		Brearey.
ary	11.	Mary	Oddy	John	Cookridge.
...	15.	Ann	Kirk		Eccup.

## Burials, 1748.

...	7.	Robert	Gamble	William	Arthington.
...		Henry	Gibson		Arthington.
...	25.	John	Oddey		Cookridge.
...	19.	Elizabeth	Ingham	Samuel	Cookridge.
...	24.	Elizabeth	Roads	Joseph	Kirsgill.
...	27.	Isabella	Wood	Joseph	Eccup.
r ...	29.	Margaret	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington.
r ...	18.	Mary	Hainsworth	Aaron	Eccup.
...	3.	Frances	Knowles		Eccup.
...	15.	Richard	Milthorpe		Arthington.
...	4.	Joseph	Booth		Arthington.
...	28.	Joseph	Wood		Arthington.

## Buryalls, 1749.

h ...	27.	Margaret	Wait		Brearey.
l ...	14.	Charles	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
...	26.	Mary	Portington	Henry	Eccup.
...	10.	Mary	Smith		Addle.
...	30.	Jane	Watkinson	Richard	Arthington
e ...	22.	Ruth	Bentley	Samuel	Eccup.
r ...	5.	Samuel	Harrison		Eccup.
...	29.	John	Jackson		Brearey.
...	29.	Henry	Morris	Thomas	Addle.
...	31.	Ann	Goodall	John	Addle.
...	5.	Meacy	Hawkshaw		Cookridge.
...	18.	James	Dinison	John	Arthington.
...	24.	William	Allan		Addle.
rch ...	11.	Mary	Bentley	Samuel	Eccup.

## Buryals, 1750.

April ... 14.	A still-born Child of William Fawcett		Brearey.
	15. John Benson	John	Arthington.
	25. Thomas Clarkson		Chappel-alerton.
May ... 27.	Joseph Hobson		Cookridge.
June ... 6.	Cyril Arthington	Esquire	Arthington.
Aug <sup>t</sup> ... 12.	Charles Gibson		Arthington.
	23. Thomas Kitching	John	Breary.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ... 8.	Abraham Longbottom		Cookridge.
	26. William Dickinson		Arthington.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ... 3.	Samuel Sykes		Cookridge.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ... 11.	Edy Whitehead		Kirsgill.
March ... 16.	George Dixon		Kirsgill.

1751

## Buryals.

May ... 14.	Joseph Broadbelt		Arthington.
July ... 30.	Ralph Richardson		Arthington.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ... 10.	Christopher Harrison	Wilfry	Chappel-alerton.
	14. Joseph Midgley		Addle.
	31. Judith Gill	Thomas	Arthington.
March ... 4.	Ann Hartley	Zacharias	Brearey.
	21. Grace Harrison	John	Eccup.

## Burials, 1752.

March ... 26.	Elizabeth Rhodes	Robert	Addle.
	27. William Parkin		Eccup.
April ... 18.	William Taite	John	Addle.
May ... 24.	Thomas Mauson	John	Addle.
June ... 15.	William Wheatherhil	Samuel	Eccup.
	29. Mary Morrice	Thomas	Addle.
July ... 22.	Henry Morrice	Thomas	Addle.
Aug <sup>t</sup> ... 12.	Mary Jackson		Brearey.
	13. Abraham Beetham	Parish Clerk	Addle.
Feb <sup>r</sup> ... 13.	Daniel Illingworth		Addle.
	26. William Dean	William	Addle.

## Burials, 1753.

April ... 3.	Mary Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
	22. Robert Cowper		Brearey.
May ... 11.	Elizabeth Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ... 11.	Robert Richardson	Rob <sup>t</sup>	Cookridge.
	19. Richard Grasone	slain	Staneburn.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ... 8.	James Smithson	Peter	Arth : Bank.
Jan <sup>r</sup> ... 27.	Elisabeth Midgley		Addle.
March ... 8.	Maudlin Cowper		Brearey.
	15. John Harrison	James	Eccup.

## Burials, 1754.

March ... 26.	Elisabeth Newsham		Kirsgill.
May ... 3.	Jane Smith		Addle.
	5. Sarah Dennison		Eccup.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ... 2.	John Ingham	Rob <sup>t</sup>	Arthington.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ... 26.	Ann Benson	John	Arthington.
	29. George Naylor	John	Cookridge.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ... 9.	M <sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Jackson, Wife of y <sup>e</sup> Rector of Addle.	Reverend M <sup>r</sup> William Jackson	
	9. Margaret Easterby		Eccup.
	13. Elisabeth Beetham		Addle.
	16. Catherine Garforth		Brearey.
	26. Henry Dickinson	Henry	Arthingt'.

# BURIALS.

147

1754

Jan <sup>ry</sup> ...	8.	Elisabeth	Newsham	Benj <sup>a</sup>	Kirsgill.
	28.	Rob <sup>t</sup> & Rich <sup>d</sup>	Mauson	Robert	Addle.
Feb <sup>ry</sup> ...	2.	Margaret	Hanson		Addle.
	18.	Betty	Rhodes	George	Arthing <sup>y</sup> .
	19.	Susanna	Buckle		Addle.
March ...	14.	Scatchard	Gill	Grace	Arthing <sup>y</sup> .

Burials, 1755.

April ...	13.	Rachel	Ainsley		Addle.
	19.	Elizabeth	Atkinson	Joseph	Austhorp.
June ...	18.	James	Atkinson		Spen Lane.
June ...	24.	A Still-born	Child of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ingham		Arthington.
July ...	3.	Isaac	Whetherhill	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Eccup.
August	1.	Ann	Selby	Andrew	Brearey.
Oct <sup>br</sup> ...	19.	William	Atkinson	Richard	Austhorp.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	16.	Richard	Wait	Richard	Addle.
Dec <sup>br</sup> ...	18.	Dorothy	Dean	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Chapelton.
Jan <sup>ry</sup> ...	4.	William	Booth		Arthington.
	15.	Jonathan, son of D <sup>o</sup> .			Arthington.
	22.	Mary	Calvert	Rich <sup>d</sup>	Addle.
	24.	Charles	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
	28.	Sarah	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
March ...	22.	Isable	Nuby		Arthington.

Burials, 1756.

March ...	29.	Margaret Marshall			Addle.
April ...	11.	Peter Walker			Eccup.
May ...	9.	Mary Oddy			Cookridge.
June ...	16.	Margaret Scatchard		Simeon	Arthington.
Sep <sup>br</sup> ...	19.	Elizabeth Benson		John	Arthington.
Octob <sup>br</sup>	16.	William Naylor			Cookridge.
Nov <sup>br</sup> ...	11.	Margaret Easterby			Eccup.
	17.	Ann Waddington			Eccup.
March ...	9.	William Cowling			Cookridge.

Burials, 1757.

April ...	8.	John Kitching			Eccup.
	10.	Widow Perkin			Arthington.
June ...	16.	Ann, Daughter of Christopher Kirk			Cookridge.
July ...	14.	Robert Whitehead			Arthington Bank.
	27.	Elisabeth, Daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Jackson, Rector,			Addle.
Aug <sup>t</sup> ...	10.	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bentley			Thornor.
	16.	John Driver			Cookridge.
	30.	John Buckle			Alwoodley.
Septem <sup>br</sup>	1.	Frances, Daughter of Michael Wood			Addle.
	3.	William Milthorpe			Arthington.
	12.	John Benson			Arthington.
Novem.	4.	Margaret Broadbelt			Arthington.
Decem.	28.	Susanna Settle			Cookridge.
January	29.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Hobson			Cookridge.
Feb.	7.	Henry Porthington			Eccup.
	9.	James Buckle			Breary.
	14.	Thomas, son of Christopher Kirk			Cookridge.

Burials, 1758.

April ..	14.	Maria, Daughter of the Rev. John Harker, Curate of Addle.		
May ...	9.	Isabel Cowling		Cookridge.
	24.	Richard, son of John Mauson		Addle.
	31.	William Robinson		Breary.
August ...	28.	William Gamble		Arthington.

**1758**

Septem.	3.	Jane Swale	Solomon	Kirsgill.
October	19.	William, son of Thomas	Burton	Kirsgill.
	29.	Margaret, Daughter of Joseph	Rhodes	Kirsgill.
Novem.	12.	W <sup>m</sup> Hopwood		Eccup.
	16.	Frances, D <sup>r</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> Ingam		Cookridge.
Decem. ...	4.	Martha Dickinson	George	Arthington.
	6.	Dorothy Kirk	Susanna	Cookridge.
	29.	John, son of Jerimiah	Walker	Breary.
January	5.	David, son of Abraham	Rhodes	Arthington.
March ...	11.	Widdow Dickinson		Arthington.
	14.	Martha Knott	Joseph	Addle.

**1759****Burials, 1759.**

March ...	30.	Mary Stead, Widow	Addle.
May ...	2.	Henry, son of George	Arthington.
	12.	Elizabeth, Daug <sup>tr</sup> of John	Eccup.
	29.	Rose, Daug <sup>tr</sup> of George	Arthington.
June ...	9.	Mary Nickleson	Addle.
July ...	15.	Margaret Harrison	Eccup.
	30.	Joseph Ainsley	Addle.
August ...	19.	Elizabeth Heartley	Cookridge.
October	12.	Hannah Smith	Arthington.
	25.	William Booth	Arthington.
December	24.	William, son of Jeremiah	Breary.
		Walker	

**1760**

January	13.	Hannah Hinley	Addle.
	25.	Mary, Daug <sup>tr</sup> of John	Addle.
Feb: ...	3.	Matthew Smith	Addle.
	7.	Christopher Nickleson, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Arthington.
	22.	Sarah Dunn	Cookridge.
	24.	Hannah Hinley	Eccup.

**1760****Burials, 1760.**

May ...	11.	Isaac Ellingworth	Allwoodley.
	18.	John Dixon	Breary.
August ...	2.	John, Son of Jno. Schofield	Kirskill.
Septem <sup>r</sup>	21.	Sarah Winterburn	Eccup.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	5.	Sarah White, Aged 106	Breary.
	30.	Joseph, Son to Joseph	Addle.
Novem <sup>r</sup>	20.	Izable Bycroft	Arthington.
	30.	Samuel, Son to John	Eccup.
Decem <sup>r</sup>	3.	William Smith	Arthington.

**1761**

Jan <sup>r</sup> ...	16.	Henry Harrison	Eccup.
Februa <sup>r</sup>	1.	Elizabeth, Wife of Philip [? Ilee]	Arthington.
	6.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Waid, of	Arthington.

**Burials, 1761.**

April ...	21.	Richard Ingam	Arthington.
May ...	11.	Benjamin Moson	Addle.
	30.	Francis Waite	Addle.
June ...	1.	W <sup>m</sup> , Son to Jos: Deign	Addle.
	9.	Elizabeth Waid	Arthington.
	10.	Elizabeth Goodrick	Alwoodley.
	24.	Benjamin Clarkson	Addle.
July ...	25.	M <sup>r</sup> Harker, Curate of Addle	Heddenley.
Aug <sup>t</sup> ...	14.	John Dodshon	Cookridge.
Septem <sup>r</sup>	2.	James Walker	Eccup.
	24.	James, Son to M <sup>r</sup> Harker	Heddenley.
	28.	Mary, Daugh <sup>r</sup> to Jos: Deign	Addle.

# BURIALS.

149

1761	Octo <sup>r</sup> ... 21.	John, Son to Rich <sup>d</sup> Atkinson	Cookridge.
	Decem. 25.	Wid: Smith	Cookridge.
	2.	Henry Hanson	Arthington.
	6.	Jno., Son to Andrew Johnson	Breary.
	17.	Wid: Ellingworth	Alwoodley.
1762	17.	Chris <sup>r</sup> Kirk, Sen <sup>r</sup>	Cookridge.
	14.	Sally, Daugh <sup>r</sup> to Jos: Watson	Heddenley.
	23.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxbery	Eccup.
1	12.	Rich <sup>d</sup> , Son to Izable Green	Heddenley.

## Burials, 1762.

...	7.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wetheril	Eccup.
...	18.	Susannah, D <sup>r</sup> to William Calvert	Cookridge.
...	28.	Mary Wood	Addle.
...	21.	Edmund Blithe	Cookridge.
...	6.	John Dickinson	Arthington.
...	17.	John Tasker	Eccup.
...	26.	Ann, Wife to Sam <sup>l</sup> Hawkshew	Cookridge.
...	18.	Ann, Wife to John Parker	Arthington.
...	25.	Jno: Scatchard	Arthington.
y	31.	Ann, Wife to Henry Buckle	Arthington.
	6.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Walker	Addle.

## Burials, 1763.

...	28.	John Nalor	Cookridge.
...	2.	George Smith	Cookridge.
...	16.	Ann Cowling	Guiseley.
...	14.	Sarah Whitley	Cookridge.
...	27.	Jonathan Broadbent	Alwoodley.
...	23.	Mary Beetham	Arthington.
...	9.	John Harker	Heddenley.

64	...	4.	Anne Brayfit	Addle.
	...	9.	John Gill	Addle.
	...	18.	Şarah Midgley	Addle.

## Burials, 1764.

...	21.	Tho <sup>s</sup> , Son of John Booth, Addle.	
...	23.	Hannah, Daughter of George Taskird, Eccop.	
...	30.	margret, Daughter of Henerey buckel, Arthington.	
y <sup>e</sup>	25.	William Beetham, Arthington.	
y <sup>e</sup>	30.	Marey, wife of John Taat, Addle.	

## Burials, 1765.

y <sup>e</sup>	29.	Elisabeth, Wife of William Coouper, Breary.	
ch y <sup>e</sup>	3.	John taat, Addle.	
ch y <sup>e</sup>	26.	Sammuell Deean, of Caap <sup>l</sup> Allerton.	
y <sup>e</sup>	26.	Richard Wate, of Addle.	
y <sup>e</sup>	16.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Daughter of Jos <sup>s</sup> Whitehead, Kirskill.	
...	26.	Joseph Midgley, of Addle.	
Just y <sup>e</sup>	1.	Simeon Scatchard, Arthington.	
y <sup>e</sup>	21.	Marey, Daughter of William Calvard, Arthington.	

## Burials, 1765.

r	y <sup>e</sup>	3.	William Hanson, Osmanthorp.
y <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup>	10.	John Brasow, Arthington.
.	y <sup>e</sup>	5.	Joseph Loawn, Eccup.

## 1773

Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 27. Elin Harrison, Eccup.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> ... 28. Henry Bentla, Eccup.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 26. John Smith, Cookridge.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 2. Hannah, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, Addle.

## 1774

Jan<sup>y</sup> ... 19. Abagil Bartal, of Cookridge.  
 febr<sup>y</sup> ... 5. Samuel, son of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.  
       y<sup>e</sup> 15. Samuel Hawksshow, of Horsforth.  
       y<sup>e</sup> 21. Jude, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.  
       y<sup>e</sup> 22. Joseph Hobson, of Cookridge.  
       y<sup>e</sup> 24. Samuel, son of Hanah Hawksshow, Horsforth.  
 May   y<sup>e</sup> 18. Richard, son of William mowson, Eccup.  
       27. Hannah, Daughtor of John Dixon, Breary.  
 August 17. Joseph midglay, of Breary.  
       28. Joseph Knot, of Addle.  
 October 23. Widdow Blithe, Cookridge.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 13. John Calvard, Horsforth.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 23. Hannah Brashow, of Arthington.

## Burials, 1775.

Jen<sup>y</sup> ... 6. John Chapman, Cookridge.  
       18. Grace Walker, wid., Eccup.  
       23. James, son of Michael Wood, Linum.  
       26. Josiah Whitehead, Kirskill.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> ... 12. Rebecca, wife of thomas Wate, Breary.  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> ... 24. Mary, wife of William Swales, Eccup.  
 May ... 4. Ellin Broadbelt, of Alwoodla.  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> ... 29. Robrt Mowson, of Caapilallerton.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 10. Mercy Nother, of Cookridge.

## Burials, 1776.

Jan<sup>y</sup> ... 10. William Favel, of Cookridge.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> ... 4. John Ledgard, of Arthington.  
 March ... 22. Ann Wate, of Addle.  
       26. Sarah, wife of Jeremiah willby, Cookridge.  
 April ... 23. nicholas lancaster, of Arthington.  
 May ... 7. Mary, Daughtor of Henry Buckal, Arthington.  
       19. Joshua Hainsworth, of Eccup.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> ... 5. John Atkison, of Cookridge.  
       26. Ann, wife of Moses Hainsworth, Eccup.  
 De<sup>r</sup> ... 26. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Jackson, Addle.

## Burials, 1777.

Janu<sup>y</sup> ... 3. Beniaman Midglay, Cookridge.  
       12. Ann Ingham, wid., Arthington.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> ... 27. Joseph Lackland, Addle.  
 Mar<sup>h</sup> ... 15. Ann, Wife of Charles Walker, Arthington.  
       16. Elisabath Willkison, Addle.  
       26. Susanah, Daughtor of Andrew Johnson, Breary.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 2. John Goodall, of Addle.  
       y<sup>e</sup> 3. John Harrison, of Eccup.  
 July ... 19. Henrietta Hardcastle, of Arthington.  
 August 5. Samuel, son of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 3. Benjamin Buckel, of Addle.  
 October 19. Anthony, son of Sarah Nicholson, Kirskill.

## BURIALS.

153

### Burials, 1778.

- uary 7. Sarah Nalor, Cookridge.
- il ... 16. Widow Walsh, of Breary.
- n ... 5. Ann Gamble, of Arthington.
- r ... 22. John, son of Timothy Wate, Alwoodla.
- r ... 3. William Ingham, Arthington.
- ... 8. John Millthorp, of Pool.
- ef ... 18. Mary, Daughtor of William Bloomer, of Pool.

### Burials, 1779.

- uary 5. Mary Nicholson, of Kirsgill.
- 23. John Goodrick, of Allwoodla.
- 31. Sarah, Daughter of Renton hast, Addle.
- y ... 17. William, son of John Stead, Arthington.
- 23. Georg, son of William Wood, Cookridge.
- rch ... 4. Mary, Daughtor of William Wood, Cookridge.
- 20. James, son of Benjamin Wade, Arthington.
- 21. William, son of William Clough, Eccup.
- 26. William Stead, of Addle.
- il ... 1. Thomas, son of William Tatam, Arthington.
- 6. John Cravan, of Arthington.
- 19. Abraham Midglay, of Cookridge.
- 21. John, son of Mary Rycroft, Arthington.
- 29. Ann, Wife of William tatam, Arthington.
- y ... 30. William Briggs, of Addle.
- rust 29. Elisabeth Hardaker, of Heddenly.
- ember 12. Jonathan Bruesbank, of Cookridge.
- 25. Elisabeth, Daughtor of Thomas Harrison, Eccup.

### Burials, 1780.

- y ... 5. Jane, Wife of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.
- y ... 5. Mary, Daughtor of thomas Harrison, Eccup.
- 27. Bettey, Wife of thomas Hevesides, Arthington.
- uary 24. Joseph, son of Joseph Rhodes, Kirsgill.
- rch ... 5. Charles Walker, of Arthington.
- 14. Mary Boultan, of Eccup.
- 23. Jane hodshon, of Chapeltown.
- 27. John Stringer, of Cookridge.
- ril ... 3. John Walker, of Arthington.
- y y<sup>e</sup> 7. Jane, wife of Richard Wate, Eccup.
- y y<sup>e</sup> 8. Mary, wife of Robrt. Richardson, Cookridge.
- 18. Mary, wife of William tetlay, Cookridge.
- n ... 1. Elisabeth, Daughtor of John Spence, Kirskill.
- 29. Widdow Wadinton, of Addle.
- gust 3. Mary Bailey, of Addle.
- 5. Elisabeth, Daughtor of Robrt Cravan, Cookridge.
- ober 6. Jane Whiteheade, of Kirskill.
- 26. Elisabeth, wife of Henry Buckel, of Arthington.
- 29. Robrt. Whitehead, of Kirsgill.
- v<sup>r</sup> ... 7. Elisabeth Whitehead, of Kirsgill.
- 15. Abraham Murgetrhode, of Cookridge.
- 16. Henry, son of Henry Pullon, Addle.
- 28. William Whitehead, of Kirsgill.
- ember 17. Elisabeth, wife of Georg dickinson, Kirsgill.

### Burials, 1781.

- ember 7. Gregrey Hainsworth, of Eccup.
- rch ... 18. Abraham, son of Timothy Gueldard.



1781

- March ... 21. Elisabeth Midgley, of Bramhope.  
           31. William, son of Thimothy Wate, Cherweel.  
 April ... 29. Elisabeth, Daughtor of Richard Brooun, Arthington.  
 May ... 3. Ovel, Daughter of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.  
           12. Mary Milthorp, of Pool.  
 June ... 29. Rachel, wife of Richard Watkin, Eccup.  
 August 24. Mary, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.  
           25. Sarah, Wife of Eli Skirra, Cookridge.  
 December 15. Joseph Rowling, Addle.

## Burials, 1782.

- January 4. Elisabeth, Daughter of Robrt. dickinson, Arthington.  
           13. Ann, Daughtor of James mowson, Cookridge.  
           20. James Whithead, of Eccup.  
 february 11. Ann, Wife of Christopher Hanson, Eccup.  
           12. Henry, son of Richard Brooun, Arthington.  
 March ... 27. Sarah, Daughtor of John Hall, Kirsgill.  
 April ... 14. Georg, son of John smith, Addle.  
           27. Mary, Daughtor of John Hall, Kirsgill.  
 Juen ... 13. Jonathan Midglea, of farnla.  
           25. William Brooun, of Eccup.  
 July ... 2. Elisabeth, Daughtor of John Johnson, Arthington.  
           24. William Myers, of Arthington.  
 August 9. William, son of Robrt. Gambal, Horsforth.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ... 4. Mary Buckel, of Arthington.  
 October 9. Ann, Daughtor of Jonathan Midgley, farnley.  
           17. Ann Smith, of Woodhouse.  
           30. Richard Atkinson, of Cookridge.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> ... 10. John Schofield, of Eccup.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> ... 20. Ruth Wetherhill, of Eccup.

[END OF THIRD BOOK.]

=====

## MARRIAGES.

### FOURTH BOOK.

[All Marriages were "by Banns," unless described differently, and were by John Harker, Curate, from the 4th June, 1754, to the 1st June, 1761, unless otherwise specified. A cross (×) indicates that the persons named did not sign their name, but made a mark. The entries are abstracts of the original, but the surnames are given according to the spelling of the signatures. Adel is written "Addle" throughout, but it is generally referred to as "this parish."]

1754

- June 4. John Graham × of the Parish of Kippax, in the Diocese of York, yeoman, and Margaret Hobson × of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: John Pike, Joseph Hobson.
- " 19. Joseph Midgley, yeoman, and Margaret Cowper × spinster, both of Adel. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: Joseph Midgley, William Cowper ×
- July 29. John Rider, of Otley, yeoman, and Ann Cooper, of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: William Cooper × John Rider ×
- Dec. 4. Thomas Lambert, of Guiseley, yeoman, and Rachel Bentley × of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: James Williamson, John Lupton.

1755

- Nov. 3. James Snowden × and Ann Booth × both of Adel. Banns. Witnesses: William Milthorp, Thomas Wade.

1756

- Jan. 1. George Smith, of Adel, and Sarah Hinchcliffe, of Leeds. Licence. Witnesses: Edward Smith, Henery Bockle.
- " 5. William Mires × of Leeds, yeoman, and Mary Holmes × of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Morfitt, Curate of Horsforth. Witnesses: John Pike, W<sup>m</sup> Cowling.
- " 11. John Whalley, of Leeds, and Ann Midgley, of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Fra<sup>s</sup> Whalley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Midgley.
- Feb. 9. John Iltingworth × of Adel, yeoman, and Eleanor Nickleson × of Guisley, spinster. Banns. Witnesses: W. Long, Tho. Hodgshon.
26. William Vevers and Mary Kitching, both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Benjamin Kitching, James Kitching.
- Mar. 15. John Buckle and Mary Wade × both of Adel, by Christ<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Curate of Harewood. Licence. Witnesses: Jere Walker, Robert Cooper.
- " 21. John Kitching, of Guiseley, and Jane Illingworth × of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Edward Kitching, John Pike.
- " 21. John Hall × of Otley, and Mary Tate × of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: John Tate ×, John Pike.
- Apl. 11. Thomas Wade and Catharine Hey × both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: William Milthorp, Joseph Wade.
- May 16. John Pike and Mary Harker × both of Adel. Witnesses: James Moss ×, Matthew Moss ×
- " 26. John Dickson and Isabel Cowling × both of Adel. Witnesses: Wm. Cowling, John Pike.

1756

- June 8. Christopher Kirk, of Adel, and Hannah Stringer, of Calverley. Licence.  
Witnesses: Joseph Rowling, John Pike.
- Oct. 4. George Tetley, of Batley, and Elizabeth Richardson × of Adel.  
Witnesses: Robert Richardson, John Pike.
- Dec. 5. William Wood, of Leeds, and Hannah Clarkson × of Adel. Witnesses:  
Benjamin Clarkson, John Pike.
- „ 14. Benjamin Newsome and Ann Milthorpe, both of Adel. Licence.  
Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Milthorpe, John Pike.

1757

- June 30. Robert Cooper × and Mary Furness × both of Adel. Witnesses:  
Joseph Rhodes, Isaac Booth.
- July 25. Abraham Marshall × and Susanna Calvert × both of Adel. Witnesses:  
John Pike, John Calvert ×
- „ 27. Samuel Waddington, of Otley, and Ann Midgley, of Adel. Witnesses:  
Joseph Midgley, John Pike.

1758

- Jan. 25. George Tasker × of Adel, and Elisabeth Hamor × of Harewood.  
Licence. Witnesses: William Teal, James Hamor ×
- June 21. Henry Pullan × and Sarah Hawkshaw × both of Adel. Witnesses:  
Samuel Hawkshaw, Richard Allison.
- „ 23. James Walker and Grace Hall × both of Adel. Witnesses: John Hall,  
Francis Walker.
- Aug. 1. Joseph Wade and Ann Rycroft × both of Adel. Witnesses: William  
Ingham, Richard Ingham.
- Nov. 15. Timothy Laycock and Anna Huggon × both of Adel, by W<sup>m</sup> Jackson,  
Rector. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: Joseph Huggon,  
William Laycock ×
- Dec. 4. Joshua Whitehead × and Mary Pamer [signed “Farmer”], both of Adel.  
Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Milthorpe, Richard Hudson.

1759

- Feb. 25. John Schofield and Sarah Ingham × both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses:  
John Ingham, Rich<sup>d</sup> Allison.
- May 8. James Kitching and Hannah Portington × both of Adel, by W<sup>m</sup> Jackson,  
Rector. Witnesses: Frances Jackson, James Harrison.
- July 8. William King × and Elizabeth Atkinson × both of Adel. Witnesses:  
Chris<sup>r</sup> Kirk, John Kirk.
- July 19. William Mauseon [signed “Moason”] and Ann Harrison × both of Adel,  
by W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, Rector. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses:  
Henry Harrison, Joseph Rowling.
- Aug. 16. Samuel Steward, of Guiseley, and Rose Driver × of Adel, by W<sup>m</sup> Jackson,  
Rector. Witnesses: Ben. Midgley, George Wood.
- Nov. 19. Joseph Dean × and Mary Briggs × both of Adel. Witnesses: Joseph  
Rowling, Jonathan Broadbelt ×
- Dec. 2. Richard Allison, of Adel, and Grace Steward, of Guiseley. Witnesses:  
Joseph Rowling, William Baley.

1760

- Apl. 14. Richard Dawson, of Harewood, and Rebecca Chadwick × of Adel.  
Licence. Witnesses: Olive [? Adlington], Catharine Kirk.
- May 14. Benjamin Cawson, of Guiseley, and Hannah Chapman × of Adel.  
Witnesses: John Chapman, Senior; John Chapman, Junior.
- Aug. 13. William Milthorpe, of Adel, and Mary Nichols, of Norcroft, in the parish  
of Otley, by W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, Rector. Licence. Witnesses: Abraham  
Nichols, Robert Ellison.
- Nov. 18. Henry Buckle and Ann Hope, both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses:  
Amor Stopford, W<sup>m</sup> Calvert.
- „ 24. Jacob Prince × and Mary Hamel × both of Adel. Witnesses: John  
Crosfield, Richard Dawson.
- Dec. 31. Richard Stead, of Harewood, and Catharine Kirk, of Adel. Licence.  
Witnesses: John Kirke, John Kirk.

# MARRIAGES.

157

1761

- Mar. 22. Jeremiah Wood × and Ann Walsh × both of Adel. Witnesses: James Walker, Rich<sup>d</sup> Allison.  
 May 11. Samuel Hartley × and Elisabeth Nalor × both of Adel, by John Deason, Curate of Rawdon. Witnesses: Jacob Naylor, Robert Richardson.  
 June 1. William Moody, of Otley, and Jane Favil, of Adel. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Crampton, George Hague.

[All Marriages were by W. Wighton, Curate, from 15th Sept., 1761, to 18th Oct., 1762, unless otherwise specified.]

- Sept. 15. James Walker and Grace Rhodes, both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Thomas Pullon, William Rhodes.  
 Oct. 5. John Harrison and Grace Walker × both of Adel. No signatures of witnesses.  
 Nov. 24. Joseph Midgley and Mary Smith × both of Adel. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Allison, Grace Allison.

1762

- April 5. John Sellar, of Scrayingham, and Deborah Jackson, of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: William Wilson, Richard Allison.  
 „ 14. Thomas Spencer, of Otley, and Agnes Newsome × of Adel. Witnesses: Samuel Hawkshey, John Newsom.  
 „ 28. William Harrison, of Harewood, and Hannah Whitehead × of Adel. Witnesses: James Whitehead ×, Richard Allison.  
 May 30. John Addison, of Otley, and Ann Favill, of Adel. Witnesses: William Moody, Rich<sup>d</sup> Allison.  
 Sep. 20. John Calvert and Sarah Wood, both of Adel. Witnesses: John Wood, George Wood.  
 „ 20. Benjamin Carter × of Harewood, and Hannah Buckle × of Adel. Witnesses: Eli Buckle, John Wilkinson.  
 Oct. 4. Nicholas Pawson × of Leeds, and Mary Smith, of Adel. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Allinson, Edward Smith.  
 Dec. 4. Richard Ingam, of Adel, and Elizabeth Hargrave, of Harewood, by John Dawes. Licence. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Allison, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hargrave.  
 „ 21. Benjamin Barraclough, of Bradford, and Mary Midgley, of Adel, by Thomas Moon, Minister. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Allison, William Midgley.

1763

- May 22. W<sup>m</sup> Lawn, of Leeds, and Grace Gummersal × of Adel, by John Wilson, Curate. Licence. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Allison, W<sup>m</sup> Calvert.

1762

- Oct. 18. Lanclot Mires, of Leeds, and Catherine Dyneley,<sup>1</sup> of Adel. Licence. Signed only by “W. Wighton, Curate.”

1763

- Oct. 19. John Shemeld × of Carleton, in the parish of Rothwell, and Elizabeth Harrison × of Hecup, parish of Addle, by John Wilson, Curate. Licence. Witnesses: Joseph Rowling, Grace Allinson.  
 Dec. 4. John Rhodes × and Elizabeth Hobson × both of Adel, by Seth Ellis, Curate of Addle. Witnesses: Rd. Allinson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Riding ×  
 29. Thomas Bullough, of Bradford, and Grace Bailey × of Adel, by Seth Ellis, Curate. Witnesses: Timothy Baley, William Baley.

1764

- Nov. 3. Richard Bradley × and Anne Goodall × both of Adel, by Samuel Disney. Licence. Witnesses: Lan<sup>d</sup> Whelpdale, James Harrison.  
 Dec. 7. John Robinson and Mary Hainsworth × both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Curate. Witnesses: William Baley, Moses Hainsworth.

(1) See Dyneley Pedigree, p. 198, Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmete*.

**1765**

- Jan. 20. Edward Tate × and Mary Brook × both of Adel, by Sanford Hardcastle Curate. Witns.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Sunderland, William Baley.  
 Aug. 5. Joseph Parkin, of Wakefield, and Henrietta Wildon, of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Curate. Witns.: Joseph Rowling, William Baley.  
 Sep. [7 16]. Joseph Carr and Ann Ingham, both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Curate. Witns.: William Ingham, John Gaunt.

**1766**

- Mar. 3. Matthew Hall and Sarah Vevers, both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: Willm. Milthorp, Rich<sup>d</sup> Buckle.  
 Aug. 11. Samuel Watson × and Zilla Shuttworth × both of Adel, by Samuel Disney. Witns.: Richard North, James Fieldhouse.  
 „ 11. Joseph Woodhead × and Mary Dickinson × both of Adel, by Samuel Disney. Witns.: Joseph Dineson, Richard North.  
 Sep. 20. Henry Hawkshaw and Ann Bailey, both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Rector. Witns.: Christopher Bailey, William Baley.

[All Marriages were by William Moore, Curate, from the 26th Nov., 1766, to the 17th Feb., 1769, unless otherwise specified.]

- Nov. 26. William Ingham, of Otley, and Rosamond Harrison × of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Rowling, Thomas Harrison.  
 Dec. 2. Thomas Lee × of Harewood, and Dinah Todd × of Adel. Witns.: William Pulleyn, Robert Hodgson.

**1767**

- Feb. 11. Matthew Mawson, of Harewood, and Margaret Rhodes, of Adel. Witns.: Major Mawson, Joseph Rhodes.  
 Mar. 3. Christopher Thompson, of Otley, and Elizabeth Gill × of Adel. Witns.: William Clough, John Jennings.  
 May 13. Joseph Bland × and Mary Vevers × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Kirk, William Baley.  
 Aug. 10. William Morrit × and Hannah Harrison × both of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Harrison, William Baley.  
 Sep. 15. John Bentley and Rachel Harrison, both of Adel. Witns.: William Clough, Ann Portington, Thomas Harrison.  
 „ 20. William Nicholson, of Adel, and Martha Harrison × of Harewood. Witns.: Thomas Harrison, William Baley.  
 Dec. 29. Joshua Mawson × and Sarah Waite × both of Adel. Witns.: Benjamin Hanson, Thomas Harrison.

**1768**

- Feb. 9. William Marshall, of Guisely, and Elizabeth Craven, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Robert Craven, William Baley.  
 Apr. 2. William Swales and Mary Hainsworth × both of Adel. Witns.: John Hainsworth, William Baley.  
 „ 4. Thomas Johnson, of Adel, and Ann Dickinson × of Harewood. Witns.: George Dickinson, Thomas Dickinson.  
 „ 26. Joseph Dean × and Sarah Knott × both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Rowling, William Baley.  
 „ 28. George Dickinson × and Dorothy Thornton × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Peter Smithson, William Baley.

**1769**

- Feb. 17. John Leyland and Ann Booth × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Robert Ingham, Richard Ingham, William Clough.  
 Apl. 16. John Craven, of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth, in the City of London, and Peggy Craven, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: William Marshall, William Baley.  
 July 3. John Boulton × of Bradford, and Mary Cordlah × of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: Matthew Smith, William Baley.

[All Marriages were by Henry Nicholson, Curate, from the 10th Sept., 1769, to the 28th March, 1785, unless otherwise specified.]

# MARRIAGES.

159

- 1769**  
**Sept. 10.** William Lowry × husbandman, of Leeds, and Ann Watkinson × of Adel.  
 Witns.: William Baley, Goerg tasker.  
 „ **13.** John Ainsworth and Priscilla Cordley × both of Adel. Witns.: William Swales, William Baley.  
**Dec. 18.** Samuel Hawkshey and Hannah Hardacre × both of Adel. Witns.: Henry Hawkshew, William Baley.
- 1770**  
**July 1.** Richard Lofthouse × of Otley, and Eleanor Cromwel × of Adel. Witns.: Ben Midgly, William Baley.  
**Oct. 1.** John Green × and Grace Shaw × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Atkinson, Abraham Marshall ×, Margaret Nicholson.  
 „ **29.** James Swiers × of Leathley, and Jane Hanson × of Adel. Licence.  
 Witns.: [? Benj. Newsom], William Baley.
- 1771**  
**Jan. 16.** John Wood × of Harewood, and Hannah Hainsworth, of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: Jeremiah Smith, William Swales, John Hainsworth.  
**Mar. 24.** William Kemp, of Harwood, schoolmaster, and Martha Midgley, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Abram Midgley, William Baley.  
**April 1.** Thomas Hevesege × and Elisabeth Cowtherah × both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: Henry Buckle, Matthew Smith, Mary Myers.  
**Aug. 2.** John Lister, of Harewood, farmer, and Mary Nicholson × of Addle, spinster. Licence. Witns.: William Clough, William Baley.  
 „ **19.** John Armitage, husbandman, and Elizabeth Todd × both of Adel. Licence.  
 Witns.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson, John Wood, Ann Macaulay.  
**Nov. 16.** John Pearson, of Addle, clothier, and Sarah Kitchin, of Guiseley, by Sandford Hardcastle, Rector. Licence. Witns.: Abraham Kitchin, William Baley.  
 „ **25.** John Morton × and Mary Dennison × both of Adel. Witns.: Robert Ingham, Ann Rhodes.  
**Dec. 30.** Joseph Ingle, of Leeds, mason, and Ann Smith, of Adel, spinster.  
 Witns.: Will. Copley, Jane Smith, Willm. Clough.
- 1772**  
**Mar. 20.** Robert Myres × of Leeds, mason, and Ann Ainsworth × of Addle, singlewoman. Licence. Witns.: Lancelot Myers, William Baley.  
**Apr. 20.** William Wood, blacksmith, and Mary Emmersley, spinster, both of Adel, by Christ<sup>r</sup> Jackson, Vicar of Harewood. Witns.: John Wood, Jacob Naylor.  
**Aug. 10.** James Fieldhouse, of Guiseley, clothmaker, and Mary Wilby × of Adel, spinster, by Sandford Hardcastle, Rector. Witns.: Jeremiah Willbey, William Baley.  
**Sep. 14.** George Craven × cordwainer, and Ann Dickeson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Baley, Jos. Woodhead ×  
**Dec. 20.** John Crossfield, husbandman, and Lydia Wiggin × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Baley, William Spencer.
- 1773**  
**Feb. 22.** James Farnhill × husbandman, and Grace Burton × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Jeremiah Page ×, William Baley.  
**July 15.** Thomas Wright, of Harwood, husbandman, and Mary Wiggin × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Thomas Harrison, William Baley.  
 „ **21.** Thomas Harrison, wheelwright, and Jane Ingham × spinster. Licence.  
 Witns.: John Bentley, William Baley.  
**Sept. 8.** John Kirk, farmer, and Jane Stead × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Richard Kirk, John Stead.  
**Nov. 3.** Robert Ingham, husbandman, and Sarah Buckle, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Clough, Benjamin Harrison.  
 „ **23.** Peter Holmes × and Jane Ellerbeck × both of Adel. Witns.: William Holmes, Jacob Naylor.  
 „ **29.** John Heaton × husbandman, and Patience Smith × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Richard Atkinson, William Baley.

- 1774**  
 Jan. 3. John Luty × husbandman, and Mary Whitehead × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Willm. Bloomer, Sarah Lupton, John Lupton.  
 31. William Bloomer, miller, and Mary Myers, spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Abram Huddleston, William Myers.  
 Feb. 28. John Ward, of Leeds, carpenter, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Adel, spinster. Wits.: John Morris ×, William Bailey, Grace Ward.  
 Aug. 8. John Walker, husbandman, and Ann Waite × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Benjamin Hanson, William Hanson, James Naylor.  
 Sep. 19. William Robinson, of Otley, blacksmith, and Ann Mawson × of Adel, spinster. Wits.: Thomas Mowson, William Bailey.  
 „ 19. John Yeadon × of Guiseley, clothier, and Betty Illinworth × of Adel, spinster. Wits.: Wm. Bailey, Joshua Yeadon ×  
 Nov. 21. William Standley, cordwainer, and Betty Ingham, spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: William Ingham, Wm. Bailey.  
 Dec. 5. Thomas Midgley, farmer, and Mary Bacon × spinster, both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Rector. Wits.: James Baley, Joseph Atkinson, Saray San, Nancey San.
- 1775**  
 Jan. 13. Edward Leedes, Esq<sup>re</sup>, of Kirkby Wharfe, and Henrietta Hardcastle, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Wits.: Sandford Hardcastle, Mary Procter.<sup>1</sup>  
 June 5. William Pickard × of Harwood, and Sarah Nicholson × of Adel. Wits.: Wm. Bailey, Mary Rycroft.  
 „ 28. James Shaw, of Guiseley, clothier, and Ann Willby × of Adel, spinster. Wits.: Sarah Willby ×, Wm. Bailey.  
 Nov. 27. John Walker, husbandman, and Hannah Newsholm × both of Adel. Licence. Wits.: Robert Cooper ×, Wm. Baley.  
 Dec. 18. John Robinson, of Harewood, blacksmith, and Sarah Rowling, of Adel, spinster. Wits.: Prudence Rowling, Wm. Bailey.
- 1776**  
 Mar. 23. John Johnson, husbandman, and Ann Rhodes, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Wits.: John Mawson, Wm. Bailey.  
 Sep. 18. Samuel Poppelwell, of Guiseley, farmer, and Hannah Buckle, of Adel. Licence. Wits.: Joseph Poppelwell, Henry Buckel, William Ingham.  
 Oct. 15. William Milthorpe, maltster, and Mary Lamb, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Wits.: Joseph Talbot, Wm. Bailey.
- 1777**  
 June 1. John Wheelhouse, husbandman, and Mary Ramwell × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Wm. Bailey, Rob<sup>t</sup> Midgley.  
 July 21. Samuel Sanderson, clothier, and Ann Booth × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Joseph Pollard, William Wainman, Elisabeth [? Greyson].  
 Sep. 8. Joseph Philips × carpenter, and Bella Brown × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: William Philips ×, Wm. Bailey.  
 Dec. 1. Michael Hobson × joiner, and Ann Holmes, mantua-maker, both of Adel. Wits.: Jacob Naylor, William Holmes.  
 „ 17. John Pawson, of Guiseley, cordwainer, and Hannah Chapman × of Adel, spinster. Wits.: Henry Moyses, John Myers.
- 1778**  
 Feb. 23. John Yeadon × husbandman, and Sarah Buckle × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Wm. Drake ×, Wm. Bailey.  
 Apl. 27. George Clapham, of Bradford, butcher, and Mary Bentley, of Adel, spinster, by Sandford Hardcastle. Wits.: John Bentley, David Denbigh, Benj<sup>a</sup> Wetherill.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd Ed., p. 8. The following note is taken from the Fifth Register Book: "Mem.—The silver cup and salver for the Sacrament were given to the Church by Miss Hardcastle (the sister of the Rev. Sandford Hardcastle), afterwards Mrs. Leeds." The cup is 8½ inches in height; the diameter of its bowl is 4 in., and of base 3½ in. The salver or paten is square, measures 6½ in., and stands on four feet. Both have pellet mouldings, and bear the inscription:—"Given to the Church of ATHILL. An. Dom. 1774." The Hall-mark of the cup is 1774 and the paten 1770. See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 8.

1778

- June 17. Joseph Hardaker, of Guiseley, cooper, and Sarah Walker, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Wits.: John Kirk, Wm. Bailey.  
 Aug. 3. John Marshal × husbandman, and Hannah Walker, spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Joseph Rhodes, William Ingham, Christopher Rhodes.  
 „ 10. Joseph Brown × husbandman, and Abigail Gamble × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Robert Gamble, John Ingham.  
 Dec. 31. William Cooper × of Guiseley, woolcomber, and Catharine Kirk, of Adel. Wits.: W. Waugh, William Bailey.

1779

- May 11. William Ingham, of Adel, husbandman, and Barbara Pike, of Harewood, spinster. Licence. Wits.: Ann Rhoades, George Craven, Jn<sup>o</sup> Craven.  
 June 10. Thomas Dean, husbandman, and Mary Walker, both of Adel. Licence. Wits.: John Bentley, Mary Carr, Wm. Bailey.  
 „ 20. John Hanson, husbandman, and Mary Lupton, spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Chris. Hanson, W. Bailey.  
 Nov. 15. William Tateham × and Ann Dickinson × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Robert Dickinson, W. Bailey.

1780

- Jan. 17. Joseph Craven × husbandman, and Elizabeth Johnson × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Thomas Cardwell, John Johnson.  
 Mar. 27. Richard Browne × and Hannah Richardson, spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Willm. Myers, Robert Dickinson.  
 Apl. 10. William Taylor × husbandman, and Mary Tetley × spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Jacob Naylor, W. Bailey.  
 May 15. John Brown × of Otley, and Mary Johnson × of Adel. Wits.: Thomas Cardwell, John Robinson.  
 June 7. Richard Kitchingman, of Otley, and Ann Rhoades, of Adel. Licence. Wits.: Christopher Rhodes, W. Bailey.  
 July 12. John Rider, of Otley, taylor, and Ann Kirk, of Adel, mantua-maker. Wits.: William Hartley, John Dickinson.  
 Nov. 6. Stephen Inman, husbandman, and Dorothy Schofield, spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison, W. Bailey.  
 „ 23. Samuel Hobson × husbandman, and Jane Hartley × both of Adel. Wits.: Robert Midgley, Mary Cowling, Samuel Ingham.

1781

- Feb. 12. James Mawson × husbandman, and Elizabeth Holmes × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Wits.: John Kirk, Thomas Rowling.  
 April 16. Isaac Barker, of Kirkby Overblow, blacksmith, and Jane Whitehead × of Adel, spinster. Wits.: Henry Nicholson ×, Wm. Bailey.  
 „ 22. John Wade, miller, and Mary Huddleston, both of Adel. Wits.: William Myres, Joseph Wade.  
 May 2. Robert Dickinson and Mary Brown × both of Adel. Wits.: Isaac Huddleston, John Ingham, Thomas Wade.  
 Sep. 22. John Wilkinson, of Otley, Officer of Excise, and Dorothy Oates, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Wits.: J. Thompson, W. Bailey.

1782

- Feb. 11. William Gamble, the younger × and Elizabeth Walker × widow, both of Adel. Licence. Wits.: Thomas Wade, Robert Gamble.  
 Apl. 10. Thomas Hick × farmer, and Grace Harrison × widow, both of Adel. Wits.: William Mowson, Joseph Atkinson.  
 „ 15. Stephen Hudson × of Guiseley, husbandman, and Mary Chippindale × of Adel, spinster. Wits.: Thomas Pollard, Mary Pollard.  
 May 20. Wilfred Heaton × of Adel, husbandman, and Sarah Hudson × of Guiseley, spinster. Wits.: Peter Hudson, Jonathan Clapham.  
 July 29. William Crawthorn and Prudence Rowling, spinster, both of Adel. Wits.: Eliz. Arnold, Thos. Rowling.  
 Aug. 27. William Thornton, of Bradford, butcher, and Elizabeth Buckle, of Adel. Wits.: Henry Buckel, John Ingham.



**1782**

- Aug. 28. George Dickinson, of Adel, husbandman, and Tabitha Wilson × of widow. Witsns.: Joseph Woodhead ×, W. Bailey.  
 Oct. 14. Isaac Denison, of Guiseley, clothier, and Mary Wood × of Adel, sp Witsns.: John Denison, Elijah Toulson.  
 Nov. 25. Samuel Hopwood × of Otley, and Sarah Pullen × of Adel. V Jeremiah Dean, W. Bailey.  
 „ 27. John Wilkinson, of Guiseley, clothier, and Jane Chapman, of spinster. Witsns.: John Pawson, Richard [P. . .], Elizabeth S  
 Dec. 2. John Harrison × of Adel, and Ann Driver × of Harewood, w Witsns.: Hannah Smith, William Drake, Bridget Crosfield.

**1783**

- Feb. 18. John Whitley and Hannah Dickinson, spinster, both of Adel. W Edward Hudson, W. Bailey.  
 May 12. George Smith, husbandman, and Bridget Crossfield × spinster, b Adel. Witsns.: Hannah Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Robert Midg  
 July 14. Henry Mawson, carpenter, and Mary Walker × both of Adel. W John Harison, W. Bailey.  
 Aug. 4. John Stephenson × husbandman, and Hannah Laycock × spinster, of Adel. Witsns.: Thomas Windsor ×, W. Bailey.  
 „ 7. George Stead × husbandman, and Sarah Stockdale × spinster, both of Witsns.: Joseph Simpson, W. Bailey.  
 Dec. 23. John Harison, husbandman, and Mary Close, spinster, both of Witsns.: Henry Mawson, John Mawson.

**1784**

- Mar. 3. Joseph Dearnley, of Leeds, innholder, and Hannah Smith, of spinster. Licence. Witsns.: Sarah Burrow, John Smith.  
 May 31. Thomas Bartle × blacksmith, and Susanna Booth × spinster, b Adel. Witsns.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Priestley, John Bartle.  
 June 14. William Knipe, cordwainer, and Mary Turnpenny × widow, both of Witsns.: William Clough, W. Bailey.  
 Sep. 20. John Page × clothier, and Elizabeth Brooksbank × both of Witsns.: William [blank] ×, W. Bailey.  
 Oct. 4. John Atkinson × clothier, and Sarah Walker × spinster, both of Witsns.: Thomas Rider, Joseph Brook.  
 Nov. 22. John Gawthorp × farmer, and Sarah Rhodes × both of Adel. W Betty Sutl, W. Bailey.  
 Dec. 27. John Plows, blacksmith, and Hannah King × spinster, both of Witsns.: Henry Buckle, W. Bailey.  
 „ 29. John Midgley, husbandman, and Rebecca Jackson × spinster, b Adel. Witsns.: Joseph Midgley, Rebecca Dawson, Richard Da

**1785**

- Jan. 24. Henry Ibbitson, of Guiseley, wool-comber, and Mary Wade, of spinster. Witsns.: Joseph Dawson, Hannah Wade, John Thon  
 Mar. 28. James Davison × clothier, and Hannah Lister × spinster, both of Witsns.: John Hollins, William Illinworth.

[All Marriages were by H. Nicholson, Minister, from the 8th August, 1785, to the 13th November, 1788, unless otherwise specified.]

- Aug. 8. John Ward × taylor, and Sarah Tate × spinster, both of Adel. V James Barraclough, John Bartle.  
 Nov. 13. Joseph Wade, millwright, and Ann Hobson, spinster, both of Banns, with consent of parents. Witsns.: Samuel Stead, W. I  
 „ 24. Theophilus Stead, of Leeds, mason, and Elizabeth Myers, of Licence. Witsns.: Christopher Rhodes, Sam<sup>l</sup> Stead.  
 Dec. 8. Benjamin Morton × husbandman, and Sarah Shepherd × spinster of Adel. Witsns.: Robt. Midgley, W. Bailey.  
 „ 9. Thomas Clapham × husbandman, and Elizabeth Holmes × spinster of Adel. Witsns.: Benjamin Hanson, Robert Midgley, Joseph  
 „ 12. Thomas Wade, cabinet maker, and Ann Farrer × spinster, both o Witsns.: John Hartley, G. Livesay, Henry Pike.

# MARRIAGES.

163

1786

- Jan. 2. Robert Midgley, farmer, and Ann Maud, spinster, both of Adel. Licence.  
Witns.: Joseph Bartle, Saml. Ingham.
- " 23. George Drewry, of Hatfield, farmer, and Elizabeth Todd, of Adel, spinster.  
Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Richard Dawson, John Todd.
- Feb. 8. John Robinson, smith, and Sarah Harrison × spinster, both of Adel, by  
T. Smithson, Minister. Witns.: Henry Mawson, W. Bailey.
- June 29. Joseph Bartle, farmer, and Sarah Cocker, spinster, both of Adel. Licence.  
Witns.: Samuel Ingham, Mary Atkinson.
- Oct. 5. Christopher Rhodes, farmer, and Mary Bailey, spinster, both of Adel.  
Licence. Witns.: Robert Walker, W. Bailey, Betty Mawson, Ann Ray.
- " 30. Joseph Wood × husbandman, and Mary Hobson × spinster, both of Adel.  
Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: John Hobson, W. Bailey.
- Nov. 23. James Lacy × husbandman, and Mary Harrison × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: Samuel Bentlay, John Harrison.
- " 28. John Laycock, of Leeds, clothier, and Averill Calverley × of Adel, spinster.  
Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Timothy Laycock, James  
Mowson.
- Dec. 4. Joseph Philips × carpenter, and Hannah Bailey, spinster, both of Adel.  
Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Joshua Rollinson, Thomas  
Mowson.
- " 27. James Hargreave × of Harewood, husbandman, and Mary Mawson, of  
Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Richard  
Leak, Thomas Mowson.

1787

- Feb. 26. Christopher Spetch × of Harewood, clothmiller, and Ann Dodgson × of  
Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Betty Suttll,  
Sarah Dininson.
- May 21. John Hartley and Mary Pick [signed "Pike"], spinster. Licence.  
Witns.: John Ingham, Thomas Mawson.
- " 28. William Gaunt × clothier, and Peggy Bailey, spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: Joseph Philip, Thomas Mawson.
- June 25. John Naylor × labourer, and Elizabeth Muschamp × spinster, both of  
Adel. Witns.: George Aske, Thomas Mawson.
- Sep. 23. John Suttel, husbandman, and Elizabeth Johnson × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: Jonathan Todd, Thomas Mawson.
- Nov. 29. Thomas Midgley, Junr., gentleman, and Ann Lamb, spinster, both of  
Adel. Licence, with the consent of parents. Witns.: Ann Gelderd,  
Michael Lamb, Henry Smithson.
- Dec. 24. Thomas Mallorie, of Harewood, farmer, and Betty Mawson, of Adel,  
spinster. Licence. Witns.: Ab<sup>m</sup> Burnell, John Bailey.

1788

- Jan. 7. Michael Lamb, gentleman, and Martha Milthorpe, spinster, both of Adel.  
Licence. Witns.: Martha Abbott, William Milthorpe.
- Feb. 7. John Drake, of Harewood, shoemaker, and Phillis Buckle, of Adel,  
spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Midgley, John Dixon.
- May 19. James Hunt, of Guiseley, clothier, and Mary Hobson × of Adel, spinster.  
Witns.: Thomas Holden, Joseph Lawson.
- July 7. Thomas Simpson, dish turner, and Martha Nicholson × widow, both of  
Adel. Witns.: William Naylor, Thomas Mowson.
- " 24. Abraham Burnell, maltster, and Nancy Mawson, spinster, both of Adel.  
Licence. Witns.: Joseph Nichols, Thomas Mallorie.
- Oct. 6. Joseph Sunderland, labourer, and Mary Fletcher × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: Richard Atkinson, William Rowling.
- Nov. 13. Benjamin Kitching, of Eastington, farmer, and Ann Chapman, of Adel,  
spinster. Licence. Witns.: Robert Midgley, John Pawson, Betty  
Chapman.

[The following Marriages, from Feb. 2nd, 1789, to the 28th Nov., 1808,  
were by H. Nicholson, Rector, unless otherwise specified.]

- 1789  
 Feb. 2. <sup>1</sup>Nicholas Bischoff, of Adel, Esq<sup>re</sup>, and Martha Vincent, of Leeds, spinster.  
 Licence. Witns.: Bernard Bischoff, Martha Bischoff, Jo. Bowden.  
 Mar. 25. William Rothery, of Leeds, clothmaker, and Mary Cowling, of Adel,  
 spinster. Licence. Witns.: William Cowling, Thomas Mawson.  
 June 8. John Rhodes, clothmaker, and Sarah Sidgwick × spinster, both of Adel.  
 Witns.: Thomas Mawson, Edward Tate ×  
 July 5. George Aske, corn miller, and Ann Pullen × spinster, both of Adel.  
 Witns.: Thomas Mawson, Edward Tate ×  
 Oct. 8. Joseph Walker, of Otley, miller, and Sally Appleyard, of Adel, spinster.  
 Licence. Witns.: Ann Appleyard, Thomas Mawson.  
 „ 8. Jeremiah Walker × carpenter, and Ann Kirk × spinster, both of Adel.  
 Witns.: Joseph Crosfill, Thomas Mawson.  
 Nov. 26. Samuel Ingham, of Guiseley, farmer, and Betty Chapman, of Adel,  
 spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Keir, Joseph Bartle, Robert  
 Midgley, Betty Stanly.

- 1790  
 Aug. 23. Joseph Vicars × of Guiseley, clothmaker, and Ann Naylor × of Adel,  
 spinster. Witns.: Robert Gamble, Richard Ingham ×  
 „ 26. John Rider, farmer, and Elizabeth Smith × both of Adel. Witns.: George  
 Smith, Thomas Mowson.  
 Nov. 18. Henry Walker × farmer, and Elizabeth Smith × mantua-maker, both of  
 Adel. Witns.: George Smith, Joseph Midgley, Martha Ellis, Doley  
 Walker.  
 Dec. 6. John Jennings × husbandman, and Mary Barker × spinster, both of Adel.  
 Witns.: Joseph Booth, Thomas Mawson.

- 1791  
 Feb. 19. William Denby × of Bingley, farmer, and Jane Wilson × of Adel, widow-  
 Licence. Witns.: Mary Brown ×, Thomas Mawson.  
 May 1. William Pullan, of Leathley, farmer, and Grace Walker, of Adel, widow-  
 Witns.: John Smith ×, Thomas Mawson.  
 „ 4. Thomas Robinson, husbandman, and Isabel Smith, spinster, both of Adel.  
 Witns.: Edward Tate ×, Thomas Mawson.  
 „ 14. Joseph Greenwell, woolcomber, and Sarah Hall × spinster, both of Adel.  
 Witns.: John Burrows, Thomas Mawson.  
 „ 30. William Hobson × husbandman, and Ann Fryer × spinster, both of Adel.  
 Witns.: John Read, T. Mawson.  
 June 7. Samuel Stead, husbandman, and Frances Wade, spinster, both of Adel.  
 Witns.: Henry Buckle, T. Mawson, M. Nicholson.  
 Aug. 1. William Swale, of Adel, widower, and Elizabeth Buckle × of Leeds,  
 spinster. Witns.: Joshua Maw, T. Mawson.  
 „ 22. John Coulson × clothmaker, and Elizabeth Cudworth × spinster, both of  
 Adel. Witns.: James Shaw, T. Mawson.  
 „ 29. James Hainsworth, of Adel, taylor, and Mary Brownrigg × of Leeds,  
 spinster. Witns.: Samuel Bentley, T. Mawson.  
 Dec. 25. William Rastrick, husbandman, and Mary Dickinson, spinster, both of  
 Adel. Witns.: Edward Tate ×, T. Mawson.

- 1792  
 May 23. Benjamin Hanson, yeoman, and Ann Waddington, spinster, both of Adel.  
 Licence. Witns.: W<sup>m</sup> Milthorpe, Samuel Waddington.  
 Sep. 3. William Gilbert × of Guiseley, taylor, and Elizabeth Skirrah × of Adel,  
 spinster. Witns.: Rosamond Skirrah ×, T. Mawson.  
 „ 30. Tempest Crabtree × husbandman, and Elizabeth Kay × spinster, both of  
 Adel. Witns.: John Yeadon ×, T. Mawson.  
 Nov. 19. Joshua Mawson × husbandman, and Hannah Walker × spinster, both of  
 Adel. Witns.: Henry Mawson, T. Mawson.

(1) See Hunter's *Familie Minorum Gentium*, vol. i., p. 17 (Harleian Society).

1793

- April 22. James Mason × of Adel, husbandman, and Sarah Mortimer × of Guiseley, spinster. Witsns.: Ann Kirk, T. Mawson.  
 Sep. 9. Isaac Huddleston, of Adel, miller, and Elizabeth Wood, of Leathley. Licence. Witsns.: Edmund Wood, T. Mawson.  
 Dec. 24. Nathan Longfellow × husbandman, and Nancy Suttle × spinster, both of Adel. Witsns.: Ann Whithead, T. Mawson.  
 „ 24. William Rhodes × of Otley, husbandman, and Jane Luty × of Adel, spinster. Witsns.: William Tatham ×, T. Mawson.

1794

- Feb. 23. John Greaves × of Otley, husbandman, and Hannah Brown, of Adel, widow. Witsns.: William Tatham ×, T. Mawson.  
 Apr. 21. William Speight, of Birstal, clothier, and Hannah Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witsns.: Suanah Kirk, Thomas Poole.  
 May 5. Joseph Brooksbank × husbandman, and Maria Brooksbank × spinster, both of Adel. Witsns.: Timothy Ainsworth ×, T. Mawson.  
 Nov. 17. William Morrice, of Leeds, taylor, and Grace Cowling, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witsns.: Joseph Dixon, Margrit Cowling.  
 Dec. 22. John Smith × husbandman, and Mary Crossfield × spinster, both of Adel. Witsns.: George Smith, T. Mawson.

1795

- Jan. 11. Thomas Heavysides × labourer, and Mary Whitehead × widow, both of Adel. Witsns.: Mary Mawson ×, T. Mawson.  
 Feb. 9. Joseph Hanson × clothmaker, and Ann Stevens × spinster, both of Adel. Witsns.: James Stephenson, T. Mawson.  
 Mar. 2. William Rhodes, cordwainer, and Mary Ainsworth × spinster, both of Adel. Witsns.: James Mawson, Samuel Bentley.  
 June 10. <sup>1</sup>William Carruthers, Esq., of Dalton, in the county of Dumfries, North Britain, and Mary Anne Arthington, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witsns.: T. Mawson, Sarah Nicholson.  
 „ 18. William Newsom, of Calverley, yeoman, and Anne Midgley, of Adel, widow. Licence. Witsns.: Martha Maud, Geo. Dawson.  
 Nov. 2. George Smith and Elizabeth Westbrooke Burt, both of Adel. Witsns.: W<sup>m</sup> Burt, T. Mawson.  
 „ 24. John Hudson × husbandman, and Grace Wood × spinster, both of Adel. Witsns.: Anthony Dobby, T. Mawson.  
 Dec. 13. Thomas Coates × of Harewood, husbandman, and Mary Morton × of Adel, spinster. Witsns.: John Morton ×, T. Mawson.

1796

- Jan. 16. John Taylor, of Bradford, gardener, and Jane Ingham, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witsns.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Waterworth, T. Mawson.  
 „ 25. Thomas Rowling, farmer, and Anne Farnill × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witsns.: Susan Crosfill, T. Mawson.  
 Mar. 29. John Bickerdike, of Birstall, farmer, and Susanna Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witsns.: W. Kirk, Sarah Kirk, Ann Macaulay, Margaret Nicholson.  
 Apr. 11. Henry Riley, of Guiseley, clothier, and Dorothy Walker × of Adel, spinster. Witsns.: Wm. Riley, Benjamin Shepperd.  
 May 5. Robert Midgley × farmer, and Sarah Leyland × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witsns.: Joseph Midgley, T. Mawson.  
 July 31. Matthew Gommersal × weaver, and Lydia Crossfield × spinster, both of Adel. Witsns.: George Pike, T. Mawson.  
 Nov. 17. John Massey, schoolmaster, and Nancy Carr, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witsns.: Henry Stevenson, T. Mawson.  
 „ 29. James Mawson, millwright, and Sarah Wood × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witsns.: Ben<sup>n</sup> Mawson, Grace Slater.  
 Dec. 12. John Wilby, clothmaker, and Mary Boccock × spinster, both of Adel. Witsns.: Sarah Walker ×, T. Mawson.  
 „ 26. James Spence, farmer, and Margaret Cowling, mantua-maker, both of Adel. Licence. Witsns.: John Craven, Elizabeth Cowling, John Cowling.

(1) See pedigree of "Carruthers of Dormont" in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 8th Ed.

1797

- Jan. 25. Benjamin Lee × cordwainer, and Sarah Naylor × spinster, both of Adel  
Witns.: John Scott, Joseph Vicars ×.
- Feb. 27. John Fryar × husbandman, and Elizabeth Bradshaw × spinster, both of  
Adel. Witns.: William Gamble ×, David Underwood.
- Apr. 2. Christopher Hawkshaw × farmer, and Jane Hobson × spinster, both of  
Adel. Licence. Witns.: Thomas Mawson, Ann Hawkshaw ×.
- May 15. William Rowling, farmer, and Martha Todd, spinster, both of Adel  
Licence. Witns.: John Atkinson, Robert Wilkinson.
- June 5. Mark Settle, husbandman ×, and Martha Robinson × spinster, both of  
Adel. Witns.: Manasth Robinson and Thomas Mawson.
- Aug. 6. John Garth × husbandman, and Ann Muschamp × spinster, both of Adel  
Witns.: James Rollinson, T. Mawson.

[A blank form occurs here, signed by "H. Nicholson, Rector," and "George Hathorn."]

- Aug. 17. Paul Calvart, of Adel, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Booth, of Pannal  
spinster. Witns.: William Booth, T. Mawson.
- „ 23. Samuel Kirk, of Adel, farmer, and Grace Waddington, of Otley, spinster  
Licence. Witns.: T. Mawson, John Waddington.
- Oct. 2. John Atkinson, farmer, and Elizabeth Hudson × spinster, both of Adel  
Licence. Witns.: Robert Ingham, T. Mawson.
- „ 2. Joseph Stow, of Calverley, maltster, and Esther Kirk, of Adel, spinster  
Licence. Witns.: William Kirk, T. Mawson.
- „ 30. William Teal × husbandman, and Ann Gill × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: Joseph Teal, T. Mawson.
- „ 30. Edmund Jennings, of Otley, farmer, and Sarah Wood, of Adel, widow.  
Licence. Witns.: James Harrison ×, Thomas Mawson.
- Dec. 12. John Harrison, of Adel, carpenter, and Mary Baron × of Harewood,  
spinster. Witns.: Tho. Barrand, T. Mawson.

1798

- Mar. 12. John Pape × of Spofforth, husbandman, and Elizabeth Cawtheroy × of  
Adel, spinster. Witns.: Charles Wood, Wm. Cauthrey.
- Apr. 8. William Kirk, farmer, and Elizabeth Cowling, spinster, both of Adel.  
Licence. Witns.: Ralph Cowling, T. Mawson.
- „ 23. Christopher Kendall, of Leathley, wheelwright, and Martha Maud, of  
Adel, spinster. Witns.: Ch. Whitehead, Wm. Kendall.
- June 11. Christopher Kirk, of Adel, cotton weaver, and Isabella Bartle × of Leeds,  
spinster. Witns.: William Robinson, T. Mawson.
- „ 11. Joseph Atkinson, husbandman, and Mary Robinson × spinster, both of  
Adel. Witns.: William Johnson, Manassah Robinson.
- Aug. 20. Samuel Howgate × of Guiseley, and Susannah Naylor, of Adel. Witns.  
James Towlson, William Horn, Thomas Nuns.
- Oct. 4. John Naylor × Margaret Merrit × both of Adel, by John Smithson  
Witn.: Sarah Naylor, William Naylor.
- „ 22. Abraham Huddleston, miller, and Sarah Ingham, spinster, both of Adel  
Licence. Witns.: Josh. Nichols, Isaac Huddlestene.
- Dec. 30. Samuel Hearfield × bachelor, and Mary Whitehead × spinster, both of  
Adel, by Chr. Ramshaw. Witns.: John Simpson, Thomas Mawson.

1799

- Jan. 8. William Hudson, husbandman, and Phebe Yeadon × both of Adel, by  
Chr. Ramshaw. Witns.: John Yeadon ×, T. Mawson.
- Mar. 4. Jeremiah Dean, farmer, and Sarah Burton, spinster, both of Adel  
Witns.: T. Mawson, Joseph Wood ×.
- Apr. 7. Thomas Waterhouse × of Guiseley, and Sarah Carr × of Adel. Witns.  
Joseph Carr, T. Mawson.
- May 30. John Rigby, of Halifax, Dissenting minister, and Mary Wright, of Adel,  
spinster. Licence. Witns.: Matthew Balmforth, T. Mawson.
- June 17. William Farnill, of Adel, husbandman, and Jennet Chambers × of Ea  
Ardsley. Witns.: Joseph Lodge, T. Mawson.

1799

- Aug. 6. Joseph Carr, husbandman, and Elizabeth Chapman × both of Adel.  
Witns.: T. Mawson, Margaret Nicholson.
- „ 29. George Hathorn, of the city of London, merchant, and Sarah Donaldson,  
of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Abra<sup>m</sup> Thompson, Ben. Pullan.
- Nov. 25. Henry Smith × husbandman, and Mary Bromley × spinster, both of  
Adel. Witns.: Sarah Midgley, Charles Smith.
- Dec. 1. John Marshall, husbandman, and Ann Wood × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: Jeremiah Wood, T. Mawson.
- „ 25. John Bellhouse, of Adel and Mary Scott × of Leeds. Witns.: Willm.  
Scott, Ab<sup>m</sup> Huddleston.

1800

- Feb. 17. John Lupton × of Harewood, labourer, and Elizabeth Myers × of Adel,  
spinster. Witns.: William Merritt, T. Mawson.
- July 30. James Hartley × husbandman, and Sarah Midgley, spinster, both of Adel.  
Licence. Witns.: Jonathan Midgley, Thos. Mawson.
- Aug. 4. John Suttel × husbandman, and Mary Dennison × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: William Harrison, Nathan Longfellow ×.
- „ 14. Matthias Chapman, of Adel, farmer, and Ann Moss, of Guiseley, spinster.  
[? licence.] Witns.: Joseph Rothery, Mary Scholefield.
- „ 18. Robert Whitaker, of Guiseley, and Hannah Hobson, of Adel. Witns.:  
William Kitchin, William Hobson.
- Oct. 19. Joseph Todd, husbandman, and Sarah Dean × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: William Cockitt, T. Mawson.
- Nov. 10. William Cockitt, husbandman, and Mary Todd, spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: [? Joseph] Todd, T. Mawson.
- Dec. 8. John Tate × husbandman, and Mary Farnhill × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: William Farnill, T. Mawson.
- „ 21. James Rollinson, of Pannal, miller, and Grace Mawson × of Adel,  
spinster. Witns.: Pheabe Goodall, T. Mawson.

1801

- Jan. 21. James Land, of Weston, farmer, and Elizabeth Dixon, of Adel, spinster.  
Licence. Witns.: Samuel Burnell, Joseph Land.
- „ 29. Thomas England × husbandman, and Elizabeth Wilson × spinster, both  
of Adel. Witns.: Matthew Smith, Mary Mawson ×
- June 1. James Brayshaw, of Guiseley, miller, and Prudence Crawthorne, of Adel,  
widow. Licence. Witns.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowling, T. Mawson.
- Aug. 30. John Mitchell and Elizabeth Farnill × both of Adel. Witns.: James  
Mitchell, T. Mawson.
- Oct. 19. John Heavysides × and Ann Marshall × both of Adel. Witns.: William  
Gamble, Jonathan Todd, Joseph Marshall.
- Nov. 16. James Dixon × husbandman, and Ann Burton × spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: Jeremiah Dean, T. Mawson.
- Dec. 1. John Smith × of Harewood, and Faith Morton × of Adel, spinster.  
Witns.: Hugh Scott, Thomas Gamble.
- „ 7. Richard Oliver, carpenter, and Martha Wade, spinster, both of Adel.  
Witns.: George Johnson, Ab<sup>m</sup> Huddleston.

1802

- May 31. Joseph Woodhead × miller, and Hannah Marshal × spinster, both of  
Adel. Witns.: John Wade, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade.
- Aug. 12. Benjamin Mawson, widower, and Mary Maud, spinster, both of Adel.  
Licence. Witns.: Joseph Maud, T. Mawson.
- „ 22. John Buckle × of Leeds, husbandman, and Mary Mawson × of Adel,  
spinster. Witns.: James Rollinson, T. Mawson.
- Oct. 11. John Marshall × of Harewood, husbandman, and Mary Stubbs × of Adel,  
spinster, by Chr. Ramshaw. Witns.: Thomas Gamble, Joseph  
Marshall.
- „ 17. Francis Wilkinson × of Guiseley, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Hobson ×  
of Adel, spinster. Witns.: T. Mawson, James Hobson.

## 1802

- Oct. 25. John Wright × husbandman, and Mary Umpleby × spinster  
Adel. Witns.: James [? Hartley] ×, T. Mawson.  
„ 27. John Wilkinson × farmer, and Ann Hopwood × widow, both  
Witns.: Thos. Harland, T. Mawson.  
Nov. 24. William Barker, of Harewood, blacksmith, and Mary Longstaff  
spinster. Witns.: Samuel Whithead, John Dawson.  
Dec. 7. Ralph Cowling, farmer, and Margaret Pratt, both of Adel  
T. Mawson, Margaret Nicholson.

## 1803

- Feb. 13. William Reed × of Harewood, husbandman, and Henrietta  
of Adel, spinster. Witns.: John Miller, Joseph Read.  
„ 14. Edward Hartley, of Guiseley, farmer, and Martha Muscham  
spinster. Witns.: John Hartley, T. Mawson.  
Aug. 28. George Geldard, husbandman, and Ann Bolton × spinster, both  
Witns.: Joseph Wood, T. Mawson.  
Sep. 9. John Miller, husbandman, and Ann Johnson, spinster, both  
Witns.: George Johnson, James Paterson.  
Oct. 4. Joseph Booth, husbandman, and Mary Spencer × widow, both  
Witns.: John Hobson, T. Mawson.  
„ 22. John Cowling, husbandman, and Olive Rider × spinster, both  
Licence. Witns.: James Hobson ×, Joseph Wood ×.  
Nov. 7. Thomas Procter, of Kirkby Overblow, and Mary Dickinson :  
Witns.: William Procter, Thomas Dickinson.  
„ 7. Richard Whitfield, husbandman, and Ann Baron × spinster, both  
Witns.: William Hainsworth, James Lee.  
„ 27. Joseph Brown × husbandman, and Hannah Smith × spinster  
Adel, by John Crowther. Witns.: Ed<sup>d</sup> Whitehead, T. Mawson.  
„ 27. Jonathan Hodgson, husbandman, and Maria Plows, spinster, both  
by John Crowther. Witns.: Emanuel Plows, T. Mawson.  
„ 30. William Waterhouse, mason, and Sarah Appleyard, spinster, both  
by J<sup>n</sup> Crowther. Licence. Witns.: William Appleyard, T. Mawson.  
Dec. 5. William Cowgill × and Rebecca Shut × spinster, both of  
William Shepley. Witns.: William Shut ×, T. Mawson.  
[No date] William Kettlewell × of Kirkby Overblow, and Eleanor Hæ  
Adel, spinster, by William Shepley, of Horsforth. Wit  
Kettlewell, Christopher Hartley ×

## 1804

- Mar. 29. William Grange, of Kirkby Malzeard, farmer, and Hannah C  
Adel, singlewoman. Licence. Witns.: Wm. Kirk, T. Mawson.  
June 11. John Moss × of Harewood, taylor, and Ann Pullen × of Adel  
Witns.: John Smith ×, T. Mawson.  
„ 25. Joseph Dixon, farmer, and Mary Harrison × spinster, both  
Witns.: George Dixon, T. Mawson.  
July 9. Robert Hawkes, carpenter, and Martha Nicholson × spinster  
Adel. Witns.: Thomas Nicholson, John Oates.  
Sep. 19. John Hartley, farmer, and Mary Ingham, spinster, both of Adel  
Witns.: Henry Nicholson, jun<sup>r</sup>, T. Mawson.  
Nov. 1. John Brown × taylor, and Ann Dalton, spinster, both of Adel  
Andrew Johnson, T. Mawson.  
Dec. 4. Thomas Gamble, of Adel, wheelwright, and Sarah Hartley, of  
spinster. Licence. Witns.: Jo. Barker, T. Mawson.

## 1805

- Feb. 4. Joseph Wade, of Guiseley, and Hannah Heartley × of Adel  
Witns.: William Edmondson, John Birdsall.  
„ 4. William Thornber × of Otley, and Hannah Bradley × of Adel  
Witns.: Robert Thornber, William Hansworth.

# MARRIAGES.

169

1805

- Sep. 14. Beckwith Hartley × of Otley, farmer, and Mary Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Wm. Lupton, T. Mawson.
- „ 16. John Marshall, of Guiseley, merchant, and Barbara Bainbrigge, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Margaret Nicholson, Henry Nicholson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- „ 29. John Thackray, of Otley, glazier, and Hannah Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Thackray, Ann Farrar.
- Oct. 13. James White × and Elizabeth Umpleby × both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Midgley, T. Mawson.
- „ 23. George Dixon, of Otley, grazier, and Sarah Craven, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Craven, William Langwitter.

1806

- Mar. 27. John Craven, of Adel, yeoman, and Margaret Kitchingman, of Otley, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Craven, George Dixon.
- May 5. George Dickinson, farmer, and Hannah Pullen × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: T. Mawson, William Gamble.
- June 22. Henry Bawden × husbandman, and Ruth Barron × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Michael Barrond, T. Mawson.
- Nov. 3. Joseph Binks, of Leeds, and Mary Marshall × of Adel. Witns.: Wm. Hardcastle, Armley; John Brooke Hobson.
- „ 13. Abraham Thackwray × and Elizabeth Dickinson × both of Adel. Witns.: Robert Dodgson, T. Mawson.
- Dec. 7. Matthew Smith and Margaret Green, both of Adel. Witns.: Mary Hainsworth, T. Mawson.
- „ 8. William Lister, of Harewood, and Mary Wade × of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Christopher Wood ×, T. Mawson.
- „ 24. John Mawson, carpenter, and Sarah Myers × both of Adel. Witns.: John Butterfield, James Mawson.

1807

- Jan. 4. Thomas Briggs, of Bingley, and Ann Hainsworth × of Adel. Witns.: William Hainsworth, Sarah Hainsworth.
- Feb. 2. Robert Pike × and Ann Harrison × both of Adel. Witns.: Mark Smith, Phillipea Beckwith.
- „ 11. William Greenwood, of Calverley, miller, and Hannah Smith, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Smith, Thomas Greenwood.
- Mar. 16. James Owthwaite × and Susanna Crosfill × both of Adel. Witns.: William Robinson, T. Mawson.
- „ 16. Joseph Whitlow × and Prudence Robinson × both of Adel. Witns.: William Robinson, T. Mawson.
- „ 30. James Nichols × and Christiana Pullen × both of Adel. Witns.: John Smith ×, Margaret Nicholson.
- May 4. William Kendall × and Sarah Todd × both of Adel. Witns.: John Houlden, Michael Houlden, John Thornton.
- „ 5. Jonathan Renton, of Harewood, and Mary Wood × of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Anna Nicholson, Anna Russell.
- „ 7. Reuben Sharp × and Mary Kirk × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Saml. Hainsworth, T. Mawson.
- Sep. 21. John Smith, of Adel, and Elizabeth Greenwood, of Spofforth, widow. Licence. Witns.: T. Mawson, Margaret Nicholson.
- Nov. 2. Benjamin Atkinson, of Guiseley, and Sarah Dean, of Adel. Witns.: Saml Marshall, A. Allison.
- Dec. 22. John Rollinson, of Leeds, and Jane Smith, of Adel. Witns.: Edward Smith, Ann Smith, Hannah Rollinson.
- „ 28. Christopher Hill × and Martha Bradshaw, both of Adel. Witns.: Charles Hill, T. Mawson.
- „ 30. William Atkinson, of Guiseley, and Faith Hill, of Adel. Witns.: Ambrous Allison, Sam. Marshall.



## 1808

- Mar. 7. Thomas Mason × and Sarah Todd × both of Adel. Witns.: Ab<sup>m</sup> Wade, T. Mawson.  
 May 6. Christopher Driver × and Margaret Place × both of Adel. Witns.: Ralph Cowling, John Hobson, William Davidson.  
 Aug. 16. John Hobson and Ellen Liston × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Elizabeth Harding, Samuel Harding.  
 „ 22. Samuel Brook, of Guiseley, and Elizabeth Dean, of Adel. Witns.: James Brook, Joseph Wood.  
 Nov. 28. Robert Gamble × and Tryphena Barker × both of Adel. Witns.: James Barker, B. Wade.

## 1809

- Oct. 22. John Stringer, of Ilkley, and Hannah Smith × of Adel, by George Hall, Off. Min. Witns.: Wm. Kirk, Hanah Cooper.  
 „ 29. Abraham Wade and Nancy [signed “Ann”] Rowling, both of Adel, by George Hall. Witns.: Abraham Huddleston ×, Jean Proudfoot.  
 Nov. 9. Joseph Edmondson and Sarah Hainsworth × both of Adel, by George Hall. Witns.: T. Mawson, Hannah Drake ×  
 Dec. 4. John Stead × of Guiseley, and Ester Hainsworth × of Adel, by George Hall. Witns.: Samuel Whitaker, Joseph Roberts.

[All Marriages are by “Geo. Lewthwaite, Rector,” from April 13th, 1810, to 14th May, 1812, unless otherwise specified.]

## 1810

- Apr. 13. John Parkin × of Otley, and Mary Brown × of Adel. Witns.: Samuel Morrit ×, T. Mawson.  
 July 9. William Hudson, of Calverley, and Martha Gaythorp × of Adel. Witns.: William Gaythorp, Ann——  
 Aug. 4. Thomas Stables, of Horsforth, and Frances Kirk, of Cookridge. Licence. Witns.: Seth Slater, Margaret Frankland ×  
 „ 23. John Wood, of Leeds, and Mary Hainsworth, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Sarah Hainsworth, W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson.  
 Sep. 3. James Hobson, carpenter, and Margaret Routh, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Hobson, John Davidson.  
 Nov. 25. Joseph Kirk, husbandman, and Ann Smith, spinster, both of Adel, by George Hall. Witns.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Leah, Susanah Smith.  
 Dec. 25. Joseph Greaves × of Harewood, farmer, and Hannah Holmes, of Adel. Witns.: Mathew Smith, Susannah Holmes.  
 „ 31. William Shaw, clothmaker, and Grace Tate × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Shaw, Sarah Hollins.

## 1811

- Jan. 2. Christopher Jennings, of Menston, in the parish of Otley, farmer, and Ann Wood, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: William Wood, William Inman.  
 Oct. 31. James Nicholson, of Guiseley, clothmaker, and Hannah Hobson × of Adel. Witns.: James Hobson ×, T. Mawson.  
 Nov. 10. James Lacey × of Adel, labourer, and Margaret Morton × of Arthington. Witns.: Mary Lacey ×, Rich<sup>d</sup> Stephenson ×

## 1812

- Jan. 20. Benjamin Hobson × carpenter, and Mary Tate × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Wm. Shaw, Grace Shaw ×  
 „ 27. Robert Myers × labourer, and Hannah Ingham × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: James Buckles, Thomas Ingham.  
 Feb. 2. Joseph Bland × of Otley, and Mary Gaythorp × of Arthington. Witns.: William Gaythorp, T. Mawson.  
 May 14. William Clough and Mary Dalby, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: George Hulby, T. Mawson.

# MARRIAGES.

171

1812

- Sep. 13. William Dickinson, of Adel, and Mary Swale, of Manchester parish, in county of Lancaster, by Francis Cookson, Curate St. John's, Leeds. Witns.: Thomas Cookson, Thomas Wood x
- Oct. 26. John Barstow, of Guiseley, yeoman, and Margaret Midgley, of Adel, spinster, by Edw. Wilson, Officiat<sup>r</sup> Minister. Licence. Witns.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Midgley, Mary Midgley, Jos<sup>a</sup> Barstow, Tho<sup>s</sup> Midgley, Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 25. Miles Smithson, of Leeds, maltster, and Sarah Dean, of Adel, spinster, by Edw. Wilson. Licence. Witns.: Jane Smithson, Dorothy Varey, John Hind, George Barker, Elizabeth Varey.
- „ 25. George Dean, of Adel, farmer, and Jane Smithson, of Bardsey, spinster, by Edw. Wilson. Licence. Witns.: Thomas Smithson, Elizabeth Varey, Sarah Smithson, Dorothy Varey.

[END OF FOURTH BOOK].

---

FIFTH BOOK.

Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Place	Profession
Jan <sup>r</sup>	5.	Samuel Kirk	John	Cookridge	Farmer
	6.	Henry Nicholson, Rev <sup>d</sup>	Henry, Curate of Addle,	born Dec <sup>r</sup>	
	12.	Joseph Wilby	John	Cookridge	Clothier
	19.	Ann Bailey	James	Addle	Labourer
	26.	Mary Dickinson	Robert	Arthington	Labourer
Feb <sup>r</sup>	9.	Mary Ingham	William	Arthington	Labourer
April	13.	Joseph Marshal	John	Arthington	Labourer
	21.	Hannah Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer
	21.	Elizabeth Harrison	Thomas	Eccup	Carpenter
May	11.	Mary Kirk	John	Cookridge	Farmer
	11.	Ann Myers	William	Arthington	Labourer
	18.	Jane Tate	Edward	Addle	Labourer
June	8.	John Brown	John	Brearey	Labourer
	15.	Charles Carr	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer
	29.	John Johnson	John	Arthington	Farmer
July	6.	William Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer
	6.	Mary Walker	John	Eccup	Farmer
	27.	John Geldert	Timothy	Addle	Wheeler
Aug <sup>t</sup>	10.	William Wood	Michael	Eccup	Farmer
	17.	Martha Rhodes	Abraham	Brearey	Labourer
Sept <sup>r</sup>	7.	Betty Mawson	James	Cookridge	Labourer
	14.	George Dickinson	George	Kirsgill	Farmer
	14.	William Harrison	John	Eccup	Labourer

Oct.	19.	Henry	Mawson	Henry	Ecupp	Car
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9.	Ann	Wheatley	John	Arthington	Lal
	23.	Michael	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	} T
		Mary	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	
		Betty	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	
		Martha	Ward	John	Arthington	P
		William	Bailey	William, Jr	Addle	M
	30.	Mary	Wood	William	Cookridge	Lal
Dec <sup>r</sup>	21.	Sarah	Stead	George	Cookridge	Blac
	28.	Elizabeth	Bailey	Hannah	Addle	Lal
						P

Jan'y 18.	Thomas	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Fa
Feb. 1.	Ann	Rowling	Joseph	King Lane, Allwoodley.	
22.	Dinah	Yeadon	John	Addle	Fa
Apr. 25.	Samuel	Midgley	Thomas	Addle	Lal
May 5.	Ann	Ingham	John	Arthington	L
N.B.—Oct. 19th,	John	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Car
1783	by mistake entered Henry.				

## BAPTISMS.

173

1784

Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Place	Profession, &c.
May	9.	Martha Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carpenter.
		Mary Brown	William	Arthington	Labourer.
	30.	Edward Smith	George	Dunstern	Farmer.
June	27.	Joseph Heartley	John	Leyfield House	Farmer.
July	11.	William Bradshaw	William	Arthington	Labourer.
	18.	Hannah Hobson	Michael	Cookridge	Joiner.
Sep.	19.	Grace Harrison	John	Eccup	Farmer.
Oct.	3.	Zachariah Appleyard	Zachariah	Cookridge	Farmer.
	10.	Sarah Buckle Ward	Elizabeth	Arthington	Illegitimate.
		Mary & Martha } Brown	Richard	Arthington	Labourer. Twins.
	17.	Jeremiah Wilby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
		Margaret Kitchingman	Richard	Kirsgill	Farmer.
Decr	5.	Robert Gamble	William, Junr	Arthington	Farmer.
	12.	Robert Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.

1785

Jan	2.	Grace Tate	Edward	Addle	Saxton. Poor.
	16.	Hannah Smith	Richard	Addle	Labourer. Poor.
	30.	William Atkinson	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
Feb.	6.	Hannah Heartley	John	Headingley	Farmer.
	27.	Elizabeth Dennison	Nathan	Arthington	Labourer.
Mar.	20.	William Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	27.	Robert Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer.
	28.	Jane Walker	John	Eccup	Farmer.
Apr.	24.	Hannah Battison Stead	John	Arthington	Blacksmith.
May	8.	Elizabeth Heavisides	Thomas	Arthington	Labourer.
June	12.	Hannah Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
	19.	Samuel Midgley	John	Eccup	Labourer.
	19.	Mary Walker	Jeremiah	Brearey	Labourer.
	26.	Elizabeth Bailey	James	Addle	Labourer.
July	10.	Sarah Hanson	John	Brearey	Farmer.
	10.	Christopher Marshal	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	24.	Grace Dean	Joseph	Addle	poor.
Aug.	14.	Benjamin Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Labourer.
Sept.	11.	Martha Wheatley	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	18.	Thomas Blackburn Myers	William	Arthington	Mason.
Oct.	9.	Robert Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
Nov.	6.	William Johnson	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	6.	John Davison	James	Cookridge	
	13.	William Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carpenter.
Decr	25.	Christopher Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.

1786

Jan.	1.	Andrew Brown	John	Brearey	Labourer.
	8.	Mark Smith	George	Dunstern	Farmer.
	15.	Elizabeth Luty	John	Kirsgill	Labourer.
	22.	Thomas Pullen	Ann	Addle	Poor.
Feb.	5.	John Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	poor.
		John Hobson	Michael	Cookridge	Joiner.
	12.	Mary Mawson	James	Cookridge	poor.
	20.	John Willby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
		Ellen Hartley	John	Leyfield House	Farmer.
Mar.	19.	Ann Wood	William	Cookridge	Blacksmith.
Apr.	2.	Ann Wood	Michael	Eccup	Farmer.
	9.	James Harrison	John	Eccup	Labourer.
	16.	Samuel Hardisty	Joseph	Allwoodley	Labourer.
		William Stead	John	Arthington	Blacksmith.
	23.	Abraham Wade	John	Arthington	
	30.	Jane Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Labourer.

1786

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Father's	Place	Father's Profession, &c.
May	7.	Hannah	Lupton	Elizabeth	Addle	poor.
June	4.	Esther	Craven	Joseph	Woodhouse	Labourer.
	25.	Ann	Crossfield	An Adult	Hird Farm	Servant.
July	16.	Mary	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
Aug.	6.	Elizabeth	Booth	Joseph	Arthington	Labourer.
	27.	Hannah	Todd	Joseph	Arthington	Farmer.
Sep.	17.	Sarah	Craven	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
Oct.	1.	John	Broadbelt	John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	8.	Ann	Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
	15.	Thomas	Rhodes	Mary	Brearey	Poor.
	22.	Thomas	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Millwright.
	29.	Henry	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carpenter.
Nov.	12.	Mary	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer.
Decr.	3.	Elizabeth	Rowling	Joseph	King Lane, Allwoodley	Farmer.
					Duty paid at Harewood.	
	17.	Robert	Midgley	Thomas	Addle	Labourer, poor.
	24.	Sarah	Midgley	John	Eccup	Labourer.
	31.	Mary	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Labourer.

1787

Jan.	7.	Jane	Midgley	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
	14.	James	Davison	James	Cookridge	Clothier.
	21.	Benjamin	Gamble	William	Arthington	Labourer.
Feb.	11.	Hannah	Smith	John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Addle Smithies	Miller.
March	4.	William	Smith	Richard	Addle	Poor.
Apr.	1.	Peter	Walker	John	Eccup	Farmer.
	8.	Mary	Wood	Joseph	Brearey	Labourer.
		Hannah	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
	22.	James	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
May	27.	William	Wilby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
	27.	Sarah	Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
June	3.	Joshua	Yeadon	John	Addle	born Mar. 20.
	17.	Catherine	Harrison	Thomas	Eccup	Labourer.
July	8.	John	Dennison	Nathan	Arthington	Labourer.
	8.	Ann	Hartley	John	Arthington	
	8.	Martha	Bradshaw	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	15.	Mary	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carpenter.
	29.	Mary	Robinson	John	Eccup	Blacksmith.
Aug.	19.	James	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Parish Clerk, poor.
Sept.	2.	Mary	Marshall	John	Arthington	Poor.
	9.	Robert	Morton	John	Arthington	Poor.
Oct.	7.	Ann	Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill	Farmer.
	7.	Susanna	Appleyard	Zacharias	Cookridge	Farmer.
	14.	Jane	Smith	George	Dunstern	Farmer.
	28.	Sarah	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	18.	Jonathan	Broadbelt	John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Allwoodley	Farmer.

1788

Jan.	6.	Joseph	Brown	John	Brearey	Labourer.
		Robert	Myers	William	Arthington	Mason.
		William	Haymond	Peter	Moseley	
	13.	Elizabeth	Dickinson	George	Kirskill	Farmer.
	20.	James	Skurraw	Elias	Headingley	Woodm <sup>n</sup>
		Hannah	Rothery	Joshua	Lawns	Labourer.
Feb.	17.	William	Bailey	James	Addle	Poor.
	24.	William	Waters	Thomas	Horsforth	Clothier.
		Mary	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carpenter.
Mar.	9.	William	Todd	John	Alwoodley	Labourer.
	16.	Joseph	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Carp <sup>r</sup>
	23.	Margaret	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	Poor.

## BAPTISMS.

175

1788

Month	Day	Person's Name	Father's Name	Place	Profession, &c.
r.	6.	John Booth	Joseph	Kirskill	Labourer.
	6.	George Langley	George	Cookridge	Clothier.
	20.	Elizabeth Johnson	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	27.	George Walton	Joseph	Cookridge	Clothier.
y	4.	Sarah Goodal	John	Addle	Blacksmith, poor.
	25.	Mary Wade	John	Arthington	Labourer.
y	6.	Robert Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer.
		Jane Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
		William Wheatley	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	13.	Ann Batty	Eleanor	Eccup	poor, singlewom <sup>n</sup>
ig.	3.	Joseph Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
pt.	21.	Sarah Pullen	Samuel	Woodside	Labourer.
		Elizabeth Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	28.	John Wood	Joseph	Addle	Labourer.
ct.	3.	John Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Poor.
	12.	William Waterhouse	James	Arthington	Mason.
	12.	John Harrison	John	Cookridge	poor.
	16.	Elizabeth Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill	Yeoman.
	19.	Ann Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
ovr	5.	Thomas Midgley	Thomas	Cookridge Hall	Gent :
	23.	Thomas Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
dec	21.	Sarah Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.

1789

an.	4.	George Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carp <sup>r</sup>
		Ann Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Clerk. Poor.
	11.	Nelly Sunderland	Joseph	Brearey	Labor <sup>r</sup>
		Rosamond Dufton	Mary	Eccup	Singlewom <sup>n</sup>
	18.	Elizabeth Burnell	Abraham	Otley	Maltster.
	25.	John Robinson	John	} Addle	(B <sup>k</sup> Smith.
		Prudence Robinson	John		{ Twins.
Feb.	8.	Martha Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup>
		Joseph Tate	Edward	Addle	Sext : Poor.
Mar.	1.	John Robinson	John	Eccup	Bl <sup>k</sup> Smith.
	25.	Mary Lamb	M <sup>r</sup> Michael	Arthington	Nunnery.
	29.	Sarah Wilby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
	29.	Elizabeth Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
April	5.	Frances Kirk	John	Cookridge	Farmer.
	10.	John Smith	John	Addle Smithies	Miller.
	26.	Christianah Hanson	John	Brearey	Farmer.
May	31.	Mary Harrison	John	Eccup	Labourer.
June	28.	Jane Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	poor.
July	12.	Henry Gamble	William	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Aug.	9.	William Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
	16.	George Smith	George	Dunstern	Farmer.
	30.	Mary Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
Sept.	20.	George Wood	Michael	Eccup	Farmer.
	20.	Andrew Johnson	John	Headingley	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	27.	Sarah Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	27.	Elizabeth Heartley	John	Headingley	Farmer.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	1.	Charles Smith	Richard	Addle	Poor.
	8.	Joseph Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carpenter.
	15.	Thomas Marshal	John	Arthington	Poor.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	William Skurrow	Elias	Hedingley	Woodman, Poor.

1790

Jan.	1.	William Walker	Joseph	Bramhope	Miller.
Feb.	7.	Hannah Brown	William	Arthington	Poor.
	28.	William Booth	Joseph	Kirskill	Labourer.

1790						
Month	Day	Person's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Mar.	7.	John	Pullen	Samuel	Woodside	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Apr.	11.	John	Lacon	William	Slingsby Mill	W <sup>te</sup> smith.
May	2.	Mary	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	4.	Jane	Waterhouse	Thomas	Horsforth	Cloth <sup>r</sup> .
	9.	Ann	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	Cloth <sup>r</sup> .
	30.	Mary	Whitley	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
June	6.	Margaret	Morton	John	Arthington	poor.
		Hannah	Myers	William	Arthington	Mason.
		Sarah	Bailey	James	Addle	poor.
July	11.	William	Whitehead	Ann	Arthington.	Poor. Single woman.
	18.	William	Hyde	Michael	Cookridge	Spinner.
Aug.	1.	Elizabeth	Walker	Jeremiah	Cookridge	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	1.	John	Dacre	Hannah	Arthington	Poor, single w <sup>n</sup> .
	8.	Jane	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	15.	Sarah	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
		Ann	Luty	John	Kirsgill	poor.
	22.	Robert	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
		James	Ainsworth	Abraham	Cookridge	Cloth <sup>r</sup> .
Sept.	26.	Mary	Broadbelt	John	Alwoodley	Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Oct.	3.	Bella	Brown	John	Brearey	Labourer.
	10.	Hannah	Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
	17.	Ann	Waterhouse	James	Arthington	Mason.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	14.	James	Pullen	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	21.	James	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
	28.	William	Atkinson	William	Spen Lane	Farmer.
Dec.	19.	George	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
	21.	John	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	21.	John	Wade	John	Arthington	Miller.
1791						
Jan.	16.	Mary	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	16.	Mary	Willby	John	Cookridge	Clothier, poor.
Feb.	6.	Nancy	Bradshaw	John	Arthington	
	20.	Sarah	Sunderland	Joseph	Eccup	Labourer.
	24.	Martha	Lamb	Mr Michael	Arthington Nunnery.	
Mar.	6.	John	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Poor.
	13.	Stephen	Yeadon	John	Addle	Farmer.
	16.	George	Smith	John	Addle Smithies	Miller.
	20.	John	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
		Grace	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Ap.	3.	Ann	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carpenter.
		Martha	Heartley	John	Headingley	Farmer.
	10.	John	Goodal	John	Addle	Blacksmith, poor.
	24.	Anthony	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carpenter.
		Ann	Smith	George	Addle	Farmer.
May	29.	Hannah	Phillips	Addle	D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph	Carpenter.
June	2.	Ann	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	5.	William	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Carpenter.
	12.	Samuel	Dickinson	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	26.	Mary	Hardisty	Joseph	Allwoodley	Labourer.
	27.	Thomas	Johnson	John	Arthington	Farmer.
Aug.	7.	Thomas	Harrison	John	Cookridge	Poor.
	10.	Samuel	Ainsworth	Joseph	Eccup	An adult, 22 years old in March last.
	14.	John	Nicholson	John	Eccup	Blacksmith.
	21.	John	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer.
Oct.	23.	Hannah	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	Poor.

## BAPTISMS.

177

## 1791

Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Place	Profession, &c.
Nov.	6.	Thomas Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
	13.	Sarah Ainsworth	Samuel	Addle	Miller.
	27.	Joseph Wood	Joseph	Addle	Labourer.
Decr	11.	William Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
	28.	Joseph Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill hall	Born Nov. 13.

## 1792

Feb.	5.	Christiana Walker	Jeremiah	Cookridge	Carpenter.
	19.	William Fenton	John	Leeds	
Mar.	11.	Grace Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	18.	Hannah Greenwell	Joseph	Addle	Woolcomber.
	25.	John Pullen	Mary	Addle	Single w <sup>n</sup> , poor.
Ap.	8.	Elizabeth Marshal	John	Arthington	Poor.
	15.	Joseph Booth	Joseph	Kirskill	Labourer.
	22.	Elizabeth Wood	Michael	Eccup	Farmer.
	22.	Ann Stead	Samuel	Arthington	Labourer.
May	6.	John Pullen	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	13.	Henry Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
	20.	Ann Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	27.	Sarah Rastrick	William	Arthington	Labourer.
June	3.	Joseph Ainsworth	Abraham	Cookridge	Clothmaker.
	10.	Mary Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	24.	Hannah Walker	Joseph	Bramhope	Miller.
July	1.	Mary Ann Batty	Eleanor	Eccup	Poor.
	8.	John Myers	William	Arthington	Poor.
		William Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Poor.
	29.	Sarah Hide	Michael	Cookridge	Spinner.
Aug.	5.	John Atkinson	William	Spen Lane	Farmer.
	26.	Nancy Pullen	Samuel	Mean Wood	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Sept.	23.	William Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	30.	Mary Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Oct.	7.	Joshua Willby	John	Cookridge	Poor.
	28.	Jacob Vicars	Joseph	Cookridge	Clothier.
		Thomas Whitley	John	Arthington	Labourer.
Nov.	4.	Mary Gamble	William	Arthington	Farmer.
	11.	Robert Lupton	Elizabeth	Addle	Poor.
Dec.	16.	Susannah Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
	21.	Elizabeth Wade	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	27.	Anna Nicholson	Henry	Addle Rector	Born Oct. 19

## 1793

Jan.	1.	Dorothy Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill	Yeoman.
Feb.	3.	Samuel Nicholson	John	Eccup	Blacksmith.
	17.	William Lamb	M <sup>r</sup> Michael	Nunnery	Born 2 <sup>d</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> , 1792.
Mar.	3.	Margaret Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	24.	Hannah Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	31.	Sarah Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge	Farmer.
Apr.	7.	William Smith	John	Addle Smithies	Miller.
	14.	Eleanor Roberts	William	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	28.	Mary Ainsworth	Samuel	Addle.	Miller.
May	5.	Susanna Johnson	John	Spenn Lane	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	12.	Hannah Vincent	John	Addle	Coachman.
	26.	Hannah Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
June	2.	Henry Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	9.	Ann Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	Farmer.
	23.	Bridget Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	} Twins.
	23.	Elizabeth Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	
	23.	William Broadbelt	John	Alwoodley	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
July	7.	Thomas Ingham	John	Arthington	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
	7.	Christiana Luty	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .

N



1793		Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession.
Sept.	8.	Thomas	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	15.	Ann	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Taylor.
Oct.	27.	Joseph	Hobson	William	Kirskill	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6.	Elizabeth	Hanson	Christopher	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	17.	Elizabeth	Lun Stead	Barzillai	Arthington	Blacksmith.
	24.	Thomas	Brown	John	Brearey	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	24.	Margaret	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth	Booth	Joseph	Kirskill	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
1794						
Jan.	5.	Hannah	Morton	John	Arthington	Poor.
	5.	Ann	Rastrick	William	Arthington	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
	5.	Ann	Pullen	Mary	Addle	Poor.
	26.	Benjamin	Sunderland	Joseph	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Feb.	9.	Thomas	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Poor.
	9.	Elizabeth	Pullen	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	9.	Sarah	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	16.	Charlotte	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Par: clerk, poor -
	23.	Hannah	Ainsworth	Abraham	Cookridge	Cloth <sup>r</sup> .
	23.	Sarah	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Mar.	23.	Christopher	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	23.	Lydia Alderson	Bailey	James	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Apr.	6.	Isabel	Cromack	Mary	Cookridge	Poor.
	20.	Hannah	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	27.	Hannah	Hobson	James	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	27.	Sarah	Burt	William	Addle	School-mast <sup>r</sup> .
	30.	Francis	Leak	Richard	Eccup	Farmer.
June	1.	Sarah	Hammond	John	Cookridge	Poor.
	8.	Mary	Harrison	John	Cookridge	poor.
	15.	John	Rous	John	Eccup	born Ap. 7 <sup>th</sup> .
	22.	James	Heartley	John	Hedingley	Farmer.
July	6.	Ann	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
		Richard	Mason	James	Arthington	
		Mark	Gamble	William	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
		Isabella	Myres	William	Arthington	poor.
		John	Rhodes	William	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	26.	Michael	Lamb	M <sup>r</sup> Michael	Arthington Nunnery	
Aug.	17.	Benjamin	Atkinson	William	Spen Lane	Farmer.
	24.	Hannah	Luty		Arthington	
Sept.	7.	Mary	Sugden	Thomas	Brearey	Miller
						born Feb. 15
	14.	Hannah	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	14.	Hannah	Goodal	John	Addle	Blacksmith.
	21.	Hannah	Serjeantson	John	Slingsby Mill	Spinner.
	28.	Ann	Walker	Joseph	Brearey Marsh	Farmer.
Oct.	2.	The Duty upon Baptisms was this Day repealed.				
Nov <sup>r</sup>	23.	Francis	Marshal	William	Arthington	Labourer.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7.	Isabella	Whitehead	Mary	Arthington	Widow.
	21.	Ann	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
	28.	William	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	Blacksmith.
1795						
Jan.	11.	Sarah	Bradshaw	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	25.	Betty	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
Feb.	8.	Katy	Wade	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	8.	John	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	22.	George	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
Mar.	2.	Mary	Ainsworth	Joseph	Eccup	An adult.
	15.	Elizabeth	Bailey	John	Arthington	Farmer.

## BAPTISMS.

179

1795

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Mar.	15.	Ann	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carp.
Ap.	3.	Mark	Smith	John	Addle Smithies	Miller.
	5.	Samuel	Jennings	[blank]	Kirskill	Lab.
	5.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
	8.	Benjamin	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	Farmer.
May	3.	Joseph	Hide	Michael	Cookridge	Spinner.
	10.	John	Hobson	John	Cookridge	Carp.
	27.	Benjamin	Hanson	Christopher	Allwoodley	Farm.
June	14.	Martha	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
July	12.	Samuel	Riley	John	Cookridge	Lab.
	24.	William	Burrows, Ainsworth,	Samuel	Addle	Miller.
Aug.	2.	William	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
	16.	Ann	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	16.	Thomas	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	23.	William	Brogden	Moses	Horsforth	Lab.
Sep.	6.	George	Muschamp	Mary	Addle	Spinst.
	27.	Elizabeth	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Oct.	25.	Thomas	Johnson	John	Headingley	Lab.
Nov.	1.	Nanny	Stead	Barzillai	Arthington	Carp.
	22.	Elizabeth	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carp.
	22.	John	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Tay.
Dec.	13.	Elizabeth	Pullen	Samuel	Meanwood	Lab.
	25.	George	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	P. Clerk.

1796

Jan.	17.	Faith	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	Lab.
Feb.	7.	Henry	Rhodes	John	Eccup	Shoemaker.
	10.	Mary	Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill	Yeoman.
	12.	Richard	Leak	Richard	Hird Farm	Farmer.
	28.	John	Coates	Thomas	Arthington	Lab.
Mar.	6.	Thomas	Hobson	William	Kirskill	Lab.
	20.	Hannah	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	27.	Ann	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Lab.
Ap.	3.	Elizabeth	Ingham	William	Arthington	Lab.
	10.	William	Dodgson	Robert	Kirksgill	Lab.
	17.	Samuel	Stead	Samuel	Arthington	Lab.
	17.	Hannah	Rastrick	William	Arthington	Farmer.
	17.	Sarah	Hirst	John	Woodside	Lab.
May	15.	Elizabeth	Hammond	John	Cookridge	Lab.
	29.	Sarah	Burton	Ann	Black Hill	
		Myles	Booth	Joseph	Kirksgill	Lab.
		Elizabeth	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Lab.
	30.	Henrietta	Carruthers	William, Esq.	Dormont, near Dumfries, in Scotland, born March 26th, 1796.	
June	12.	Abraham	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	} At one Birth.
		Isaac	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	
	Mem:	Jacob	Ainsworth, died.	All three sons of Isaac		
	19.	Elizabeth	Jennings	John	Allwoodley	born 2nd May.
July	6.	Thomas	Smith	John	Addle	Miller.
	10.	Robert	Dickinson	John	Arthington	Lab.
	17.	Benjamin	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	born Aug. 26th, 1795.
	17.	William	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	31.	Benjamin	Mawson	Joshua	Eccup	Lab.
Sept.	25.	Mary	Brown	John	Brearey	Lab.
	25.	Mary	Heavysides	Thomas	Arthington	Lab.
Oct.	2.	Jeremiah	Hudson	John	Brearey	Lab.
	9.	James	Bailey	James	Addle	Lab.
	23.	Mary	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	born Sep: 19.
	23.	Grace	Huddleston	Isaac	Arthington	Miller.

1796						
Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Nov.	6.	John	Ainsworth	Abraham	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	30.	Ann	Lamb	Michael	Arthington	Yeoman.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1.	Ann	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
	4.	Martha	Jennings	John	Kirksgill	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	4.	Elizabeth	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
1797						
Jan.	15.	Joseph	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	29.	Henry	Harrison	John	Cookridge	Lab :
	29.	Sarah	Hobson	James	Cookridge	Lab :
Feb.	1.	Mary	Newsom	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
	19.	John	Chaffer	Alice	Arthington	Spinst <sup>r</sup> .
Mar.	5.	Eleanor	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
	12.	Sarah	Fenton	John	Cookridge	
	26.	Mary	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	B : Smith.
Ap.	23.	William	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	23.	Jane	Aske	George	Addle Mills	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
May	7.	Thomas	Coates	Thomas	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	14.	Mary	Rhodes	William	Spen Lane	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	14.	Sarah	Roundell	Christopher	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
June	4.	John	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carpenter.
July	6.	Mary Ann	Carruthers	William, Esq.	Dormont, near Scotland.	Dumfries, in
	9.	Hannah	Dodgson	Robert	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	16.	Samuel	Dickinson	William	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	30.	Joseph	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
Sep.	17.	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge	Farmer.
	24.	Michael	Mawson	James	Arthington	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
Oct.	15.	John	Brogden	Moses	Horsforth	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	22.	Sally	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farmer.
	22.	Margaret	Ingham	William	Kirskill	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	26.	John	Hanson	Christopher	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	29.	Samuel	Goodal	John	Addle	Black-Smith.
Nov.	5.	William	Marshal	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	5.	Samuel	Spence	James	Kirskill	Farmer.
	19.	Hannah	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
Dec.	24.	William	Wade	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	25.	Nathan	Davidson	Thomas	Cookridge	Bleachers.
	31.	Hannah	Riley	John	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
1798						
Jan.	21.	James	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Taylor.
	28.	John	Lacy	James	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Feb.	4.	Hannah	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Pa: clerk.
	23.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	Samuel	Addle	Miller.
Mar.	4.	Richard	Myers	William	Arthington	Mason.
	11.	Mary	Rastrick	William	Arthington	Farmer.
Ap.	2.	Elizabeth	Fryar	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	8.	John	Walker	Joseph	Brearey	Farmer.
	13.	James	Brown	John	Brearey	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	22.	James	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	29.	Sarah	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	—	Grace and Elizabeth }	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Sexton.
May	13.	Mary	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	20.	Hannah	Rhodes	John	Eccup	Shoem <sup>r</sup> .
June	3.	Thomas	Dixon	Isabella	Brearey	Single woman.
	10.	Mary	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	18.	David	Smith	John	Addle	Miller.

## BAPTISMS.

181

1798

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
July	1.	James	Heartley	Mary	Headingley	Spinster.
	4.	John	Leak	Richard	Eccup	Yeoman.
	8.	Mary	Jennings	John	Kirskill	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	8.	William	Mawson	Joshua	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	8.	John	Rowling	William	Eccup	Farmer.
	22.	Mary	Linton	Mathew	Arthington	
	22.	Rachel	Sugden	Thomas	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	22.	Ann	Brogden	Moses	Horsforth	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	22.	Hannah	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	22.	Elizabeth	Kirk	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
Aug.	9.	Kezia	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	19.	Joseph	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	Farmer.
	19.	Elizabeth	Huddleston	Isaac	Arthington	Farmer.
	19.	William	Garth	John	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Sept.	16.	Joseph	Walker	Henry	Brearey	Farmer.
	23.	Sarah	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	Born Aug: 1st.
	23.	Michael	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
Oct.	28.	Martha	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
Nov.	11.	John	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
Dec.	16.	Hannah	Harrison	John	Eccup	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	25.	Henry	Pullen	Mary	Addle	Single wom <sup>n</sup> .
	26.	Robert	Newsom	William	Cookridge	Innkeeper.

1799

Jan.	20.	John	Hudson	John	Brearey	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Mar.	3.	John	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farmer.
	3.	John	Shoesmith	Abraham	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	10.	Ann	Heavysides	Thomas	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	21.	William Thomas Carruthers, son of William Carruthers, of Dormont, Esq., baptized at Arthington				Born 30th Jan <sup>y</sup> .
	24.	Joseph	Brooksbank	Joseph	Wood-side	Lab :
	28.	Hannah	Barker	Robert	Allwoodley	Farmer.
Apr.	14.	James	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	Bksmith.
		Thomas	Dodgson	Robert	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
May	12.	John	Hearfield	Samuel	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	12.	Joseph	Atkinson	Joseph	Brearey	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	13.	Sarah	Lamb	Michael	Arthington	Yeoman.
June	16.	Eleanor	Johnson	John	Spen Lane	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	23.	William	Rhodes	William	Kirskill	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
July	7.	Joseph	Stead	Samuel	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	14.	William	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	28.	James	Midgley	Joseph	Brearey	Farmer.
	28.	Ann	Davison	Joseph	Addle	Spinner.
Aug.	4.	Joseph	Rowling	William	Eccup	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
	11.	Thomas	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
	11.	Nathan	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	11.	Ruth	Dickinson	William	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Oct.	6.	Ann	Coates	Thomas	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	13.	Jeremiah	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	27.	Jane	Hobson	James	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Nov.	10.	Jacob	Naylor	John	Cookridge	Shoem :
	18.	Abraham	Huddleston	Isaac	Arthington	Miller.
Dec.	15.	George	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carpenter.

1800

Jan.	19.	Grace	Wade	John	Arthington	Miller.
	19.	William	Fryar	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Feb.	10.	Samuel	Ainsworth	Samuel	Addle	Miller.
	12.	John	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.

1800						
Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Mar.	2.	Mary	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	2.	George	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	16.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	William	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	29.	Ann	Pullen	William	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	30.	Ann	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Taylor.
Ap :	30.	Elizabeth	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farmer.
	13.	Elizabeth	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	Farmer.
	13.	Samuel	Rhodes	John	Eccup	Shoemaker
May	20.	John	Riley	John	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	11.	Ann	Huddleston	Abraham	Arthington	Miller.
	11.	William	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
	11.	Hannah	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	Cloth <sup>r</sup> .
	30.	Hellen	Catharine Carruthers, Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Carruthers, Esq., of Dormont. Born Feb. 25th. Baptiz'd at Dormont, in Scotland, by me, H: Nicholson.			
June	15.	John	Marshal	John	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
July	6.	Thomas	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	27.	John	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	27.	Joseph	Vickers	Joseph	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Aug.	14.	Sophia	Barker	Robert	Allwoodley	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
Sept.	14.	Jane	Joy	David	Lineholme	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
	21.	John	Kay	Richard	Armley	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Oct.	19.	Harriet	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
	26.	Elizabeth	Mary Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge	Labourer.
Nov.	23.	Christopher	Kirk	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
Dec.	14.	Thomas	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	25.	Hannah	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	28.	Michael	Harrison	John	Eccup	Carpenter.
1801						
Jan.	25.	Samuel	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
Feb.	1.	Mary	Rowling	William	Eccup	Farmer.
	8.	William	Philip	Sarah	Eccup.	
Mar.	1.	Sarah	Muschamp	Mary	Addle.	
	22.	Isabella	Land	Thomas	Brearey	Farmer.
	29.	Mary	Heartley	James	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Ap.	5.	William	Brown	Sarah	Arthington.	
	5.	Mary	Shewsmith	Abraham	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	12.	Robert	Rowlandson	James	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	19.	John	Roundell	Christopher	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
May	17.	Jemima	Dean	Jeremiah	Addle	Farmer.
	20.	Mary	Naylor	John	Cookridge	Shoemaker.
	24.	Mary	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Taylor.
The first 'Baptism in the New Font.						
June	7.	Sarah	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	7.	William	Tate	John	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	28.	Ann	Hobson	John	Cookridge	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	28.	Mary	Davidson	Thomas	Cookridge	Whitster.
	28.	Elizabeth	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Par : Clerk.
July	12.	Easter	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Mill-wr <sup>t</sup> .
	19.	Sarah	Broadbelt	Jonathan	Allwoodley	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
	19.	Thomas	Heavysides	Thomas	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	26.	Martha	Jennings	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Aug.	2.	Robert	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farm :
	23.	Elizabeth	Kitson	Michael	Kirkstal	Mason.
	30.	Grace	Gomersal	Matthew	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Sept.	27 (sic).	Thomas	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	B: Smith.
	13.	Ann	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge	Farm :
	30.	Ann	Hainsworth	Samuel	Addle	Miller.

## BAPTISMS.

183

1801						
Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Oct.	4.	Sarah	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farm :
	25.	Mary	Mitchel	John	Brearey	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth	Townhill	James	Cookridge	Cordw <sup>r</sup> .
	22.	John Cowling,	Rider	Olive	Cookridge	Single-W <sup>n</sup> .
	22.	John	Rhodes	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	29.	Christopher	Marshal	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6.	William	Suttle	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Nov <sup>r</sup>	29.	Hannah	Heavysides	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	William	Davidson	Joseph	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
1802						
Jan.	24.	Elizabeth	Dixon	George	Brearey	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
Feb.	7.	William	Huddleston	Abraham	Arthington	Miller.
	14.	Sarah	Johnson	John	Spen Lane	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	21.	William	Bailey	John	Kirkstal Forge.	
Mar.	7.	William	Brooksbank	Joseph	Woodside	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	28.	John	Todd	John	Alwoodley	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Ap.	4.	Susanna	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
	11.	Michael	Mawson	James	Eccup	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	11.	Sarah	Dickinson	William	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	18.	Ann	Pullen	Ann	Arthington.	
May	9.	Hannah	Hobson	William	Kirskill	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	23.	James	Marshal	John	Horsforth	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
June	6.	Joseph	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	13.	Mary	England	Thomas	Addle	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	20.	Alice	Dixon	James	Brearey	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Aug.	1.	Martha	Watkin	Robert	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	8.	Nancy	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	28.	William	Newsom	William	Cookridge	Yeoman.
Sept.	12.	Samuel	Brown	John	Brearey	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	12.	Rose Ann	Ainsworth	William	Cookridge	Clothier.
	27.	Elizabeth	Carruthers	William	Dormont, Esq :	born June 22,
			and baptized by me, H :	Nicholson.		
	26.	Frederick	Goodal	John	Addle	Blacksmith.
Oct.	17.	William	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
Nov.	27.	Elizabeth	Jennings	Richard	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	28.	Mary	Rollinson	James	Addle	Miller.
Dec.	5.	Obadiah	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Sexton.
	12.	William	Woodhead	Joseph	Arthington	Miller.
	12.	Phebe	Oliver	Richard	Arthington	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	19.	Elizabeth	Prince	Marmaduke	Eccup	Mason.
	26.	John	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
1803						
Jan.	2.	Mary	Kirk	William	Cookridge	Farm :
	16.	William	Harrison	John	Eccup	Carp <sup>r</sup> .
	30.	John	Tate	John	Allwoodley	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Feb.	6.	Mary	Merit	William	Weardley.	
	8.	Mary	Kitson	Michael	Kirkstal.	
	13.	William	Rhodes	William	Eccup	Cord <sup>r</sup> .
	20.	Jane	Pullen	Mary	Addle	Spinster.
	27.	Thomas	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
Mar.	6.	Mary	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Nailm <sup>r</sup> .
	13.	Martha	Wilson	Jeremiah	Scotland Mill.	
	20.	Elizabeth	Hobson	James	Cookridge	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	27.	William	Marshal	John	Arthington.	
	27.	Jane	Barker	Isaac	Arthington.	
	27.	Sarah	Shewsmith	Abraham	Scotland Mill.	
Ap.	3.	John	Heartley	James	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .

184

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1803						
Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &
May	8.	William	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farm :
	8.	Thomas	Buckle	John	Heddingley	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	15.	John	Dixon	Benjamin	Scotland Mill.	
	29.	James	Brogden	Moses	Horsforth	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
June	12.	Josep[h]	Wade	John	Arthington	Farm <sup>r</sup> .
	12.	Hannah	Mawson	Joshua	Eccup	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
July	10.	Sarah	Heavysides	John	Arthington	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	24.	Ann	Dixon	George	B[r]eary	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	31.	John	Naylor	John	Cookridge	Shoem <sup>r</sup> .
Aug.	14.	Thomas	Dickenson	Mary	Eccup.	
	21.	Richard	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	B <sup>h</sup> smith.
	21.	Mary	Brown	Mary	Arthington.	
Sep.	14.	William	Milthorp	Michael	Arthington.	
	18.	George	Bailey	John	Headingley.	
	18.	Mary	Roundel	Christ <sup>r</sup>	Cookridge.	
	22.	John Robert	Barker	Rob <sup>t</sup>	Allwoodley.	
Oct.	2.	William	Mawson	Benj <sup>n</sup>	Eccup.	
	9.	James	Riley	John	Cookridge.	
	16.	[blank]	Mitchel	John	Woodside.	
30.	Sarah	Smith	John	Arthington.		
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6.	Joseph	Hargreaves	[blank]	Brearey.	
Dec.	4.	Mary	Huddleston	Abram	Arthington.	
	11.	Hannah	Cowling	John	Cookridge.	
	25.	Joseph	Marshall	John	Horsforth.	
	1804					
Jan.	1.	James	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
	8.	James	Armistead	William	Scotland Mill.	
Feb.	19.	James & John	twins, Gaunt	William	Kirskill	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	26.	Frances	Lacey	James	Eccup	Farmer.
April	22.	Thomas	Booth	Joseph	Kirkstal	Lab <sup>r</sup> .
	29.	Charles	Heartley	Edward	Eccup	Inn-Keeper.
May	13.	Sally	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Miller.
	20.	John	Jennings	Rich <sup>d</sup>	Allwoodley	Farmer.
July	27.	Hannah	Smith	John	Woodside	Labourer.
	8.	Elizabeth	Dunwell	Nathan	Cookridge.	
	15.	Samuel	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
		Elizabeth	Grange	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
		Hannah	Dickinson	William	Eccup	Labourer.
		John	Slater	James	Eccup	Labourer.
	28.	Elizabeth	Davidson	Thomas	Cookridge.	
	Aug.	12.	George	Hudson	John	Brearey
19.		James	Dodgson	Robert	Arthington.	
		Sarah	Moss	John	Arthington.	
		Mary	Johnson	John	Horsforth.	
	26.	Samuel	Hodgson	Samuel	Addle.	
Sept.	2.	Thomas	Suttel	John	Arthington.	
	23.	William	Ainsworth	William	Cookridge.	
Oct.	7.	Eleanor	Vincent	John	Arthington.	
		Mary	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington.	
		Thomas	Burley	Stephen	Allwoodley.	
	30.	William	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup.	
Oct.	28.	Ann	Newsom	William	Cookridge.	
Nov.	11.	Mary Ann	Bailey	John	Arthington.	
		George	Dean	William	Addle.	
	18.	{ Samuel } { Thomas }	twins, Brown	Ann	Eccup.	
	25.	James	Wood	Joseph	Addle.	
	Dec <sup>r</sup>	22.	Robert	Brown	John	Brearey.

# BAPTISMS.

185

1805					
Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Place	Profession, &c.
Jan.	7.	Amelia	Rowling	Samuel	Eccup
	13.	Martha	Woodhead	Joseph	Arthington.
	13.	John	Pullen	Hannah	Arthington.
	27.	James	Midgley	Robert	Brearey
Feb.	10.	Mary	Miller	John	Arthington.
	14.	Carolina	Dean	Thomas	Addle
	17.	William	Pullen	George	Addle.
	24.	John	Mawson	Benjamin	Eccup.
Mar.	10.	Thomas	Shewsmith	Abraham	Addle.
	17.	Mary	Whitfield	Richard	Eccup.
	17.	William	Kirk	William	Cookridge
	24.	Ann	Watson	William	Kirkill.
	31.	Ruth	Rhodes	William	Eccup.
	31.	Robert	Muschamp	Mary	Addle.
	21.	William	Heavysides	John	Arthington.
	21.	Jesse	Wade	John	Arthington.
May	28.	Mary	Harrison	John	Eccup
	26.	Ann	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
June	9.	Eliza	Heartley	Edward	Eccup.
	16.	Mary	Heargrave	John	Brearey.
Aug.	11.	John	Oliver	Richard	Arthington.
	25.	William	Naylor	John	Cookridge.
Sep.	15.	George	Dixon	George	Brearey.
	15.	Sarah	Wilson	Joseph	Spenn Lane.
	22.	Samuel	Wilkes	Joseph	Addle
		Hannah	Lacey	James	Eccup.
Oct.		Sarah	Umpleby	Elizabeth	Eccup
	6.	Sarah	Booth	Joseph	Arthington.
	13.	Margaret	Hobson	James	Cookridge.
	10.	Hannah	Grainge	William	Cookridge.
Nov.	17.	Grace	Midgley	Joseph	Breary.
	17.	Samuel	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
Dec.	24.	Mary	Atkinson	William	Addle.
	7.	Lucy	Broadbent	Jonathan	Allwoodley.
	15.	Robert	Nicholson	John	Cookridge.
	22.	Thomas	Dickenson	Benjamin	Addle.
		Elizabeth	Roundill	Christopher	Cookridge.
		Sarah	Aske	George	Addle.
1806					
Jan.	15.	Robert	Watkinson	Robert	Cookridge.
	18.	Robt Ingham,	Hartley	John	Kirsgill.
Feb.	2.	John	Bailey	William	Wood [s] ide.
	2.	Susanna	Simpson	Ann	Addle.
Mar.	16.	Rachel	Dunwel	Nathan	Cookridge.
	30.	Sarah	Heartley	James	Eccup.
Apr.	6.	William	Riley	John	Cookridge.
	6.	Henry	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge.
	7.	Thomas	Rowling	Thomas	Addle.
	13.	John	Bradshaw	John	Arthington.
	20.	John	Suttill	John	Arthington.

(1) In St. Mark's Churchyard, Leeds, are the following inscriptions:—"Sacred to the memory Christopher Kirk, who departed this life June 26th, 1856, aged 83 years; also Isabella, wife of above, who departed this life at Harrogate, August 7th, 1842, and was interred there, aged years. Also John Kirk, son of the above, who died April 22nd, 1876, aged 73 years.

"Sacred to the memory of Hannah, wife of Samuel Kirk, of Woodhouse, stover, who died July 1842, aged 37 years; also Elizabeth, wife of the above, who died September 13th, 1872, aged years; also the above-named Samuel Kirk, who died November 3rd, 1882, aged 77 years; also rtha, wife of the above, who died January 5th, 1887, aged 67 years."



## 1806

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place
May	25.	William	Prince	Marmaduke	Eccup.
	25.	William	Marshal	John	Horsforth.
	25.	Mark	Stubs	Jane	Addle.
June	15.	Elizabeth	Rowling	William	Eccup.
	18.	Thomas	Milthorpe	Michael	Arthington, Born Jt
July	6.	John Nettleton, Brooksbank, Joseph			Woodside.
Aug.	3.	Thomas	Slater	James	Eccup.
	24.	Elizabeth	Walker	Thomas	Cookridge.
Oct.	12.	Ann	Butterfield	John	Eccup.
	17.	John	Hainsworth	Samuel	Addle.
	19.	Elijah	Dodgson	Robert	Kirskill.
Nov.	2.	William	Jennings	Richard	Allwoodley.
Dec.	14.	John	Kirk	William	Cookridge.
	14.	Mary	Rowling	Samuel	Eccup.
	21.	William	Dickinson	George	Arthington.
	21.	Hannah	Burley	Stephen	Alwoodley.

## 1807

Jan.	4.	Ann	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington
	18.	Sarah	Wood	Joseph	Addle
	25.	Mary	Mawson	Benjamin	Eccup
Feb.	1.	John	Wood	Thomas	Eccup
	15.	Sarah	Hudleston	Abraham	Arthington
	22.	Hannah	Ambler	John	Arthington
Mar.	1.	John	Johnson	John	Spenn Lane
		David	Routh	Susannah	Allwoodley
	4.	Robert	Craven	John	Cookridge
	22.	Sarah	England	Thomas	Addle
		Hannah	Wilson	John	Cookridge
	29.	Mary	Ainsworth	William	Cookridge
Apr.	5.	John	Harrison	John	Eccup
	12.	Mary Ann	Coghill	William	Hedingley
May	3.	John	Rhodes	William	Eccup
	10.	Francis	Wilkinson	Francis	Cookridge
		Ann	Lister	William	Arthington
		John	Pullan	George	Addle
	24.	Hannah	Hargrave	John	Brearey
	31.	Edward	Heartley	Edward	Eccup
June	21.	Charlotte	Dean	William	Addle
	28.	Sarah	Whitaker	James	Arthington
		William	Whitley	Joseph	Addle
July	12.	David	Oliver	Richard	Arthington
Aug.	3.	Mary	Woodhead	Joseph	Arthington
	23.	John	Sharp	Reuben	Cookridge
		Joseph	Todd	John	Allwoodley
		Hannah	Aske	George	Addle
	30.	Richard	Lister	John	Arthington
		John	Atkinson	William	Allwoodley
Sept <sup>r</sup>	6.	John	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge
Oct.	4.	George	Outhwaite	James	Addle
	11.	Hannah	Whitfield	Richard	Eccup
	18.	John	Heavisides	John	Arthington
Nov.	1.	Sarah	Smith	Matthew	Addle
		Mary	Smith	John	Roundhay
	8.	John	Rowling	Thomas	Addle
		James	Thackwray	Abraham	Kirksgill
		Jane	Dixon	George	Brearey
	15.	William	Moss	John	Arthington

## BAPTISMS.

187

1807

Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Place
Nov.	29.	Mary Barker	John	Arthington
		Sarah Carr	Charles	Cookridge
Dec.	6.	Nathaniel Suttle	John	Arthington
	17.	Grace Lacy	Grace	Eccup
	27.	Thomas Myers	Thomas	Arthington

1808

Jan.	31.	Joshua Scott	Hugh	Eccup	
Feb.	7.	Joseph Roundill	Christopher	Cookridge	
	28.	Charles Nicholson	John	Cookridge	
May	8.	Nancy Goodall	William	Slingsby Mill	
June	5.	Susanna Hobson	James	Cookridge	
	12.	John Broadbelt	Jonathan	Allwoodley	Farmer.
July	10.	Ann Smales	William	Arthington	
		William Myers	Ann	Arthington	
	24.	William Pullan	Mary	Cookridge	
		Joseph Riley	John	Cookridge	
Aug.	13.	Mary Ann Craven	John	Cookridge	Born Mar: 10 <sup>th</sup> .
Sept <sup>r</sup>	18.	Mary Brown	Ann	Eccup	
	25.	Sarah Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	
Oct.	2.	Sarah Greaves	William	Eccup	
	23.	Ann Hartley	James	Eccup	
Dec.	25.	John Smales	William	Weardley Moor Side.	

1809

Jan.	22.	Ann Heartley	Edward	Eccup	
Feb.	5.	James Booth	Joseph	Kirksgill	
	19.	Susannah Oliver	Richard	Arthington	
Mar.	5.	Joseph Kirk	Twins of William	Cookridge	
		Sarah Kirk			
		Sarah Atkinson	William	Allwoodley	
	19.	Mary Ann Sharp	John	Chapel Town	
	26.	Samuel Slater	James	Eccup	
April	2.	William Smith	Matthew	Addle	
		Samuel Aske	George	Addle	
	30.	Ann Pullan	George	Addle	
		Mary Thackwray	Abraham	Kirksgill	
May	21.	Joseph Mawson	Benjamin	Eccup	
		Henry Lacy	Ann	Eccup	
	28.	Mary Jennings	Rich <sup>d</sup>	Allwoodley	Born Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1808.
June	11.	Jane Burley	Stephen	Allwoodley	May 11, 1809.
	11.	William Muschamp	Mary	Addle	
	18.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tate	John	Addle	May 14.
	25.	George Rollinson	John	Meanwood Side	June 5.
	25.	John Carr	Charles	Cookridge.	May 26.
July	2.	Thomas Wright	James	Scotland Mill.	June 8.
	9.	Anne Hill	Christopher	Arthington	June 1.
	9.	Prudence Rowling	Thomas	Addle	June 1.
	16.	George Dickinson	Hannah	Arthington	June 28.
	16.	Mary Walker	Thomas	Allwoodley	
Aug.	13.	William Dickinson	William	Eccup	July 18.
	13.	John Watkinson	Robert	Cookridge	July 16.
	20.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gamble	Robert	Arthington	July 25.
	27.	James Whitlow	Joseph	Allwoodley	Aug. 5.
Oct.	1.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wood	Thomas	Eccup	Aug. 17.
	15.	Bridget Hainsworth	William	Cookridge	Sept '11.
	22.	Sarah Barker	John	Arthington	Sept. 30.
	22.	Mary Ann Rowling	Samuel	Eccup	Sept <sup>r</sup> 8.

## 1809

- Oct. 22. Samuel, Son of John Hobson, Spen Lane.  
 Nov. 26. W<sup>m</sup>, son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Kirk, Addle.  
 Dec. 3. Thomas, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Inghland, Addle.  
 10. Thomas, Son of Mark Smith, Meanwood.  
 24. Joseph, Son of George Dickson, Brearey.  
 31. Elizabeth, D<sup>r</sup> of John Hargrave, Brearey.

Aug. 18.  
 Oct. 21.  
 Nov. 9.  
 Nov. 1.  
 Nov. 2.  
 Nov. 2.

## 1810

- Jan. 7. W<sup>m</sup>, Son of James Belwood, Allwoodley.  
 14. John, Son of John Mawson, Eccup.  
 14. Martha, D<sup>r</sup> of John Sutton, Arthington.  
 Feb. 18. James, Son of W<sup>m</sup> Rhodes, Eccup.  
 Mar. 11. Ann, Daughter of John Nicholson, Cookridge.  
 25. Christopher, son of Chris : & Margaret Roundhill.  
 April 1. Sarah, the illegitimate child of Mary Ross, of Eccup.  
 19. John, [son] of William and Sarah Whitehead, Arthington.  
 22. William, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Hannah Dean, of Addle.  
 29. Matilda, daughter of Abram and Ann Wade, of Eccup.  
 29. Mark, son of Abram and Ann Wade, of Eccup.  
 29. Hannah, daughter of Joseph Woodhead, of Arthington.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>,  
 Dec. 17, 18  
 Nov. 29, 18  
 Nov. 10, 18  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 18  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 18

Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Place of Residence	Trade, &c.	When B <sup>o</sup>
June	24.	William Emerson	Joseph	Eccup	Carpenter	6 <sup>th</sup> of M
July	15.	Elizabeth Moon	James	Cookridge	Labourer	6 of J
	29.	William Whitfield	Richard	Eccup	Labourer	2 Jul <sup>y</sup>
Aug.	12.	Benjamin Smith	Mathew	Addle	Labourer	15 Jul <sup>y</sup>
	12.	Sarah, illegitimate child of Phebe	Ricroft.			8 Jul <sup>y</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup>	7.	William Parkin	John	Arthington	Labourer	3 Sep <sup>r</sup>
	14.	John Driver	Christopher	Cookridge	Labourer	17 Sep <sup>r</sup>
	21.	Mary Hobson	James	Cookridge	Carpenter	23 Sep <sup>r</sup>
Nov.	4.	James Heavisides	John	Arthington	Higler	29 Aug <sup>u</sup>
Dec <sup>r</sup>	16.	William Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge	Carpenter	25 Nov <sup>r</sup>
	25.	Sarah Smith	John	Rounday	Labourer	21 Nov <sup>r</sup>
	30.	Sarah Thackray	Abraham	Kirksgill	Farmer	2 Dec <sup>r</sup>

## 1811

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. Benj<sup>n</sup> Prosser Wood Joseph Arthington Schoolmaster 23 July,  
 13. Benjamin Mawson Benjamin Eccup Farmer 9 Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
 20. Susanna Hartley James Eccup Farmer 17 Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
 27. Charles Carr late Charles Cookridge Labourer 11 Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
 Feb. 3. Hannah Atkinson Robert Cookridge Farmer 25 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 181  
 17. Robert Hudleston Abraham Arthington Miller 21 Jan<sup>y</sup>.  
 March 3. John Whitley Joseph Alwoodley Labourer Feb. 12.  
 10. Ann Rowlinson John Meenwood S<sup>de</sup> Carpenter Feb. 11.  
 17. Elizabeth Mawson James Blackhill Farmer Feb. 2.  
 24. Sarah Collier John Arthington Labourer Feb. 13.  
 31. James Whiteley John Arthington Labourer Feb. 27.  
 April 7. Samuel Longfellow Nathan Arthington Labourer Feb. 23.  
 14. Elizabeth Stead John Spen Lane Clothier March 14.  
 14. Hannah Johnson John Spen Lane Labourer Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 May 5. Sarah Hudson William Arthington Shoemaker April 5.  
 June 2. Mark Todd John Alwenly Labourer May 5.  
 9. Abraham Riley John Cookridge Farmer  
 23. Sarah Mawson John Eccup Farmer May 17.  
 July 7. William Gamble Robert Arthington Labourer June 5.  
 D<sup>o</sup> George Wade Abraham Arthington Labourer May 4.  
 21. William Hartley John Kirksgill Farmer  
 Aug. 18. Eliza Barker William Arthington Blacksmith  
 Sep. 1. Sarah Pullan George Addle Farmer  
 15. James Stables Thomas Cookridge Farmer  
 29. Mary Ann Kettlewell James Eccup Taylor

## BAPTISMS.

189

1811

Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Residence	Trade, &c.
Oct.	2.	James Burley	Stephen	Alnwoodley	Farmer
	20.	Ann Hobson	James	Cookridge	Carpenter
	27.	Faith Slatter	James	Eccup	Labourer
Nov.	2.	Mary Shaw	William	Cookridge	Clothier
	17.	James Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer
	D <sup>o</sup>	Benjamin Barker	John	Arthington	Blacksmith
	24.	Richard Tate	John	Addle	Labourer
	24.	William Rider, illegitimate child of Hannah		Cookridge	
Dec.	1.	Henry Scott	Hugh	Eccup	Labourer
	22.	Sarah Hainsworth	William	Headingley	Clothmaker

1812

Jany.	5.	Mary Ann Hobson	James	Cookridge	Labourer
	12.	John Hainsworth	Abimelich	Cookridge	Clothmaker
Feb.	9.	Thomas Askwith	George	Addle	Miller
	16.	Mary Nicholson	James	Cookridge	Clothmaker
	16.	Samuel Dixon	George	Breary	Farmer
	D <sup>o</sup>	Grace Gaythorp	William	Arthington	Labourer
March	8.	Mary Pye, illegitimate child of Hannah		Cookridge	
	D <sup>o</sup>	James Suthill	John	Arthington	Labourer
	15.	Isaac Hainsworth	James	Cookridge	Farmer
	29.	Sarah Moon	James	Cookridge	Labourer
	29.	Mary Gilbert	Joseph	Eccup	Carpenter
	29.	Charlotte England	Thomas	Addle	Farmer
April	5.	Harriet Hill	Christopher	Arthington	Farmer
	12.	Amelia Edmondson	Joseph	Eccup	Wheelwright
	26.	Mary Lacy	James	Arthington	Labourer
May	17.	Hannah Smith	Mark	Meenwood Side	Labourer
	D <sup>o</sup>	Emanuel Roundell	Christopher	Cookridge	Labourer
	D <sup>o</sup>	John Bland	Joseph	Arthington	Labourer
	24.	Edward Hartley	Edward	Eccup	Farmer
	31.	Mary Bellwood	James	Alnwoodly	Labourer
June	21.	Sarah Woodhead	Joseph	Arthington	Labourer
July	5.	Mathew Smith	Matthew	Addle	Farmer
	12.	Elizabeth Whitehead	William	Arthington	Labourer
	26.	William Mawson	James	Black Hill	Farmer
Aug.	2.	Nancy Dickinson	George	Arthington	Labourer
	16.	Elizabeth Hudleston	Oliver, daughter of Richard,	Arthington, Wheelwright.	
	23.	John Chapman	Matthias	Cookridge	Farmer
	23.	Mary Rhodes	William	Eccup	Cordwainer
	30.	Sarah Maria Sykes	John	Leeds	Merchant
Oct.	4.	Henry, illegitimate child of Elizabeth Johnson,		Arthington	
	18.	Mary Clough	William	Eccup	Farmer
Nov.	1.	Thomas Walker	Thomas	Alnwoodly	Labourer
	15.	John Nicholson	John	Cookridge	Blacksmith
	15.	Isabel Hargreaves	John	Breary	Labourer
	29.	George Ash	William	Carlton	Farmer
Dec.	25.	Richard Atkinson	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer

## BURIALS.

### FIFTH BOOK.

1783

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Profession, &c.
Jan <sup>r</sup>	3.	Sarah Dixon	Brearey	widow.
	12.	Joseph Dean	Addle	son of Joseph.
	27.	Sarah Milner	Poole	wife of Thomas.
Mar.	13.	Elizabeth Wade	Bramhope	daughter of Joseph.
	30.	Samuel Spence	Kirsgill Wood	son of John.
Apr.	7.	Christiana Hanson	Brearey	wife of Christopher.
May	6.	Sarah Hall	Kirsgill	widow.
June	10.	Samuel Midgley	Addle	farmer.
July	8.	Sarah Jackson	Eccup	daughter of John
Aug.	1.	Hannah Morrit	Addle	wife of William.
	21.	[blank] Ainsworth	Eccup	widow of Gregory.
Sept.	7.	Prudence Crossfield	Woodhouse	daughter of Martin.
	15.	Thomas Crompton	Woodhouse	mason.

A Stamp Duty took place Oct. 1, 1783, when the Rev<sup>d</sup> H. Nicholson had a Licence granted for making the following Entries without Stamps.

Nov <sup>r</sup>	2.	William Wilkinson	Leeds	son of William.
	18.	Ann Hardacre	Headingley	single woman.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5.	Christiana Wood	Addle	wife of John.

1784

Jan.	2.	Mary Wood	Cookridge	daughter of William.
	22.	Samuel Hawkshaw	Cookridge	farmer, aged 80.
Feb.	16.	Sarah Holmes	Headingley	from M <sup>rs</sup> Harker's School.
	19.	William Watkins	Eccup	son of Richard, mason.
Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Buckle	Arthington	wife of Henry, farmer.
Apr.	24.	Joseph Driver	Cookridge	Poor.
May	19.	Henry Thornton	Eccleshill	son of William, butcher.
	31.	William Harrison	Horsforth	Workhouse; poor.
July	4.	Richard Watkin	Eccup	mason and chimney doctor.
	20.	Elizabeth Phillips	Eccup	wife of Joseph, carpenter.
Aug.	1.	Christopher Hanson	Eccup	farmer.
	8.	William Bradshaw	Arthington	son of William.
	17.	Christopher Whitehead	Arthington	son of Josiah, carpenter.
Sept.	14.	John Smith	Moseley	farmer, aged 74.
Nov.	1.	Jane Midgley	Cookridge	widow, aged 76.
Dec.	2.	Joseph Heartley	Leyfield House	son of John, farmer; infant.
	17.	Ann Nicholson	Pool	daughter of Widow Nicholson.
	22.	Mary Craven	Woodhouse	daughter of Joseph, labourer.
	25.	Sarah Bloomer	Leeds	daughter of William.

1785

Jan.	29.	Robert Ingham	Arthington	farmer.
Feb.	18.	John Rycroft	Arthington	Poor.
Mar.	30.	James Winterburn	Rawden	Infant.

# BURIALS.

191

1785

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Profession, &c.
Apr.	1.	Jacob	Naylor	Cookridge	shoemaker.
	4.	Benjamin	Newsom	Guiseley	yeoman, aged 62.
	10.	Mary	Crompton	Woodhouse	widow.
	19.	Elizabeth	Winterburn	Eccup	wife of James.
	29.	Benjamin	Hickeringill	Eccup	Poor.
May	1.	John	Robinson	son of John	Addle, blacksmith.
July	5.	Ann	Wade	Arthington	wife of Joseph.
	10.	Ann	Wheelhouse	Meanwood	daughter of John.
	11.	Elizabeth	Wheelhouse	Meanwood	d <sup>r</sup> of John.
Aug.	10.	Sarah	Ingham	Arthington	widow.
	20.	Martha	Dickinson	Arthington	d <sup>r</sup> of George.
	24.	John	Hall	Kirsgill	son of John.
		Grace	Dean	Addle	d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph ; poor.
Sept.	15.	George	Wood	Cookridge	blacksmith.
	27.	Ann	Ainsworth	Eccup	widow, aged 82.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19.	Jane	Walker	Eccup	d <sup>r</sup> of John.

1786

Jan.	9.	Ann Chapman, Cookridge, widow, aged 84.			
	18.	Joseph Rhodes, Kirskill Hall, farmer, aged 80.			
Feb.	18.	Jane Smith, Daughter of John, Addle Smithies, infant.			
Mar.	2.	Ann Goodall, D <sup>r</sup> of John, Addle ; poor.			
	4.	Mary Clapham, wife of George, Windle, Parish of Caverley.			
	5.	Richard Waite, formerly of Eccup, aged 79.			
	7.	Jane Harrison, wife of Thos., Eccup, carpenter.			
Apr.	9.	Ann Brown, wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> , Eccup, taylor.			
	14.	Sarah Dean, wife of W <sup>m</sup> , Addle, farmer, 75.			
	26.	Alice Midgley, widow, Addle, aged 73.			
May	2.	Ann Mawson, wife of John, Addle, farmer.			
June	9.	John Clapham, son of George, Windle, Caverley Parish.			
	11.	Grace Hick, wife of Thos., Eccup, farmer, 50.			
July	4.	Francis Holmes, Cookridge, poor, 81.			

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Profession	Age, &c.
July	4.	Mary	Wood	Cookridge	wife of W <sup>m</sup>	40.
	19.	John	Robinson	Eccup	son of John	Infant.
Aug.	22.	Robert	Stead	Horsforth	Workhouse	Poor.
Sept.	4.	Joseph	Wait	Churwel	son of Timothy	Infant.
	9.	James	Midgley	Hampsthwait	Parish	aged 27.
	29.	Elizabeth	Booth	Arthington	dr. of Joseph	Infant.
Oct.	5.	Catharine	Wade	Arthington	widow	aged 55, poor.
	15.	Ann	Wood	Cookridge	d <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup>	Infant.
	20.	Thomas	Rhodes	Brearey	son of Mary	Infant, poor.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	William	Bailey	Addle	Parish clerk	55.
	14.	Ann	Wood	Brearey	wife of Jeremiah	poor.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	9.	Henry	Varley	Brearey Marsh		poor, 44.
	13.	Jane	Goodrick	Allwoodley	widow	aged 81.
	22.	<sup>1</sup> Henry	Creed, Esq.	Leeds	formerly major in	y <sup>e</sup> 33 <sup>d</sup> .
	27.	Henry	Brown	Arthington	son of William	Infant.

(1) "Hannah Creed, the widow of Henry Creed, Esq., left by will, dated the 31st May, 1815, £50 to George Vincent upon trust, the interest for the maintenance, repairs, and ornamenting of the burying-place of her husband and self for ever."—*Mem. in the Fourth Register Book.* Hannah Creed was one of the daughters and co-heiresses of William Read, of Leeds, merchant, and Hannah his wife, the others being Phoebe Ann, wife of Frederick Oates, Elizabeth, wife of George Vincent, Captain 9th Regiment of Foot, Eleanor R., and Mary R. They were devisees of Skinner's, otherwise Nesse's Close, near Marsh Lane, Leeds, under a codicil to their father's will, and of Hill Close, also near Marsh Lane, under their mother's will. See pedigree of "Oates of Gestingthorpe Hall," and "Vincent of Boston Lodge," near Tadcaster, in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 8th ed.

## 1787

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Jan.	14.	John	Newsham	Brearey	81	gardener.
	14.	Jane	Midgley	Cookridge	Infant	d <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
Feb.	15.	Ann	Ingham	Kirskill	5	d <sup>r</sup> of Robert.
	26.	William	Wood	Hedingley	63	blacksmith.
Mar.	22.	Hannah	Bailey	Hedingley	Infant	d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph.
Ap.	2.	Mary	Ainsworth	Eccup	83	wife of Aaron.
May	14.	Mary	Buckle	Headingley	60	wife of Joseph.
	16.	Joseph	Wade	Arthington	64	carpenter.
	27.	Robert	Gamble	Horsforth	Infant	son of Robert.
	31.	Mary	Gamble	Horsforth	Infant	d <sup>r</sup> of Robert.
Aug.	26.	Sarah	Bailey	Hedingley	Infant	d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph.
Sep.	6.	Mary	Naylor	Woodhouse	84	widow, poor.
	23.	Elizabeth	Rhodes	Timble	in the	parish of Fewston.
Oct.	7.	Rebecca	Wood	Cookridge	77	widow, poor.
Nov.	25.	Mary	Stead	Arthington		d <sup>r</sup> of John, blacksmith.

## 1788

Jan.	31.	Hannah	Hawkshaw	Hedingley	47	widow.
Mar.	12.	Henry	Harrison	Eccup	24	servant.
		Esther	Craven	Woodhouse	2	d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph.
Apr.	3.	Hannah	Wood	Brearey	14	d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah, poor.
	4.	Mary	Morris	Addle	78	widow, poor.
	10.	William	Stead	Arthington	2	son of John.
	11.	Thomas	Johnson	Brearey	10	son of Andrew.
	21.	James	Holliday	Horsforth	48	poor; from Workhouse.
	29.	George	Craven	Woodhouse	Infant	son of George.
May	8.	Richard	Brown	Arthington	28	labourer, poor.
	30.	Nancy	Hawkshaw	Hedingley	18	d <sup>r</sup> of the late Hannah.
June	5.	Jane	Inman	Eccup	2	d <sup>r</sup> of Stephen, poor.
July	6.	Jane	Kirk	Cookridge	38	wife of John, poor.
	11.	Sarah	Inman	Eccup	5	d <sup>r</sup> of Stephen, poor.
	20.	Henry	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	10	son of Henry, farmer.
	22.	Margaret	Hobson	Cookridge	Infant	d <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> , poor.
Aug.	15.	Martha	Brown	Arthington	4	twin d <sup>r</sup> of Wid: Brown,
	17.	William	Clough	Eccup	91	yeoman.
Oct.	16.	Richard	Buckle	Arthington	53	farmer.
	23.	John	Smith	Addle Smithies	68	farmer.
Nov.	11.	William	Jackson	Eccup	23	son of John.
	9.	Jane	Hickeringill	Eccup	65	widow, poor.
Dec.	13.	James	Midgley	Gainsborough	26	stone mason.
	24.	Elizabeth	Smith	Moseley	87	widow.

## 1789

Jan.	2.	Jane	Hobson	Cookridge	18	d <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> , poor.
	17.	Grace	Dennison	Arthington	86	wife of Jno., poor.
	30.	Phebe	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	15	d <sup>r</sup> of Henry.
Feb.	6.	John	Robinson	Addle	2 m.	son of John.
Apr.	26.	William	Mawson	Eccup	3	son of Henry.
May	10.	Benjamin	Hobson	Cookridge	10	son of Sam <sup>l</sup> , poor.
	28.	Mary	Dufton	Eccup	23	single woman.
Aug.	10.	Henry	Buckle	Arthington	80	farmer.
	22.	Samuel	Ingham	Cookridge	70	farmer.
Oct.	19.	Mary	Wood	Lynholm	72	wife of Michael.
	25.	William	Wade	Arthington	20	son of Benjamin.
Nov.	13.	James	Kitching	Acaster	67	farmer.
Dec.	2.	Martha	Bischoff	Leeds	33	wife of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Bisc
	23.	Christopher	Hanson	Leeds	78	formerly of Brearey.

## BURIALS.

193

1790

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Jan.	3.	William Hanson	Eccup	42	son of the late Christopher.
	15.	Joseph Robinson	Addle	8	son of John, blacksm.
Feb.	23.	Ann Rider	Cookridge	30	wife of John, farmer.
Mar.	3.	John Cooper	Brearey	65	labourer.
Apr.	16.	Elizabeth King	Woodhouse	59	wife of William.
May	13.	John Inman	Eccup	1	son of Stephen, poor.
	27.	Joseph Harrison	Eccup	76	from the Poorhouse.
Sep.	16.	Sarah Swale	Eccup	55	wife of Will <sup>m</sup> , poor.
	21.	Jeremiah Willby	Cookridge	73	poor.
Oct.	13.	Joseph Robinson	Brearey	28	son of Joseph.
	19.	George Smith	Headingley	66	farmer.
	20.	Mary Milthorp	Arthington	29	d <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Milthorp.
Nov.	9.	Robert Midgley	Woodhouse	4	son of Tho <sup>s</sup> , poor.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	29.	Isabel Hanson	Addle	77	single woman, poor.

1791

Jan.	11.	Mary Mawson	Meanwood	83	widow, poor.
	22.	Jane Wood	Headingley	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	d <sup>r</sup> of William.
	25.	John Dennison	Arthington	82	poor.
Feb.	13.	Hannah Todd	Arthington	4	d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph.
Ap.	2.	Faith Rowling	Addle	42	wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> , farmer.
May	5.	Ann Longbottom	Cookridge	14	an apprentice.
Aug.	28.	Robert Midgley	Cookridge	38	farmer.
Oct.	23.	Benjamin Wade	Arthington	64	carpenter.
Nov.	4.	Josiah Whitehead	Arthington	57	carpenter.
	21.	Ann Aske	Addle	23	wife of George.

1792

Feb.	10.	Edward Smith	Addle	81	farmer.
	29.	Mary Bartle	Cookridge	1	d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph, farmer.
Mar.	26.	Mary Newsom	Pudsey	26	d <sup>r</sup> of late Benj: of Kirs Gill.
Ap.	12.	Martha Crossfill	Leeds	42	cloth shearer.
	24.	Thomas Wood	Lineholm	3	son of Thomas.
May	16.	George Smith	Veadon	50	farmer.
	25.	Ann Mawson	Headingley	29	d <sup>r</sup> of William, lab <sup>r</sup> .
	27.	John Kirk	Cookridge	22	son of John, poor.
Aug.	7.	Mary Robinson	Addle	14	d <sup>r</sup> of John, blacksm.
Sep.	26.	John Robinson	Bramhope	1	son of John.
Oct.	5.	Joseph Robinson	Brearey	69	carpenter.
Dec.	15.	Joseph Wood	Addle	1	son of Joseph.
	28.	Joshua Willby	Cookridge	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of John, poor.

1793

Jan.	2.	William Wood	Cookridge	44	blacksmith.
	10.	Mary Rowling	Addle	79	widow.
Mar.	1.	John Gamble	Horsforth	1	son of Robt.
	6.	Robert Bland	Moseley	26	bleacher.
	18.	Elizabeth Ingham	Dean Grange	1	d <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> .
	25.	Mary Gamble	Arthington	$\frac{1}{2}$	d <sup>r</sup> of Willm.
Ap.	4.	William Hammond	Cookridge	Inf <sup>t</sup>	poor; son of Joseph.
	6.	Hannah Gamble	Horsforth	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of Robt.
	24.	Elizabeth Swale	Eccup	35	Wife of W <sup>m</sup> , poor.
	27.	Jane Hobson	Cookridge	3	d <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> , poor.
May	21.	John Booth	Headingley	71	lab <sup>r</sup> .
	22.	William Appleyard	Brearey	65	farmer.
July	28.	Hannah Bentley	Addle, widow	84	poor.
Aug.	9.	Ann Walker	Cookridge	25	W: of Jerem <sup>h</sup> .
Sept.	1.	Mary Driver	Cookridge	71	widow, poor.
	3.	William Dean	Addle	1	son of W <sup>m</sup> .
	9.	John Rider	Horsforth	57	poor.



1793					
Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Oct.	8.	Michael Wood, jun <sup>r</sup> .	Eccup	46	farmer.
	19.	William Dickinson	Arthington	84	farmer.
	31.	Ann Ainsworth	Arthington	½	d <sup>r</sup> of James, tailor.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	19.	Francis Creed, Esq.	Leeds		late a captain in ye 68 <sup>th</sup> .
Dec.	9.	Hannah Harrison	Eccup	13	d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas.
	10.	Bridget Smith	Addle	39	wife of George.
1794					
Feb.	4.	Grace Walker	Eccup	62	wife of James.
	13.	Hannah Robinson	Bramhope	4	d <sup>r</sup> of John, carp <sup>r</sup> .
Mar.	1.	Sarah Longfellow	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of Nathan, lab <sup>r</sup> .
	23.	Robert Newsum	Liverpool	26	son of late Benj: Kirskil
May	16.	John Mawson	Addle, poor	14	son of Tho <sup>s</sup> , par: clerk.
	28.	Margaret Dean	Addle	¾	D <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> , farmer.
Aug.	10.	George Wright	Leeds	17	grandson of late G. Smi of Hedingley.
	12.	William Merrit	Addle	84	poor.
	31.	Sarah Wilson	Horsforth	34	poor.
Sep.	10.	Samuel Heartley	Cookridge	68	farmer.
	12.	Mary Wade	Arthington	¾	twin D <sup>r</sup> of Joseph.
Oct.	2.	The Duty upon Burials was this Day repealed.			
	7.	Isaac Buckle	Allwoodley	84	a pauper.
Nov.	9.	Hannah Carter	Wood Side	52	widow.
Dec.	3.	Ann Ingham	Castley	80	widow.
1795					
Jan.	23.	John Smithson	Arthington	18	son of Rich <sup>d</sup> .
Feb.	15.	Grace Caverley	Cookridge	76	wife of Ainsworth.
	22.	James Drewry	Arthington	7	grandson of Jos: Todd.
	24.	Ann Wilkinson	Addle	74	wife of John.
Mar.	22.	Grace Gill	Arthington		widow.
	24.	Sarah Brooksbank	Eccup	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph.
	31.	Ann Stringer	Cookridge	90	widow.
Ap.	20.	Ann Stead	Arthington	3	d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel.
June	17.	John Midgley	Woodhouse	15	son of Thomas.
July	12.	George Waite	Cherril	2	son of Timothy.
	17.	Elizabeth Walker	Brearey	36	wife of Henry.
Aug.	5.	Alexander Brown	A Stranger		found in Wharf at Arthington.
	12.	James Harrison	Eccup	84	carpenter.
	16.	Benjamin Wilson	Horsforth	1	son of John.
Sep.	12.	Ann Morton	Arthington	13	d <sup>r</sup> of John.
Oct.	15.	Joseph Thompson	Kirksgill	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Joseph.
Nov.	29.	Mary Cooper	Brearey	58	wife of Robt.
Dec.	16.	John Pullen	Arthington	3	son of John.
	20.	James Pullen	Arthington	6	son of John.
1796					
Feb.	11.	Susanna Naylor	Cookridge	57	widow.
	20.	John Jackson	Eccup	75	farmer.
	25.	Mary Craven	Cookridge	90	relict of John.
	25.	William Brooksbank	Eccup	52	lab <sup>r</sup> .
Mar.	7.	James Walker	Eccup	62	lab <sup>r</sup> .
	28.	Edward Tate	Addle	59	sexton.
Ap.	14.	John Rhodes	Headingley	1	son of W <sup>m</sup> , lab <sup>r</sup> .
May	2.	John Coates	Arthington	¾	son of Thomas.
	12.	Jacob Ainsworth	Cookridge	Infant	son of Isaac.
	15.	Thomas Johnson	Arthington	5	son of John.

## BURIALS.

195

1796

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
June	12.	William	Brooksbank	27	son of Jane.
	26.	Hannah	Appleyard	47	wife of Zachariah.
	27.	Elizabeth	Dodgson	72	wife of Robert.
July	28.	Henry	Arthington	7	son of W <sup>m</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	28.	Mary	Johnson	63	wife of Andrew.
Aug.	7.	Mary	Harker	Headingley	relict of Rev. John, of Addle.
Sep.	2.	William	Dean	Infant	son of William.
	22.	Elizabeth	Naylor	2	dr of William.
Nov.	27.	Timothy	Ainsworth	67	lab <sup>r</sup> .
Dec.	9.	Mary	Buckle	80	wife of John.
	22.	Mary	Brown	29	dr of Rich <sup>d</sup> .

1797

Jan.	1.	Thomas	Smith	Addle	$\frac{1}{2}$	son of John Smith.
	2.	John	Wade	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of John Wade.
	4.	Thomas	Milthorp	Arthington	26	son of William.
	5.	Michael	Wood	Lineholm	81	farmer.
	8.	Abraham	Huddleston	Arthington	66	mill <sup>r</sup> .
	18.	Jane	Harrison	Eccup	85	relict of James.
	27.	Mary	Smith	Addle	65	relict of John.
	31.	Hannah	Wait	Cherril	14	daughter of Timothy.
Feb.	23.	Sarah	Walker	Brearey	Inf <sup>t</sup>	dr of Joseph.
Mar.	5.	Mary	Atkinson	Spen Lane	73	wife of Benjamin.
Ap.	1.	Grace	Midgley	Brearey	71	wife of James.
	15.	Mary	Smith	Cookridge	64	single woman.
	15.	John	Nicholson	Cookridge	5	son of John.
	20.	Samuel	Nicholson	Cookridge	4	son of John.
May	7.	Dinah	Sugden	Arthington	5	dr of Thomas.
	10.	Henrietta	Johnson	Brearey	15	dr of Andrew.
	16.	Mary	Brown	Brearey	$\frac{1}{2}$	dr of John.
	27.	Susanna	Calvert	Horsforth	91	widow.
June	12.	William	Crawthorne	Addle	53	farmer and doct <sup>r</sup> .
	18.	Martha	Jennings	Kirskill	$\frac{1}{2}$	dr of John.
July	18.	Josiah	Whitehead	Arthington	29	son of Josiah.
Sep.	18.	Joseph	Crampton	Allwoodley	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Thomas.
Dec.	6.	William	Cowling	Cookridge		farmer.

1798

Feb.	2.	Jane	Smith	Cookridge	68	single woman.
	3.		Chapman	Cookridge	50	wife of Matthias.
	6.	Sarah	Dickinson	Arthington	80	wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
Mar.	18.	Hannah	Stead	Arthington	54	wife of John.
	20.	John	Buckle	Brearey	60	farmer.
	28.	Elizabeth	Robinson	Brearey	17	dr of Widow Rob.
Ap.	2.	Joseph	Atkinson	Headingley	50	parish clerk.
May	27.	Hannah	Wood	Headingley	72	widow of W <sup>m</sup> .
June	3.	Mary	Rothery	Hunslet	40	wife of Will <sup>m</sup> .
July	8.	George	Stead	Arthington	27	son of John.
Aug.	8.	Sarah	Ingham	Arthington	10	dr of John.
	19.	Elizabeth	Midgley	Brearey	1	dr of Robert.
Sept.	20.	William	Burnand	Leeds	7	son of Thomas.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	8.	Moses	Ainsworth	Eccup	61	labourer.
	10.	Hannah	Booth	Kirskill	46	wife of Joseph.
	24.	Mary	Raistrick	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	dr of Will <sup>m</sup> .
	31.	Abraham	Rhodes	Arthington	66	lab <sup>r</sup> .

1799

Jan.	6.	Jeremiah	Wilby	Cookridge	14	son of John.
	8.	Jane	Joy	Lineholm	5	dr of David.
	23.	James	Davison	Cookridge	3	son of Thomas.

## 1799

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Feb.	1.	Thomas	Booth	Kirskill	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Joseph.
	6.	Ann	Midgley	Cookridge	37	wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas.
	13.	John	Hanson	Allwoodley	1	son of Christopher.
	18.	Ann	Kirk	Cookridge	Infant	d <sup>r</sup> of Christopher.
Mar.	4.	Joseph	Atkinson	Brearey	24	lab <sup>r</sup> .
	25.	Hannah	Wilby	Cookridge		d <sup>r</sup> of John.
Apr.	1.	Mary	Midgley	Addle	80	widow.
	11.	William	Bailey	Kirkstal	29	labourer.
May	29.	John	Kirk	Cookridge	72	labourer.
	31.	William	Myers	Arthington	21	son of W <sup>m</sup> , mason.
June	20.	Richard	Marshall	Arthington	14	son of John, lab <sup>r</sup> .
July	14.	Mercy	Booth	Headingley	82	widow.
Aug.	26.	Martha	Hawckshaw	Cookridge	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of Christopher.
Oct.	17.	Mary	Raistrick	Pool	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of William.
	25.	Esther	Stow	Cookridge	27	widow.
	30.	Joseph	Atkinson	Wadlands	68	farmer.
	30.	Mary	Myers	Arthington	94	widow.
Nov.	24.	Robert	Dickinson	Arthington	3	son of John.
	28.	Sarah	Walker	Brearey	29	wife of Joseph.
Dec.	7.	William	Garth	Woodhouse	1	son of John.
	23.	John	Baily	Cookridge	78	labourer.

## 1800

Jan.	24.	William	Lee	Horsforth	$\frac{1}{2}$	son of Ben :
	26.	William	Bland	Meanwood	3	son of Joseph.
Feb.	5.	[blank]	Wade	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph.
	8.	Mary Anne	Waterhouse	Arthington	3	d <sup>r</sup> of James.
	15.	Ann	Raistrick	Pool	6	d <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> .
	15.	Robert	Buckle	Arthington	12	son of Henry.
	20.	Ainsworth	Caverley	Cookridge	86	widower.
Mar.	29.	Henry	Pullen	Addle	74	farmer.
	29.	Elizabeth	Jennings	Kirskill	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of John.
Ap.	20.	Ann	Mawson	Spen Lane	16	d <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> .
May	1.	Ann	Mawson	Eccup	9	d <sup>r</sup> of Henry.
	8.	Ann	Ainsworth	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of James.
	18.	Hannah	Jackson	Leeds	76	widow.
	18.	William	Robinson	Bramhope	1	son of John.
	23.	Elizabeth	Myers	Parish of Guiseley	20	d <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> .
June	26.	Michael	Lamb	Arthington Nunnery	36	yeoman.
July	22.	Jane	Mawson	Eccup	31	wife of Ben <sup>j</sup> .
Aug.	25.	William	Caverley	Horsforth	2	son of Tho <sup>s</sup> .
Sep.	17.	Robert	Richardson	Cookridge	89	farmer.
Oct.	15.	Ann	Bowling	Acaster	50	wife of M <sup>r</sup> B.
	20.	Richard	Brown	Eccup	68	taylor.
Nov.	17.	Richard	Bailey	Arthington	79	farmer.
Dec.	19.	Sarah	Heap	Leeds		wife of Jon <sup>a</sup> .

## 1801

Jan.	22.	Jane	Hobson	Cookridge	53	wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Feb.	1.	Samuel	Elwick	Kirkstal	2	son of W <sup>m</sup> .
	10.	Hannah	Ainsworth	Eccup	64	
	28.	[blank]	Cooper	Bramhope	21	
Mar.	1.	Faith	Appleyard	Cookridge	22	d <sup>r</sup> of Zachar.
Apr.	21.	Samuel	Aske	Addle	$\frac{1}{2}$	son of George.
May	13.	Michael	Mawson	Black Hill	3	son of James.
	16.	Martha	Robinson	Brearey	64	rel <sup>t</sup> of Jos :
	20.	Elizabeth	Wood	Addle	3	d <sup>r</sup> of Jos :
June	5.	Josiah	Whitehead	Woodhouse	1	son of Jos :
Aug.	3.	Joseph	Crumpton	Wood Side	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	son of Tho <sup>s</sup> .

## BURIALS.

197

## 1801

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Sept :	4.	Edmund	Huddleston	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Isaac.
	28.	Richard	Spence	Kirskill	31	son of John.
Oct.	7.	<sup>1</sup> Thomas	Arthington	Arthington	75	Esq :
Nov <sup>r</sup>	25.	Maria	Brooksbank	Cookridge	94	widow.
	26.	William	Milthorp	Arthington	70	yeoman.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	9.	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	4	son of Chr.
	12.	Elizabeth	Smith	Addle	32	wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> .
	28.	[blank]	Longfellow	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Nathan.

## 1802

Jan.	6.	Elizabeth	Thresh	Addle	86	widow.
	24.	Sarah	Pullen	Addle	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of George.
Feb.	3.	Henry	Dickinson	Arthington	81	labourer.
	14.	Elizabeth	Fryer	Arthington	4	d <sup>r</sup> of John.
	16.	Joseph	Rowling	Eccup	61	farmer.
	17.	William	Fryer	Arthington	2	son of John.
Mar.	4.	Elizabeth	Wilkinson	Addle	65	wife of John.
May	23.	Elizabeth	Inman	Eccup	6	d <sup>r</sup> of Stephen.
	16.	William	Hollings	Horsforth	2	son of Samuel.
	31.	John	Heartley	Eccup	57	farmer.
June	5.	John	Broadbelt	Allwoodley	77	farmer.
	6.	Elizabeth	Elliot	Woodhouse	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of William.
	20.	Hannah	Innan	Eccup	1	d <sup>r</sup> of Stephen.
	24.	Sarah	Stables	Horsforth	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> .
July	5.	James	Rowling	Addle	Inf <sup>t</sup>	} twins, sons of Thomas.
	5.	John	Rowling	Addle	Inf <sup>t</sup>	
	11.	Mary Philips,	Barker	Allwoodley	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of Robert.
	11.	Ann	Leyland	Arthington	90	widow.
	21.	Rachel	Muschamp	Addle	72	wife of Jos :
	30.	Mary	Smith	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of John.
	31.	James	Mitchel	Brearey	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of John.
Sep.	12.	Susanna	Ryley	Cookridge	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of John.
Oct.	20.	Mary	Waite	Churwel	52	wife of Timothy.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9.	Frances	Ingham	Horsforth	1	d <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Dec.	6.	Benjamin	Ingham	Cookridge	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
	17.	Mary	Crossfill	Leeds	59	relict of Martin.
	26.	William	Brooksbank	Woodside	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Jos.

## 1803

Jan.	1.	Margaret	Easingwood	Allwoodley	68	widow.
	4.	James	Marshal	John	Inf <sup>t</sup>	Horsforth.
	5.	Josiah	Woodhead	Woodhouse	Inf <sup>t</sup>	
	6.	Thomas	Rowling	Addle	2	son of Tho <sup>s</sup> .
	30.	Sarah	Naylor	Horsforth	[? 8]	d <sup>r</sup> of Wm.
Feb.	7.	Elizabeth	Ingham	Arthington	25	d <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
	8.	Mary	Kitson	Kirkstal	22	wife of M <sup>l</sup> .
	17.	Ann	Ainsworth	Eccup	75	widow.
	20.	Robert	Ingham	Arthington	55	farmer.
Mar.	10.	Elizabeth	Kitson	Kirkstal	1½	mason.
	17.	Mary	Kitson	Kirkstal	0	mason.
Ap.	4.	Hannah	Ingham	Cookridge	5	d <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
	5.	Mark	King	Cookridge	20	servant.
	6.	Sarah	Schofield	Eccup	76	widow.
	8.	John	Ingham	Cookridge	3	son of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
	9.	Sarah	Dean	Addle	38	wife of Jerem :

(1) Thomas Hardcastle took the name of Arthington ; married at St. Helen's Church, York, 3rd May, 1760, Frances, youngest daughter of Sir John Wray, Bart., of Sleningford, by Frances Norcliffe. She was born 22nd April, 1738 ; died in London, Dec., 1815, without issue, and was buried at Fulham.—C.B.N.

## 1803

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c
Ap.	21.	Robert	Cooper	Brearey	69	farmer.
	21.	Betty	Ingham	Cookridge	8	d <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
May	10.	<sup>1</sup> Henrietta	Leedes	York	67	wife of E: Leedes, Esq.
June	5.	Ann	Wade	Arthington	44	wife of Jos :
	7.	Benjamin	Mawson	Addle	17	son of Tho <sup>s</sup> .
July	30.	Grace	Rowlison	Addle	23	wife of James.
Aug.	31.	James	Shay	Cookridge	20	son of James.
Sep.	2.	James	Brogden	Horsforth	$\frac{1}{2}$	son of Moses.
	12.	Mary	Gamble	Arthington	70	wife of W <sup>m</sup> .
Oct.	13.	Mary	Brown	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	d <sup>r</sup> of Mary.
	30.	Thomas	Longfellow	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Nathan.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	Christopher	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Christ <sup>r</sup> .
Dec.	4.	Ann	Appleyard	Kirkby-over-Blow	72	widow.
	28.	Hannah	Cowling	Cookridge	Inf <sup>t</sup>	daug <sup>r</sup> of John.

## 1804

Jan <sup>y</sup>	27.	Aaron	Ainsworth	Eccup	93	farmer.
Feb.	24.	Margaret	Wilson	Meanwood	42	wife of William.
	25.	Sarah	Pullen	Addle	72	widow.
March	3.	Hannah	Kitching	Acaster	78	widow of late James.
April	22.	Hannah	Hanson	Allwoodley	39	wife of Christopher.
May	16.	Marmaduke	Roe	Allwoodley	32	husbandman.
June	6.	Charles	Heartley	Eccup	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Edward.
	23.	Mary	Whitehead	Woodhouse	76	relict of Josiah.
July	5.	Robert	Gamble	Horsforth	18	son of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
	8.	Jonathan	Ross	Eccup	58	lab <sup>r</sup> .
	15.	Joseph	Marshall	Woodside		
Aug.	19.	Dorothy	Rhodes	Kirskill	85	wid <sup>w</sup> of late Jos <sup>h</sup> .
Sep.	23.	Elizabeth	Mitchel	Woodside	27	wife of John.
Oct.	18.	Elizabeth	Dickinson	Arthington	94	widow of W <sup>m</sup> .
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	Eccup	9	d <sup>r</sup> of John.
	18.	William	Benson	Christopher		son of C <sup>r</sup> .
	28.	Elizabeth	Bailey	Arthington	84	relict of Rich <sup>d</sup> .

## 1805

Jan.	2.	Mary	Waterhouse	Arthington	76	widow.
	12.	John	Dixon	Brearey	80	farmer.
	21.	Thomas	Armitage	Addle	3	son of W <sup>m</sup> .
Feb.	13.	Mary	Brooksbank	Woodside		d <sup>r</sup> of Jos :
Mar.	10.	Mary	Bailey	Addle	77	widow.
	14.	Joseph	Philips	Addle	15	son of Joseph.
	20.	William	Atkinson	Spen Lane	46	farmer.
	22.	John	Hanson	Brearey	52	farmer.
Ap.	10.	John	Mawson	Addle	89	farmer.
	10.	Mary	Tyffen	Cookridge	39	wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> .
May	14.	Mary	Favel	Cookridge	72	
July	25.	William	Dean	Addle	88	farmer.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	6.	Sarah	Ainsworth	Eccup	73	single woman.
	8.	Mary	Smith	Addle	62	wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> .
	27.	<sup>2</sup> Benjamin	Newsom, Esq :	Leeds	43	captain.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5.	Thomas	Heavysides	Arthington	60	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1.	Susannah	Johnson	Hedingley	12	d <sup>r</sup> of John.

## 1806

Jan.	15.	Mary	Milthorp	Arthington	61	relict of W <sup>m</sup> .
	18.	Abraham	Waterhouse	Arthington	Inf <sup>t</sup>	William.
Feb.	2.	Mary	Hobson	Cookridge	68	wife of Jno.

# BURIALS.

199

1806

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Ap.	9.	Sarah	Wilson	Horsforth	Inf <sup>t</sup>	dr of Jos :
	20.	Susanna	Carr	Cookridge	26	wife of Charles.
May	16.	Joseph	Winn	Kirkstal	2	Joseph.
	28.	Elizabeth	Butterfield	Eccup	3	dr of John.
	28.	Henry	Pullen	Woodhouse	2	Timothy.
June	7.	Benjamin	Barker	Arthington	20	son of Isaac.
	8.	John	Spence	Caverley	$\frac{1}{2}$	son of James.
	13.	William	Gamble	Arthington	44	son of Will <sup>m</sup> .
	17.	Benjamin	Atkinson	Spen Lane	87	
July	7.	Martha	Whitehead	Eccup	86	widow.
	8.	Faith	Smith	Arthington	26	
	8.	Samuel	Wilkes	Addle	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of John.
	9.	Hannah	Hanson	Eccup	Inf <sup>t</sup>	dr of Benjamin.
	25.	William	Suttle	Arthington	34	
	31.	Elizabeth	Walker	Wakefield	30	dr of John.
Aug.	3.	William	Elliot	Woodhouse		son of W <sup>m</sup> .
	23.	Grace	Hudson	Brearey	35	wife of John.
Oct.	2.	Zechariah	Appleyard	Lineholm	76	
	9.	James	Waterhouse	Arthington	45	
	16.	Mary	Clayton	John		Addle.
	31.	Elizabeth	Ryder	Cookridge	45	wife of Jno.
Decr	8.	George	Dickinson	Kirsgill	86	

1807

Jan.	4.	Joseph	Wade	Harrogate	17	son of Jos :
	8.	Richard	Spence	Bramhope	1	son of John.
	27.	Ann	Broadbent	Wakefield	47	
Feb.	24.	Elizabeth	Cryer	Eccup	103	widow.
Mar.	3.	Joseph	Pullen	Woo[d]house	3	son of Tim :
	11.	John	Wilkinson	Addle	80	widower.
	14.	Hannah	Vincent	Arthington	14	dr of John.
	15.	Thomas	Harrison	Cookridge	15	son of Jno.
	18.	Christopher	Nicholson	Arthington	13	
	18.	Benjamin	Hollings	Horsforth	3	
	26.	Robert	Ingham	Arthington	21	son of Jno.
Apr.	12.	Thomas	Brig	Eccup	Inf <sup>t</sup>	son of Tho <sup>s</sup> .
	26.	Robert	Dodgson	Arthington	70	
July	8.	Thomas	Myers	Arthington	21	son of William.
	17.	George	Wood	Meanwood	10	son of widow.
	20.	Chr: Smith	Blackburn	Leeds	56	
	21.	William	Hobson	Cookridge	39	
Nov.	5.	Mary	Midgley	Woodhouse	52	wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> .
	17.	David	Oliver	Arthington	Infant	son of Richard.
Dec.	10.	John	Atkinson	Allwoodly	Infant	son of William.
	15.	John	Walker	West Brearey	82	
	17.	Grace	Lacy	Eccup	16	daught of James.

1808

Jan.	12.	Christopher	Roundill	Cookridge	Infant	Christopher.
	31.	Sarah	Mawson	Blackhill	32	wife of James.
Feb.	24.	John	Wood	Meanwood-side	82	
April	8.	Joseph	Hall	Arthington	75	
May	1.	Edward	Heartley	Eccup	1	son of Edward.
June	27.	Thomas	Burton	Blackhill Wells	81	
		Sarah	Burton	Blackhill Wells	85	Both in one grave.
August	4.	George	Hudson	Near Bolton Bridge	4	son of John.
	6.	Maria	Child	Eccup	25	wife of Thomas.
	10.	James	Midgley	Brearey	3	son of Robert.

## ADEL REGISTERS.

1809

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Jan.	27.	James Harrison	Eccup	72	
	13.	George Outhwaite	Addle	1	son of James
	29.	Ann Wilkinson	Addle	66	relict of John.
Mar.	5.	Ann Wood	Meanwood side	82	relict of John.
	—	Ann Wade	Pool	47	
April	4.	George Dickenson	Arthington	25	son of the late George.
	12.	William Raistrick	Pool	6	son of William.
May	9.	Jane Harrison	James	2	Leeds.
	23.	Ann Harrison	Cookridge	56	wife of John.

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Disease
	28.	Rev <sup>d</sup> Henry Nicholson, Rector of Addle	...	68	old age.
June	15.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Atkinson, widow, Spen Lane	...	43	sudden death.
	16.	Christopher Kirk, Cookridge	...	88	old age.
July	9.	Thomas Sugden, Arthington	...	55	dropsy.
	12.	Mary Broadbelt, widow, Allwoodley	...	80	old age.
	12.	John, son of Mich <sup>l</sup> Wood, Horsforth	...	2	hooping cough.
Aug.	27.	John Walker, Eccup	...	80	old age.
Sept.	4.	Hannah, d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Vickers, Cookridge	...	11	decline.
	9.	W <sup>m</sup> Miers, Horsforth	...	68	pleurisy.
	22.	Mary, d <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Davison, Cookridge	...	8	nettle rash.
Oct.	4.	W <sup>m</sup> , son of John Harrison, Eccup	...	6	
	6.	Annis, d <sup>r</sup> of John Mitchel, Scotland Mill	...	1	
	18.	W <sup>m</sup> Naylor, Horsforth	...	45	decline.
	25.	Simeon, son of John Wilson, Headingley	...	5	spotted fever.
Nov.	5.	Tho <sup>s</sup> , son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Crampton, Meanwood	...	6	scarlet fever.
	13.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> , d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Coats, Woodhouse	...	5	fits.
	25.	Eleanor, wife of John Spence, Calverly	...	79	old age.
Dec.	13.	Ann, widow of Israel Hobson, Allwoodley	...	80	old age.

1810

Jan.	1.	Richard Ingham, Hampsthwaite	...	80	old age.
	6.	Ann, d <sup>r</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Hartley, Eccup	...	1	decline.
	11.	Elizabeth, wife of James Stead, Cookridge	...	72	old age.
	28.	Isaac Barker, Arthington	...	50	decline.
Feb.	8.	Abigail Cowling, widow, Cookridge	...	77	old age.
Mar.	17.	Joseph Hainsworth, Eccup	...	76	old age.
	D <sup>o</sup>	Mary, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Elliot, of Woodhouse	...	1	small pox.
	29.	Rosamond Goodall, wife of John, Addle	...	52	decline.
April	7.	John Spence, of Calverly	...	80	
	13.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Shaw, Cookridge	...	5	decline.
	19.	William, son of John & Elizabeth Smith, Addle	...	17	decline.
	27.	Ann, wife of William Mawson, Headingley	...	71	dropsy.
June	12.	Isaac, son of Will <sup>m</sup> Barker, Horsforth	...	2	

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Disease	Profession &c.
June	14.	John Mawson	Eccup	6 months		son of John.
July	18.	Rebecca Midgley	Bramhope	54	decline	wife of John.
Aug.	5.	Michael Milthorp	Arthington	33		farmer.
Sep.	2.	Michael Wood	Eccup	37		farmer.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	9.	John Marshall	Arthington	49	decline	farmer.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	13.	John Hartley	Eccup	3 weeks	fits	son of Edward.
	D <sup>o</sup>	Hannah Midgley	Addle	12	dropsy	daughter of Joseph.
	D <sup>o</sup>	Charles Carr	Cookridge	27	water on y <sup>e</sup>	brain labourer.

1811

Jan.	13.	William Gamble	Arthington	75		cloth searcher.
	20.	John Newsom	Leeds	56	decline	grocer.
	27.	Joseph Buckle	Burley	73	fever	labourer.
	28.	Susanna Milthorp	Pool	96	old age	widow of John.

## BURIALS.

201

1811

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Disease	Profession, &c.
Feb.	5.	Ann Snowdon	Burley	77	dropsy	widow of James.
	20.	Joseph Booth	Cookridge	63	a decreped	& infirm man.
Mar.	10.	John Waterhouse	Carleton	39	asthma	mason.
	12.	Jeremiah Wood	Brearey	76	old age	labourer.
	13.	Hannah Gibson	Weetwood	72	old age	
	19.	Joseph Woodhead	Arthington	67	fits	labourer.
	20.	William Waterhouse	Arthington	54	dropsy	farmer.
	29.	Susanna Harrison	Eccup	76	old age	widow of James.
April	5.	Mary Layland	Breary	84	old age	widow of John.
	23.	Elizabeth Luty	Kirskill	25	child birth	
May	4.	William Dean	Addle	25	decline	son of Jeremiah.
	5.	Mary Buckle	Headingley	29	decline	wife of John.
	28.	Mary Crampton	Headingley	9	months	daughter of Joseph.
June	9.	Mary Oliver	Arthington	9	weeks	daughter of Richard.
July	10.	Faith Dickinson	Eccup	37	decline	wife of William.
	17.	Sarah Deane	Addle	74		wife of Joseph.
Aug.	11.	John Havisides	Arthington	3	fever	son of John.
	20.	Samuel Hobson	Cookridge	68	asthma	labourer.

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Profession or Description.
Aug.	29.	Richard Kitchenman	Bramhope	63	farmer.
Decr	3.	Jane Derbyshire	Leeds	7 months	daughter of George.
	17.	Robert Craven	Cookridge	65	farmer.
	22.	Mary Hobson	Cookridge	15 months	daughter of James.

1812

Feb.	5.	Margaret Spence	Calverly	39	wife of James.
	27.	William Robinson	Bramhope	5 months	son of John.
Mar.	1.	Emanuel Hanson	Breary	32	farmer.
	2.	Elizabeth Ingham	Chapel Allerton	78	widow.
	4.	Mary Wade	Arthington	78	widow.
April	19.	George Pullan	Woodhouse	14 days	son of Timothy.
	22.	Elizabeth Hudlestone	Arthington	85	widow.
May	24.	Mary Todd	Arthington	74	wife of Joseph.
June	4.	Isabella Dickinson	Kirskill	70	widow of George.
July	22.	William Swale	Eccup	68	labourer.
Sept	24.	James Spence	Calverley	7 months	son of John Spence, farmer.
Octr	5.	Elizabeth Rowley	Eccup	24	daughter of the late Joseph.
Novr	11.	Ann Newsome	Cookridge	80	widow.
	17.	William Walker	Bramhope	23	millar.
Decr	16.	Sarah Ross	Eccup	67	widow.

[END OF FIFTH BOOK.]



## APPENDIX.

---

### I.

#### PREFACE WRITTEN BY MR. KIRKE TO HIS COPY OF THE REGISTERS.

THERE are 3 Registers: y<sup>e</sup> first begins in y<sup>e</sup> year 1606; the first baptism is Alice Slingsby, daughter of Robert [Apr. 6]; the first buriall is M<sup>r</sup> Richard Webster, Parson of Addle, Apr. [29].

From y<sup>e</sup> beginning of y<sup>e</sup> Register to y<sup>e</sup> end of ye year 1627, about w<sup>ch</sup> time Mr. Robert Thompson, Parson at Addle, died (viz., january 21, 1627), y<sup>e</sup> hand-writing seldome varies, onely y<sup>e</sup> different Inks are visible, but after y<sup>t</sup> itt changes considerably, & is sometimes writt by A good hand, but other sometimes with A very bad one.

M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Hepworth, curate att Addle, was buried in july, 1644; in y<sup>e</sup> year 1646, in Aprill, comes in A pretty litle hand (perhaps M<sup>r</sup> Clarkson's), but itt is but in some pages, y<sup>e</sup> rest are mixed with differing hands; y<sup>e</sup> last of y<sup>s</sup> small hand is in 1650. After y<sup>t</sup> A very bad hand finishes y<sup>e</sup> book about y<sup>e</sup> year 1654.

The next, second, Register has something of y<sup>e</sup> years 55 & 56, but begins more orderly with y<sup>e</sup> year 57, & seems to begin with y<sup>e</sup> same hand y<sup>e</sup> other left, w<sup>ch</sup> hand continues till y<sup>e</sup> year 62, about w<sup>ch</sup> time I suppose George Webster, clerk of Addle, dyed, but it is not registered, & all y<sup>s</sup> I suppose is his hand.

In September, 62, begins A large hand, w<sup>ch</sup> I suppose to be Jo. Oglethorp, A succeeding clerk, w<sup>ch</sup> continues all along till july, 1670.

Then follows 2 vacant pages, & y<sup>e</sup> next begins thus: \* "Baptisms in anno dom. 1673 registred by joseph Etherington." The first is james Lepton, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 14 of june, 1673, but y<sup>e</sup> hand is very varieuse & very litle or none (I think) Mr. Etherington's. Thus this book continues to about july, 79, where it ends, &

The third book begins in May, 1680, by Joseph Athey, clerk, w<sup>ch</sup> is very ill performed: A very bad hand, vncertain figures, & ill method.

In y<sup>e</sup> year 1685 I vnderooke to put itt in A better method, & writt part of itt myselfe, but hee woud mix w<sup>th</sup> mee, soe I left it off.—T. K.

#### PARSONS OF ADDLE.

M<sup>r</sup> Webster, parson of Addle, dyed 1606, Apr. 29.

M<sup>r</sup> Thompson, par: of Addle, dyed 1627, jan. 21.

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hepworth, curate, Addle, dyed 1644.

M<sup>r</sup> Willm. Clarkson: par: Ad: dyed 1660.

---

\* Ye above-written note is inserted in ye Register by joseph Etherington, w<sup>ch</sup> indeed led mee into an error, but vpon inquiry I find itt was Mr. Christop: Etherington's son.—Note: Christo: was Curate.

After M<sup>r</sup> Clarkson came M<sup>r</sup> Sharp;<sup>1</sup> then M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Etherington was curate to Dean Hitch; then Dr. Brearey.

Robert Jackson inducted to Addle y<sup>e</sup> 29 of Aug: 1702.

William Jackson inducted July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1737. [*An insertion.*]

1615, feb. 15. Richd. Walker, clerk of Addle, dyed.

George Webster clerk of Addle both in M<sup>r</sup> Hepworth & M<sup>r</sup> Clarkson's time.

John Oglethorp, clerk, came in about y<sup>e</sup> year 1662.

About 1673 Georg Bradley entred clerk, & dyed about Shrovetide, 1680.

Upon his death Joseph Athay entred clerk about y<sup>e</sup> year 1680 or 1681 on Shrove Sunday . . . M<sup>r</sup> Arthington died.

[*Memoranda in M<sup>r</sup> Kirke's MS.*]

ger Kirk nat: 13 Novemb: 1676.

Christopher Kirke nat: 24 febru: 1679.

Jonathan Kirke nat: 16 August, 1681.

These 3 names I found written vpon y<sup>e</sup> paper of A writeing box, w<sup>ch</sup> I had from Rich<sup>d</sup> Kirke.—T. K.

[*The following entries are written on another page in a different hand.*]

#### PARSONS.

About one year in 1747 M<sup>r</sup> Wise was curate.

M<sup>r</sup> John Harker, Curate Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

#### CLERKS.

John Pike August 25<sup>th</sup>, 1752.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Allison Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1757.

William Baley Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1765.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Mawson Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 1786.

SANDFORD HARDCASTLE, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

## II.

### ENTRIES ON THE FLY LEAVES OF THE THIRD BOOK OF REGISTERS.

Mem. 1738.

Four Pence for searching the Register; a Certificate in the Parish two Pence, out of the Parish eight Pence.

WM. JACKSON.

	Mem. 1740.	£	s.	d.
Burial dues at Addle.—A Grave in y <sup>e</sup> Chancel ...		1	6	8
—— within the Rails		2	0	0
—— in the body of the Church ... }		0	17	6
Burial Fees in each place		0	3	0

N.B.—These Dues were given me by M<sup>r</sup> Sawer, of Leedes, & were taken from Stopford's Books.

(1) Thomas Sharp, M.A., 9 Oct., 1660; ejected 24 August, 1662; d. 19 August, 1693.—*Ducatus*, p. 35.—C. B. N.

All the Dues are double if they are not in the parish, because they are not parishioners.

Memorandum.—W<sup>m</sup> Wate was born at Otley in y<sup>e</sup> year 1600, liv'd at Arthington most of his time, & was buried at Addle on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of September, 1713. His age was 113.—J. J.

Memorandum.—Frances, y<sup>e</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Cyrill Arthington, of Arthington, was Born in King Street, Bloomsbury, Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1721, & there baptized in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St. Giles's, Middlesex, y<sup>e</sup> following Persons present :—

Joseph Browne.

Thomas Sawyer.

Marmaduke Browne.

Memorandum.

Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Law Died at Casley, and was buri'd at Addle in the year 1702, and he left 5 Shillings every year to be paid by for Arthington Poor.

*[The following is written on a sheet of foolscap, and bound with the Third Book.]*

A Particular of the Bookes, Vestments, and other things belonging to the Parish Church of Addle, within the Arch: Deaconry of York, wch were produced in the Parochial Visitation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Blake, D.D., Arch : Deacon of the said Arch Deaconry, on Thursday, the Eighteenth day of July, Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1723 :

Bookes.	{	One large folio Bible.
		Two folio Common Prayer Bookes.
		Register Book of Parchment.
		Table of Marriages.
Vestments.	{	A Surplice.
		Green Cloth Carpet for Communion Table.
		A Damask Linnen Table Cloth for the Communion Table.
		A Napkin for the same, to cover the Elements.
		A Cushion for the Pulpitt.
Vessells.	{	Two Pewter flagons for the Communion Wine.
		Two Pewter Salvers for the Bread.
		One Silver Cup, with a Cover.
		A Chest. A Bier for the Dead.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Jackson, Rect<sup>r</sup> de Addle.

18 July, 1723.

A Duplicate hereof then exhibited.

Ric: Brathwait,

Regrarius.

Tho : Furnish }

Rob : Smith }

Church Wardens.

*[The following is written on the first fly leaf of the Fifth Register Book.]*

Mortuaries.—Moveable Goods under the value of ten marks—nothing.

Above 10 marks and under £30, to pay 3s. 4d.

Of the value of £30, and under £40 - 6s. 8d.

All above £40—10s. after all debts are paid.

## III.

## MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN ADEL CHURCH.

---

[*On a Stained Glass Window south side of Chancel.*]

P.M. Thō Kirke,<sup>1</sup> of Cookridge, Esq<sup>e</sup>, Dyed y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of April, A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1706.  
Henry Giles in a most gratefull memory of his evr hon<sup>d</sup> friend, H.P.

---

In memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Will. Jackson, Rector of this Parish 26 years,<sup>2</sup> who gave the Altar Table and Painting in this Chancel. He died at Bath February the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1766, aged 52 years, and lies buri'd at Weston, near that City. And of his only son, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, who died at Leeds May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1773, aged 23 years, and is buried here.

---

Cyrellus Georgius Hutchinson, Consociatis Sororibus In memoriam Matris charissimæ Hanc fenestram Exornandam curavit A.D. 1827.

---

In memory of Elizabeth, Relict of the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Hutchinson, only Child of William Jackson, Esq<sup>re</sup>, and Grand-daughter of the Rev: Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson, Formerly Rector of this Parish. She died at York on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1826, aged 54 years. She is Buried in this Chancel In the Grave of her Father, near this Window.

---

[*On two Brasses.*]

Here lie Interr'd the Remains of The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Harker, Curate of this Parish for the Space of Eight years, Who Distinguish'd himself by a diligent, faithful, and conscientious Discharge of his duty, and died with the Joyfull Prospect of a Blessed Immortality at the Resurrection of the Just, July the 23<sup>d</sup>, A.D. 1761, aged 33 years. Also the Bodies of two of his Children, viz., Maria, who died April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1758, in the 2<sup>d</sup> year of her age, and James, who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1761, aged Six Months. Also the Body of John, the only Surviving Child, who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1763, aged 5 years. Also the remains of Mary, the wife of the above John Harker, who departed this life August 4<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

---

[*On a Marble Tablet.*]

To the memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sandford Hardcastle, Rector of Addle, who died Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1788, and was interred in the Family Vault at Methley, in the county of York. He was only Brother to Thomas Arthington, Esq<sup>re</sup>. This monument is erected by his afflicted widow, Sarah Countess of Mexborough.

---

[*On a Marble Tablet.*]

In memory of Tho<sup>s</sup> Arthington, Esq<sup>r</sup>, who died on Tuesday, the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1801, aged 75.

---

(1) For an account of his and other benefactions to Adel, see Lawton's Collections, p. 84.

(2) His second wife was Frances, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Barnard, M.A., Master of the Leeds Grammar School. She made her will 21st January, 1782, and died at York 8th July, 1782. æt. 68.—C. B. N. Married at Ledsham 2 June, 1755.—*Wilson MS.*

[*On a Marble Tablet.*]

M.S. | Henricus Arthington Armig. | Antiquæ Familiæ et nomini consulens |  
Cyrillum Cognatum et Cognominem | Heredem ex Asse instituit | ille | Non morituræ  
Charissimi Consanguinei | et munificentissimi Benefactoris | Memoræ | Grati Animi  
Monumentum | LM | Posuit et Dicavit | Obiit Febr. 23 | A° salutis MDCLXXXI.

[*On a Marble Tablet.*]

Sacred to the memory of Margaret, the wife of Joseph Briggs Dickson, Esq., of Preston, in Lancashire, who while on her nuptial tour was seized at the Rectory here with severe illness, which terminated in her death on the 24<sup>th</sup> May, 1835, in the 22<sup>d</sup> year of her age. This tablet is erected with humility by her deeply afflicted husband. "In the midst of life we are in death."

#### IV.

#### INSCRIPTIONS ON THE TOMBSTONES IN THE CHURCHYARD.

["w. d. t. l." = who departed this life.]

To the memory of Benjamin Newsom, Esq., late Captain in the 17<sup>th</sup> Regimt Native Infantry, in the Honorable East India Company's Service, on the Madras Establishment, who departed this life the 23<sup>rd</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1805, aged 43 years.

Here lieth interred the Body of Benjamin Newsom, late of Guisley, who departed this life the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, A.D. 1785, aged 62 years. Also here lieth the Body of Robert Newsom, son of the above said, who died at Liverpool March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1794, in the 27<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also Ann, wife of the abovesaid Benjamin, who departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1812, aged 82 years. Also the Body of William, son of the abovesaid Benjamin and Ann Newsom, who departed this life March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1818, aged 58 years. Also here rests the Mortal remains of Ann, Relict of the above William Newsom, late of Cookridge, who departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1829, in the 63<sup>rd</sup> year of her age.

Here Lyeth Interred ye Body of Samuel Stopford, of Arthington, who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, Annoq' Dni 1729, in y<sup>e</sup> 43<sup>d</sup> year of his age. Also Henry his son Departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Day of January, Annoq' Dni 1716.

Here lies interred the Body of Ann, wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Midgley, Gent, of Cookridge Hall, who died 30<sup>th</sup> Jan., 1799, Aged 37 years. The above named Tho<sup>s</sup> Midgley, Gent, died at Middleham, in this county, 19<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1822, aged 63, and was there interred in the burial-ground of his Mother's Family in that Church.

Here lie interred the remains of Samuel Midgley, Esq., late of Cookridge, who departed this life December 16<sup>th</sup>, 1818, aged 65 years. Also Mary, Relict of the above Samuel Midgley, who departed this life Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1836, aged 81 years.

Sacred to the memory of Henry Portington, of Eccup, who departed this life Febr<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1757, aged 49. Also Ann, daughter of the above, who died at Acaster Sailby, Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1800, aged 49.

Here was interred the body of Elisabeth, the wife of Joseph Atkinson, of Austhorp Hall. She died April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1755, aged 56 years. Also William, their son, he died October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1755, aged 24 years. Also the Body of the above-named Joseph Atkinson; he departed this life the 24<sup>th</sup> of July, 1770, in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also Joseph Atkinson, late of Wadlands Hall, son of the above-named Joseph Atkinson, who died October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1799, aged 68 years.

Here interred is the Body of Ralph Midgley, of West Brearey, who departed this life the 10<sup>th</sup> of July, Anno 1694, in the 72<sup>d</sup> year of his age. Also Frances his wife, who departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> of Februa., Anno 1706, in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of her age. They haveing had 14 children, Eight of which are here interred. Here also lieth Interred the Body of Joseph Robinson, of West Brearey, and a Descendant of the above named Ralph Midgley, who departed this life October the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1792, aged 70 years. Also Martha, wife of Joseph Robinson, who died May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1801, aged 64 years. Also Manasseh Robinson, who died Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1833, aged 65 years. Also of Mark Settle, Farmer, late of Woodhouse Carr, who departed this life Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1837, aged 62 years. Also Martha, wife of Mark Settle, who died January 6<sup>th</sup>, 1847, aged 71 years.

In memory of Richard Atkinson, of Cookridge, who Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1782, aged 59. Also of Joseph his son, Obitus March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1799, in the 25<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also of Mary, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Tiffin, of Edmonton, near London, and Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Atkinson, of Cookridge, who Died April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1805, in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also to the memory of Mary, wife of the aforesaid Richard Atkinson, who died May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1816, aged 80 years.

To the memory of William Mawson, died June 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1817, aged 77 years, 67 years of which he lived Farmer Servant in M<sup>r</sup> Wilson's Family, of Moor Grange, near Leeds.

Here lie the remains of Will<sup>m</sup> Rawstorn Russel, Esq., who held the situation of Paymaster to the recruiting Districts of Ipswich, Bury, and Leeds 20 years, he was born at Barningham Hall, in the county of Norfolk, Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1742, old Style, and died at Leeds June 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1818.

Here lieth interred the Body of Mary, the wife of Benjamin Atkinson, of Spen Lane, who departed this life the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1797, in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also here lieth the Body of Joseph Atkinson, son of the above-said, who d. t. l. the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1798, in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of his age. Also here lieth the Body of the abovesaid Benjamin Atkinson, who d. t. l. the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1806, in the 87<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

In memory of William Atkinson, of Spen Lane, w. d. t. l. March 16<sup>th</sup>, 1805, in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also here lieth the Body of Elizabeth, wife of the abovesaid William Atkinson, w. d. t. l. the 14 day of June, 1809, in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of John Newsom, late of Leeds, Chemist and apothecary, w. d. t. l. 16<sup>th</sup> January, 1811, aged 56 years.

To the memory of James Midgley, of Brearey, who died Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1804, aged 78 years. Also of Grace his wife, who died March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1797, aged 71 years.

---

In memory of John Midgley, late of Bramhope, who d. t. l. 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1813, aged 52 years. Also of Rebecca his wife, 15<sup>th</sup> of July, 1810, in the 55<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

In memory of Dorothy, the wife of Stephen Inman, of Eccup, who d. t. l. Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1823, in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also 5 of their children & 4 grandchildren who died in their infancy.

---

Here lyeth interred the Body of the said [*sic*] Thomas Inland, of Arthington, w. d. t. l. the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year of our Lord 1734, in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Here lyeth interred the Body of Susanna, late wife of Thomas Inland, of Arthington, w. d. t. l. the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1733, in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

Here lyeth [the body of] Richard . . . . . Also here Lies the Body of William Milthorp, of Arthington, who died the 2<sup>d</sup> of September, 1757, aged 61 years. Also in remembrance of Mary Milthorp, wife of the above named William Milthorp, who died at Pool May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1781, aged 77. Also of Mary, granddaughter of the above W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Milthorp, and daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Milthorp, of Arthington, who died Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1790, aged 29.

---

Here lieth interred the body of William Clough, of Ecup, in this Parish, Felmunger, w. d. t. l. the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, A.D. 1707, in the 63<sup>rd</sup> year of his age; also here lieth interred y<sup>e</sup> body of Dorothy his wife, w. d. t. l. the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April, A.D. 1709, in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also here lieth interred the Body of Ann Clough, wife of William Clough, w. d. t. l. the 18 day of January, 1770, aged 78 years. Also W<sup>m</sup>, son of W<sup>m</sup> Clough, and great-grandson of the abovesaid W<sup>m</sup> Clough; he died March 18, 1779, aged 47 years. Also W<sup>m</sup>, Father of the above named W<sup>m</sup> Clough, w. d. t. l. the 14 day of August, 1788, in the 93<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.

---

In memory of Joseph Clough, late of Eccup, w. d. t. l. December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1813, aged 65 years.

---

Here lieth interred the Body of William, son of John Milthorp, of Pool, w. d. t. l. the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1773, in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also the Body of John Milthorp, Father of the abovesaid William, w. d. t. l. the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1778, aged 54. Also of Susanna, wife of the above said John Milthorp, who died January 25<sup>th</sup>, 1811, aged 55 [*sic*] years.

---

In memory of Robert Ingham, of Kirskill, who died 16<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1803, aged 55. Also of Elizabeth his daughter, who died 4<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1803, aged 25. Also of Sarah Ingham, wife of the aforesaid, w. d. t. l. January the 5<sup>th</sup>, 1819, aged 69 years.

---

Here lies the Body of Richard Ingham, of Arthington, who d. t. l. the 19 of Aprell, 1761, aged 77 years. Also Rich<sup>d</sup>, grandson to the above and son of Richard Ingham of Arthington, who died Septem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1768, aged 1 year and . . .

## Sundial.—1689—VT HORA SIC VITA.

In memory of Sarah, wife of William Dean, of Addle, who Died April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1786, aged 75 years. Also of William Dean, her husband, who died July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1805, aged 88 years. Also to the memory of William Dean, of Addle, Farmer, w. d. t. l. February 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1837, aged 84 years. Also of Thomas, the son of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Han<sup>h</sup> Hepper, of Wortley, who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1815, in the 3<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

In memory of Zechariah Appleyard, of Lineholme, who Died Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1806, aged 76 years. Also of Hannah his wife, who died June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1796, aged 41 years. Also of Faith, their daughter, who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1801, aged 22 years. Also of Susannah, their daughter, who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1819, aged 31 years.

Here lieth interred the Body of John Smith, of Smithy Mills; he died the 17<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1745, aged 70 years. Also the body of Jane Smith, wife of the abovesaid John Smith; she died the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1754, aged 69 years. Also the body of Mary Smith, granddaughter of the abovesaid John and Jane Smith; she died the 23<sup>d</sup> day of January, 1759, aged 5 years. Also the body of George Smith, grandson of the abovesaid John and Jane Smith; he died the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1782, aged 23 years. Also the Body of John Smith, son of the abovesaid John and Jane Smith; he died the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1788, aged 68 years. Also the Body of Mary, wife of the abovenamed John Smith; she died January the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1797, aged 65 years.

Here lies the Body of Robert Midgley, of Cookridge, son of the late Benjamin and Jane Midgley, who died August 25<sup>th</sup>, 1791, aged 38 years. Also Jane, daughter of the above Robert, who died in her infancy. Also here lies interred the Body of John Maud, who died 6<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1831, aged 94 years. Also of Grace, wife of William Newsom, who died May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1836, aged 31 years. Also of Ann their daughter, who died in her infancy.

Sacred to the memory of Christopher Smith Blackburn, Gentleman, who departed this life July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1807, aged 56 years. Sacred to the memory of Sarah, wife of Miles Smithson, of Leeds, who died Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1839, aged 51 years.

Martha Bischoff, wife of Nicholas Bischoff, of Leeds, died Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1789, aged 32. Also the aforesaid Nicholas Bischoff, who departed this life July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1822, in the 83<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.

To the memory of the Rev. Henry Nicholson, late Rector of this Parish. He d. t. l. the 24<sup>th</sup> of May, 1809, aged 69 years. Also of Sarah, Relict of the above said Henry Nicholson; she d. t. l. the 2<sup>nd</sup> November, 1825, in the 72<sup>nd</sup> year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Anna, wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Peter Jackson, of Sandal, and youngest daughter of the late Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Nicholson, Rector of this Parish, She d. t. l. July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1834, aged 41 years.



## ADEL REGISTERS.

Here lieth Interred the Body of Thomas Kitching, of Linum, w. d. t. l. Nov<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1747, in the 72<sup>nd</sup> year of his age. Also Elizabeth Kitching, his wife, who died febr'y the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1769, in the 86 year of her age. Also James Kitching, Late of Acaster Selby, son of the above Thomas and Elizabeth Kitching, w. d. t. l. Nov<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup>, 1789, aged 67 years. Also Hannah, wife of the above, who died Febr'y 29<sup>th</sup>, 1804, aged 78.

---

Here lies the Body of Ann, the wife of Joseph Broadbent, she d. t. l. January 23<sup>d</sup>, 1807, aged 42 years. Also the Body of Elizabeth Walker, sister of the above; she died July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1806, aged 31 years. Also Ann, daughter of the above Ann Broadbent, and wife of George Hardy, of Leeds; died July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1839, aged 42 years.

---

Here lieth interred the Body of Elizabeth Smith, wife of John Smith, of Smithy Mills, w. d. t. l. the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of December, 1801, in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also Jane and Thomas Smith, Daughter & son of the above Elizabeth Smith, who died in their infancy. Also William Smith, son of the above, who Died the 17<sup>th</sup> of April, 1810, aged 17 years. Also Eliz<sup>th</sup>, wife of the abovesaid John Smith, by a fall from a Gig, died 23<sup>rd</sup> August, 1833, in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also Elizabeth Smith, wife of David Smith, late of Smithy Mill, who died June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1839, aged 41 years. Also David Smith, late of Smithy Mills, who died October 1<sup>st</sup>, 1850, aged 52 years.

---

In memory of Sarah, wife of John Yeadon, of Addle, who Died June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1819, aged 72 years. Also the above John Yeadon, who died March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1834, aged 84 years.

---

In memory of Michael Lamb, of Arthington Nunnery, who departed this life on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Day of June, 1800, aged 36 years. Also of Martha, Relict of the above Michael Lamb, who departed this life May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1830, aged 68 years. Also William Lamb, son of the above mentioned, w. d. t. l. March the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1824, aged 31 years. Also of Michael their son, who died 13<sup>th</sup> of March, 1830, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of William Milthorp, of Arthington, who d. t. l. Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1801, in the 71<sup>st</sup> year of his age. Also of Mary, wife of the abovesaid William Milthorp, who died January 11<sup>th</sup>, 1806, aged 63 years.

---

Here lieth the Body of Thomas, son of William Millthorp, of Arthington, w. d. t. l. the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1797, in the 25<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also Ann, Daughter of the above William Millthorp, who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1835, aged 70 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of Abram Huddleston, of Arthington Mills, w. d. t. l. Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1797, aged 64 years. Also of Elizabeth his wife, w. d. t. l. April the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1812, aged 85 years.

---

In memory of George Smith, of Dunstarn, in the parish of Addle, who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1829, aged 83 years.

---

In memory of Robert, son of John and Hannah Ingham, late of Arthington, who Died 23<sup>rd</sup> of March, 1807, in the 22<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

In memory of Michael Wood, late of Eccup, who d. t. l. October 5<sup>th</sup>, 1793, in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also of Sarah his wife, who d. t. l. January 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1813, aged 63 years. Also of Sarah, Daughter of the above-said, w. d. t. l. January 28<sup>th</sup>, 1808, aged 32 years. Also of Michael, son of the abovesaid, w. d. t. l. August 30<sup>th</sup>, 1810, aged 37 years. Also of James, son of the aforesaid, w. d. t. l. January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1815, aged 33 years. Also of Elizabeth their daughter, w. d. t. l. April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1827, aged 35 years. Also of John Wood, w. d. t. l. January 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1836, aged 66 years.

---

Here Lieth Interr'd the Body of John Craven, of Cookridge, w. d. t. l. the 18<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1770, in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also here lieth interr'd the Body of Mary, wife of the abovesaid John Craven, w. d. t. l. the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February, 1796, in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

Linum. Here lieth the Body of Fanne Wood, who d. t. l. the 29<sup>th</sup> of August, 1757, aged 13 years. Also Ann Wood, her sister; she d. t. l. the 23<sup>d</sup> of May, 1766, aged 11 years. Also James Wood, their brother; he d. t. l. the 21<sup>st</sup> of January, 1775, aged 26 years. Also Mary Wood, their mother; she d. t. l. the 17<sup>th</sup> of October, 1789, aged 72 years. Also Michael Wood, their Father; he d. t. l. the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1797, aged 80 years.

---

Here lies interred the Body of William Crawthorne, of Addle, late Practitioner in Physic and Surgery, w. d. t. l. the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1797, in the 53<sup>d</sup> year of his age. Also to the memory of Joseph Rowling, Surgeon, w. d. t. l. Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1821, aged 24 years, and lies interred near this stone. Also near this Stone lies interred the Body of James Brayshaw, w. d. t. l. Jan 17<sup>th</sup>, 1828, aged 63 years. Also here lies interred the mortal remains of Prudence, Relict of the aforesaid W<sup>m</sup> Crawthorne and James Brayshaw, w. d. t. l. the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1829, in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also of W<sup>m</sup> Rowling, the above Joseph's Brother, who died Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1833, aged 34 years.

---

In memory of Isaac Barker, late of Arthington, who died the 25<sup>th</sup> of January, 1810, aged 50 years. Also of Jane, widow of the above, who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1834, aged 72 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of Robert Midgley, of Brearey, Farmer, who d. t. l. June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1837, aged 79 years. Also James, son of the above Robert Midgley, who d. t. l. August 6<sup>th</sup>, 1808, in the 4<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also of Sarah, wife of the above Robert Midgley, who d. t. l. the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of October, 1844, aged 84 years.

---

Dedicated to the memory of Nancy, wife of Samuel Hainsworth, of Addle Mills, Corn Miller, who died on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1829, aged 62 years. Also Elizabeth, Daughter of the above, who died February 25<sup>th</sup>, 1831, in the 32<sup>nd</sup> year of her age. Also the aforesaid Samuel Hainsworth, who d. t. l. on the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of April, 1832, aged 64 years.

---

Here lieth the Body of Sarah Musgrave, wife of William Musgrave, of Leeds, Dyer, who d. t. l. Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1817, aged 70 years. Also here lieth interred the remains of the abovesaid William Musgrave, who d. t. l. the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 1820, aged 71 years.

Here lieth the remains of Sarah, the Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Musgrave, of Leeds, dyer, who d. t. l. the 27<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1814, aged 11 months. Also Elizabeth, wife of the said Benjamin Musgrave, who d. t. l. the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1818, aged 29 years. Also Sarah Elizabeth, Daughter of the above, who d. t. l. the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1835, aged 17 years.

---

In memory of William Wood, of Headingley, Blacksmith, who died the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of December, 1819, aged 59 years. Also Jane, Daughter of the abovesaid William Wood, who died the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of January, 1791, aged 8 months. Also Esther, wife of the aforesaid William Wood, who died the 6<sup>th</sup> of March, 1824, aged 71 years.

---

In memory of Eleanor, wife of John Spence, of Kirskill, who d. t. l. November 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1809, aged 79 years. Also of the above John Spence, who died the 4<sup>th</sup> of April, 1810, aged 80 years. Also the Body of Margaret, wife of James Spence, of Calverley; she died on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1812, aged 39 years. Also of the above James Spence, who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1823, aged 60 years. Also of Richard, son of James and Margaret Spence, who died August 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1823, aged 19 years.

---

In memory of Timothy Waite, late of Churwell, who d. t. l. on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1829, in the 83<sup>rd</sup> year of his age. Also near this place lies Mary, the wife of the above Timothy Waite, who d. t. l. on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1802, aged 52 years. Also five of their children is interr'd at this place.

---

In memory of John Broadbelt, of Allwoodley, who died June 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1802, aged 78 years. Also of Mary, his wife, who died July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1809, aged 80 years. Also John Broadbelt, who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1834, aged 74 years. Also of Mary, daughter of Jonathan Broadbelt, who died September 27<sup>th</sup>, 1832, aged 18 years. Also Mary, wife of J<sup>n</sup> Broadbelt, who died June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1834, aged 44 years. In memory of Jonathan Broadbelt, of Allwoodley, son of the above John & Mary Broadbelt, of Stayfoot, who d. t. l. on the 26<sup>th</sup> of May, 1835, aged 79 years. Also Sarah, wife of the above Jonathan Broadbelt, who d. t. l. Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1845, aged 78 years.

---

Here lieth interred the Body of Ann Hainsworth, of Eccup, who died 25<sup>th</sup> August, 1776, aged 37 years. Also the Body of Moses Hainsworth, Husband of the above, who died 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1797, aged 67 years.

---

Sacred to the memory of Thomas Waterworth, who lived more than 43 years as Servant at Arthington Hall, where he died the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1814, aged 60.

---

In memory of Joseph, son of Joseph Rhodes, of Kirskill, w. d. t. l. February the 21<sup>st</sup>, 1780, in the 37<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also of Joseph, Father of the above named Joseph Rhodes, w. d. t. l. January 15<sup>th</sup>, 1786, in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also of Dorothy, the wife of Joseph Rhodes, Senior, w. d. t. l. the 16 of August, 1804, aged 85 years. Also of Mary, the wife of Christopher Rhodes, of Guisley, w. d. t. l. August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1830, aged 72 years. Also of Christopher Rhodes aforesaid,

w. d. t. l. April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1831, aged 78 years. Also of Joseph Rhodes, son of Christopher and Mary Rhodes, who died June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1835, aged 43 years. Also a child in its infancy.

---

In memory of J. M. Harrison, Paper Maker, of Scotland Mill, in this Parish, who died July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1814, aged 47 years.

---

Here lieth Inter'd the Body of William Appleyard, of Brearah, w. d. t. l. the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, in the year 1793, in the 65 year of his age.

---

To the memory of William Hanson, Formerly of this Parish, But late of Osmanthorp, near Leeds, Who departed this life on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Octobr, 1765, aged 95.<sup>1</sup>

This Modest Stone  
What Few Vain Marbles can,  
May truly say  
Here lies an Honest Man.

---

(1) See *Miscellanea Genealogica*, 3rd Series, Vol. i., p. 121.

"The boast of heraldry, the pomp of pow'r,  
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,  
Awaits alike th' inevitable hour:  
The paths of glory lead but to the grave."

*Gray's Elegy.*

# INDEX.

NOTE.—The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page. The Index does not include places in the parish of Adel.

The letter "n" denotes that the name is in the Notes to the page.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

### A CASTER, 192, 196, 198, 206, 210.

Addingham, 41<sup>2</sup>, 57.  
Aldborough, 38<sup>n</sup>.  
Almondbury, 113.  
Alwoodley [Alwenly, Alnwoodley], 26, 41<sup>7</sup>, 42, 44, 51, 54, 55, 57, 62<sup>3</sup>, 64, 77, 77<sup>n</sup>, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>3</sup>, 109<sup>3</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 130, 131, 134, 139, 142, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 152, 153<sup>2</sup>, 172, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183<sup>3</sup>, 184<sup>3</sup>, 185, 186<sup>5</sup>, 187<sup>6</sup>, 188<sup>3</sup>, 189<sup>3</sup>, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197<sup>3</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 212.  
Angoulême, 83<sup>n</sup>.  
Ardley, East, 166.  
Armley, 83<sup>n</sup>, 115<sup>n</sup>, 137, 169, 182.  
Askum-Bryan, 112.  
Austhorpe, 42, 147<sup>2</sup>, 151, 207.

### BAILDON, 113.

Bardsey, 41, 94, 171.  
Barnbow [Barmby], 42.  
Barningham, 207.  
Barwick-in-Elmet, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 54, 116, 119, 120.  
Bath, 205.  
Batley, 112, 113<sup>2</sup>, 156.  
Bedale, 83<sup>n</sup>.  
Bilbrough, 113.  
Bingley, 164, 169.  
Birstall, 114, 165<sup>2</sup>.  
Bolton, 34, 199.  
Bloomsbury, 204.  
Bradford, 20, 22, 40, 42, 118, 120<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 160, 161, 165.  
Bramhope, 22, 36, 75<sup>n</sup>, 80, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112, 129, 131, 132, 141, 142, 150, 154, 175, 177, 190, 193, 194, 196<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200, 201<sup>3</sup>, 208.  
Burgh-under Stanemore, 40<sup>n</sup>.  
Burley, 41, 200, 201.  
Bury, 207.  
Buslingthorp, 31<sup>n</sup>.

CALVERLEY, 24<sup>n</sup>, 25, 40, 54, 112, 117, 156, 165, 166, 169, 170, 191<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 212.  
Carleton, 36, 157, 189, 201.  
Castley [Casley], 53, 73<sup>n</sup>, 73<sup>n</sup>, 75<sup>n</sup>, 77<sup>n</sup>, 89, 113, 131, 194, 204.  
Chapel-Allerton, 133, 146<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150, 152, 201.  
Chapeltown, 124, 147, 153, 187.  
Churwell [Cherril], 154, 191, 194, 195, 197, 212.

### DALTON, co. Dumfries, 165.

Denton, 119<sup>n</sup>.  
Derbyshire, 64, 117.  
Dewsbury, 118.  
Doncaster, 120.  
Dormont, co. Dumfries, 165<sup>n</sup>, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183.

### E ASTRINGTON, 163.

Eccleshill, 40<sup>n</sup>, 190.  
Edmonton, 207.

### FARNLEY, 154<sup>2</sup>.

Fewston, 192.  
Fixby, 42<sup>n</sup>.  
Fryston, 121.  
Fulham, 197<sup>n</sup>.

### GARGRAVE, 110<sup>n</sup>.

Gainsborough, 192.  
Gawsworth, 38<sup>n</sup>.  
Gipton, 110<sup>n</sup>.  
Guiseley [Gissaley], 5, 19, 20, 20<sup>n</sup>, 21<sup>3</sup>, 22<sup>4</sup>, 30, 40, 42, 53, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>3</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>3</sup>, 118<sup>3</sup>, 119, 121, 125, 126, 131<sup>n</sup>, 149, 155<sup>3</sup>, 156<sup>3</sup>, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>4</sup>, 161<sup>4</sup>, 162<sup>3</sup>, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>4</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>3</sup>, 170<sup>3</sup>, 171, 191, 196, 206, 212.

**H**ALIFAX, 20, 119, 120, 120<sup>n</sup>, 166.

Halton, 98.

Hampsthwaite, 112, 191, 200.

Harrogate, 185<sup>n</sup>, 199.

Hartshead, 21<sup>2</sup>.

Harwood [Harewood], 19, 20, 21<sup>3</sup>, 22, 40, 41<sup>5</sup>, 54, 55<sup>3</sup>, 57, 91, 92, 94, 96, 104, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112<sup>2</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>, 115, 117, 118<sup>2</sup>, 120, 151, 155, 156<sup>3</sup>, 157<sup>3</sup>, 158<sup>4</sup>, 159<sup>5</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 163<sup>5</sup>, 165, 166, 167<sup>3</sup>, 168<sup>3</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170.

Hatfield, 163.

Headingley, 40<sup>3</sup>, 41, 44, 80, 93, 94, 101, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>3</sup>, 106, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109, 111, 111<sup>n</sup>, 134, 143, 144, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>3</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 153, 173, 174, 175<sup>3</sup>, 176, 178, 179, 181, 184<sup>2</sup>, 186, 189, 190<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>6</sup>, 193<sup>4</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>3</sup>, 196, 198, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 212.

Healaugh, 20<sup>2</sup>.

Heath, 117.

Horsforth, 5, 25, 26, 40, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 67<sup>2</sup>, 68, 91, 102, 118, 134, 145, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152<sup>3</sup>, 154, 155, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176<sup>3</sup>, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184<sup>3</sup>, 186, 190, 191, 192<sup>3</sup>, 193<sup>3</sup>, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>3</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>5</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>4</sup>.

Horton-in-Craven, 19.

Huby, 132.

Hunslet, 54, 137<sup>2</sup>, 195.

**I**DLE, 40<sup>n</sup>.

Ilkley [Ighley, Eighley], 113, 117, 119, 170.  
Ipswich, 207.

**K**ILDWICK, 110<sup>n</sup>.

Kippax, 41, 55, 155.

Kirk-Bramwith, 110<sup>n</sup>.

Kirk-Smeaton, 120<sup>n</sup>.

Kirkburton, 110<sup>n</sup>.

Kirkby, 117.

Kirkby-Malzeard, 168.

Kirkby-over-blow, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 114, 117, 121, 161, 168<sup>2</sup>, 198.

Kirkby-Wharfe, 160.

Kirkstall [Kestall], 29<sup>n</sup>, 141, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 184, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>3</sup>, 199.

Kirkthorp, 117.

Knaresborough, 109, 111, 120.

**L**EATHLEY, 89, 115, 117, 164, 165, 166, 168.

Leberston, 117.

Ledsham, 205<sup>n</sup>.

Leeds, 3, 12, 14, 19, 20<sup>3</sup>, 21<sup>6</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>n</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 40<sup>4</sup>, 41<sup>6</sup>, 41<sup>n</sup>, 42<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54<sup>3</sup>,

55<sup>7</sup>, 57, 58, 62, 65, 99, 102, 110<sup>n</sup>, 111<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>3</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>3</sup>, 118<sup>5</sup>, 119<sup>5</sup>, 120<sup>7</sup>, 120<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>3</sup>, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 142, 151, 155<sup>3</sup>, 156, 157<sup>3</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164<sup>4</sup>, 165, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170, 171<sup>2</sup>, 177, 185<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 197, 198, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201, 205, 205<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>2</sup>, 209<sup>2</sup>, 210, 211, 212.

Lewes, 111<sup>n</sup>.

Lisbon, 111<sup>n</sup>.

Liverpool, 194, 206.

London, 115<sup>n</sup>, 139, 158, 167, 197<sup>n</sup>.

**M**ANCHESTER, 171.

Meanwood, 37, 41, 177, 179, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>, 193, 196, 198, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>.

Menston, 111, 170.

Methley, 205.

Middleham, 206.

Moor-Munkton, 113.

Moselay, 131, 151, 174, 190, 192.

**N**EWCASTLE, 15<sup>n</sup>, 41.

Newton, 54.

Nottingham, 129.

**O**SMONDTHORP, 149, 213.

Otley, 20, 21<sup>3</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>n</sup>, 25, 42, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112, 113, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 116, 118, 119<sup>3</sup>, 120<sup>2</sup>, 132, 142, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>3</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 160, 161<sup>4</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 164, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168, 169<sup>4</sup>, 170<sup>3</sup>, 175, 204.

Oulton, 117, 121.

Oxford, 120<sup>n</sup>.

**P**ANNAL, 166, 167.

Parlington, 71.

Pontefract, 14<sup>n</sup>, 22, 120<sup>n</sup>.

Pool, 29<sup>n</sup>, 37, 42<sup>n</sup>, 112, 122, 151, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 190<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 208.

Potterton, 41.

Preston, 206.

Pudsey, 193.

**R**AWDON, 38, 40, 157, 190.

Ripon, 21, 119.

Rothwell [Rodwell], 117<sup>2</sup>, 121, 157.

Royston, 20.

Roundhay, 186, 188.

**S**ANDAL-MAGNA, 116, 121<sup>2</sup>, 209.

Scholes, 111.

Scrayingham, 157.

Shadwell, 54.  
Shipley, 120<sup>a</sup>.  
Sicklin-hall, 76.  
Skipton, 14<sup>n</sup>, 54, 65, 73<sup>n</sup>, 75<sup>n</sup>.  
Sleningford, 197<sup>n</sup>.  
Snaith, 110<sup>a</sup>, 112.  
Spofforth [Spawforth], 54, 55, 112, 113, 115, 117, 121, 166, 169.  
Stainburn, 41, 146.  
Stairfoot, 138.  
Stamford, 120<sup>a</sup>.  
Stubhouse, 41.  
Swillington, 117.

### TADCASTER, 113, 191<sup>n</sup>.

Thorner, 54, 64, 147.  
Tong, 42.

### WAKEFIELD, 4, 20, 199<sup>a</sup>.

Weardley, 138, 142, 151, 183, 187.  
Weetwood, 32, 37, 61, 201.  
Well, 116.  
Weston, 77, 113, 167, 205.  
Whitkirk [Whitchurch], 114, 116.  
Witton, 15<sup>n</sup>.  
Woodhouse, 53<sup>a</sup>, 55, 150, 154, 174, 185<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>a</sup>, 191, 192<sup>a</sup>, 193<sup>a</sup>, 194, 196<sup>a</sup>, 197<sup>a</sup>, 198, 199<sup>a</sup>, 200<sup>a</sup>, 201, 207.  
Woolley, 42<sup>a</sup>.  
Wortley, 120, 209.

### YEADON, 150, 193.

York, 38<sup>a</sup>, 55, 58, 83<sup>n</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 120<sup>n</sup>, 131<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 198, 205, 205<sup>n</sup>.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**A**BBEY [Abba, Abby], 14, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 67, 112, 114, 126, 132.  
Abbot, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 24, 37, 163.  
Acres, 127.  
Acroyd, 119.  
Adam, 18.  
Adamson, 121.  
Addinal [Adinall], 18, 44, 55, 113, 132, 133.  
Addison, 157.  
Addlingly [Addenly], 142, 144.  
Adlington, 156.  
Agarson, 40.  
Ainsley [Hainsley], 115, 118, 143<sup>a</sup>, 144, 147, 148.  
Ainsworth, 150<sup>a</sup>, 165<sup>a</sup>, 173, 174, 175, 176<sup>a</sup>, 177<sup>a</sup>, 178<sup>a</sup>, 179<sup>a</sup>, 180<sup>a</sup>, 181<sup>a</sup>, 182<sup>a</sup>, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194<sup>a</sup>, 195<sup>a</sup>, 196<sup>a</sup>, 197, 198<sup>a</sup>.  
Allen [Allan, Allon], 22, 44, 45<sup>a</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>, 48, 49<sup>a</sup>, 50, 51<sup>a</sup>, 52<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>, 55, 61<sup>a</sup>, 63, 68, 70, 112, 114, 116, 125<sup>a</sup>, 127, 134, 135, 141, 145.  
Alliman, 137<sup>a</sup>.  
Allison [Alison], 58, 108, 156<sup>a</sup>, 157<sup>a</sup>, 160<sup>a</sup>, 205.  
Alke [Allat, Allatt, Alat], 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15, 16, 23, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25, 29, 31, 33, 35<sup>a</sup>, 36<sup>a</sup>, 37, 43, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 60<sup>a</sup>, 64, 65<sup>a</sup>, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 110<sup>a</sup>, 135, 144, 145.  
Amble [Amblee], 11, 12, 19, 34, 39, 44, 45<sup>a</sup>, 123, 131, 132, 186.  
Appelwand [Appuhand], 10, 20, 55, 78, 104, 114, 123, 132<sup>a</sup>, 164<sup>a</sup>, 165<sup>a</sup>, 173, 174, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 213.

Ar. . . . ., 39.  
Armistead, 184.  
Armitage [Armitedge], 3, 5, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>n</sup>, 8, 16, 17, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>n</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>, 25, 31, 33<sup>a</sup>, 57, 108, 116, 159, 198.  
Armstrong, 63.  
Arnold, 161.  
Arthington [Ardington], 4<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>n</sup>, 5, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7, 14, 14<sup>n</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 18, 19, 20, 21<sup>a</sup>, 23, 23<sup>n</sup>, 26, 27, 28, 28<sup>n</sup>, 29, 29<sup>n</sup>, 30, 38<sup>n</sup>, 39, 40, 43, 57<sup>a</sup>, 64, 86<sup>a</sup>, 86<sup>n</sup>, 88, 92, 122, 137<sup>a</sup>, 138, 139, 142, 145, 146, 165, 197, 197<sup>n</sup>, 203, 204, 205<sup>a</sup>, 206.  
Ascough, 15<sup>n</sup>.  
Ash, 189.  
Ashley [Ashler], 114, 141.  
Aske, 163, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 193, 196.  
Askwith [Asquith], 7<sup>a</sup>, 9, 16, 17, 22, 31<sup>a</sup>, 36, 40, 53, 58, 59, 189.  
Athay [Ahtay, Athey], 52<sup>a</sup>, 70, 71, 72, 83, 112, 120, 137, 202, 203.  
Atkin, 25.  
Atkinsha, 65.  
Atkinson [Attkisö, Attkinso, Adkinson], 1, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>n</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18, 20, 21, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25, 27<sup>a</sup>, 28, 29<sup>a</sup>, 30, 32<sup>a</sup>, 33, 35, 36<sup>a</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>, 52, 53<sup>a</sup>, 55, 56, 58<sup>a</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>, 60<sup>a</sup>, 61, 63<sup>a</sup>, 64, 66, 68<sup>a</sup>, 69, 70<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>, 72<sup>a</sup>, 73, 74, 82<sup>a</sup>, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96<sup>a</sup>, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110<sup>a</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 111<sup>a</sup>, 113, 115<sup>a</sup>, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123<sup>a</sup>, 124, 126<sup>a</sup>, 128, 129, 132<sup>a</sup>, 135<sup>a</sup>, 137, 138,





- Boummer, 116.  
 Bowcoke, 22.  
 Bowden, 164.  
 Bowling, 196.  
 Bowne, 54.  
 Br . . . . ., 39.  
 Bradbery [Bradberie, Bradberry], 43, 44,  
     45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 58, 74, 110, 124,  
     129, 131.  
 Bradford, 31.  
 Bradforth, 30.  
 Bradley [Bradlea], 8, 9, 19, 22, 23, 24, 39,  
     45, 46, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63, 67, 91, 102,  
     115, 125, 157, 168, 203.  
 Bradshaw, 109, 117, 169, 173, 174, 176,  
     178, 185, 190.  
 Brasow, 149.  
 Brathwait, 204.  
 Brayfit, 149.  
 Brayshaw [Brashey, Brashaw, Brayshow],  
     87, 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 112, 118, 140, 142, 152,  
     166, 167, 211.  
 Brearey [Breareh, Breeray], 56, 110<sup>n</sup>, 125,  
     131, 203.  
 Breton, 111.  
 Briggthouse, 36.  
 Briggs [Brigg], 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 10, 11,  
     12, 22, 24, 25, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 31, 33<sup>3</sup>,  
     36, 53, 55, 60, 62, 63, 92, 110, 110<sup>n</sup>,  
     144, 151, 153, 156, 169, 199.  
 Brigland, 55.  
 Brinnan [Brimam], 53, 62.  
 Broadbelt, 69, 70, 71, 72, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
     85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 98, 110, 120<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>,  
     135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139, 142<sup>2</sup>, 145,  
     146, 147, 152, 156, 174<sup>2</sup>, 176, 177,  
     182, 185, 187, 197, 200, 212.  
 Broadbent, 100, 149, 199, 210.  
 Broadhead, 23.  
 Broadley, 120<sup>n</sup>.  
 Brogden [Brogdan], 44<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49,  
     53, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 63, 89, 91, 113, 118, 179,  
     180, 181, 184, 198.  
 Bromley, 167.  
 Brooke [Brook, Brooks], 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 19,  
     20, 27, 35, 37, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60, 62<sup>2</sup>,  
     98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 127, 129, 158, 162, 170<sup>2</sup>.  
 Brooksbank [See Brusebank], 24, 98, 99,  
     116, 162, 165<sup>2</sup>, 181, 183, 186, 194<sup>2</sup>,  
     195, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198.  
 Broomhead [Bromehead], 1, 2, 3<sup>3</sup>, 4, 5,  
     12, 19, 22<sup>2</sup>, 24, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 126.  
 Brown [Browne, Brooun], 1, 3, 16, 22, 26,  
     31, 43, 50, 51, 52, 63, 64, 82, 84, 86<sup>n</sup>,  
     99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 103, 105, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>,  
     112, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 121, 123, 135,  
     138, 139, 154<sup>3</sup>, 160, 161<sup>4</sup>, 164, 165,  
     168<sup>2</sup>, 170, 172, 173<sup>3</sup>, 174, 175, 176,  
     178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184<sup>3</sup>, 187,  
     191<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 194, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 198, 204<sup>2</sup>.  
 Brownrigge [Brounrigg], 137, 164.  
 Brusebank [Bruesbank], 100, 103, 105,  
     106, 107, 153.  
 Buck, 10, 11, 112, 132.  
 Buckburrow, 83.  
 Buckle [Buckel, Bucle, Bockle], 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3,  
     11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>,  
     31, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51, 52,  
     53, 54, 55, 60, 62, 64<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>, 67, 73, 75,  
     76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 80, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84,  
     85, 87, 88, 90<sup>3</sup>, 91<sup>4</sup>, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>,  
     96<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105,  
     106, 108, 119, 120, 122<sup>2</sup>, 125, 127,  
     134, 136, 137<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140, 141, 142,  
     147<sup>3</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>4</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153,  
     154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>3</sup>,  
     161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163, 164<sup>2</sup>, 167, 170, 175,  
     176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185,  
     190, 192<sup>3</sup>, 194, 195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 200, 201.  
 Bucksberry [Buxberry], 119, 149.  
 Bucktrout [Buctrout], 72, 74, 75, 76, 111,  
     114, 116, 124, 128, 129, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131.  
 Buckton, 111<sup>n</sup>.  
 Buffe, 8, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10, 22, 33, 60, 61.  
 Bullough, 157.  
 Bulman, 121.  
 Burbeck, 8.  
 Burgess [Burghas, Burgace], 14, 55, 69.  
 Burley, 184, 186, 187, 189.  
 Burlinson, 109.  
 Burnand, 195.  
 Burnell [Burnnill, Burnill], 83, 84, 90, 111,  
     115, 163<sup>2</sup>, 167, 175.  
 Burnet [Burnit, Burnitt], 18, 25, 43, 45,  
     46, 85, 116.  
 Burnley, 47, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73, 74,  
     75<sup>2</sup>, 112, 114, 122, 128<sup>3</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>,  
     138.  
 Burns, 145.  
 Burrows [Burray, Burras, Burrey, Burrow,  
     Burra, Buro], 9, 17, 18, 22, 34, 38,  
     40, 46<sup>2</sup>, 57, 60, 68<sup>4</sup>, 72, 101, 102, 114,  
     123, 133, 162, 163, 164.  
 Burt, 165<sup>2</sup>, 178.  
 Burton [Bortan], 98<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>2</sup>, 121, 148, 159,  
     166, 167, 179, 199<sup>2</sup>.  
 Butler, 25, 95, 144.  
 Butterfield, 169, 186, 199.  
 Butterworth, 53<sup>2</sup>, 63.  
 Bycroft, 148.  
 CALVERLEY [Caverley], 101, 163,  
     194, 196<sup>2</sup>.  
 Calvert, [Calbert, Calverd, Calvart], 89<sup>2</sup>,  
     90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>,  
     101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 117, 121, 147, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>,  
     151, 152, 156<sup>3</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 166, 195.  
 Cardwell, 161<sup>2</sup>.  
 Carlile, 35.  
 Carow, 103.

- Carr, 13, 14, 35, 40, 55, 64, 65, 66, 102, 105, 106, 107, 109, 118, 152, 158, 161, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 172, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188, 199, 200.
- Carruthers, 165, 165<sup>n</sup>, 179, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183.
- Carter, 16<sup>n</sup>, 53, 59, 60, 104, 108, 157, 194.
- Cartricke, 41.
- Cave [Cauē], 2, 3, 12, 20, 21, 36, 54, 120.
- Caward, 112.
- Cawbert, 122.
- Cawkill, 54.
- Cawood, 112, 114.
- Cawson, 156.
- Cawthrey [Cawdre, Cawtheray, Cawdray], 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>3</sup>, 11, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 53, 57, 77, 112, 113, 116, 131, 166<sup>2</sup>.
- Cean, 111.
- Chadwick, 156.
- Chaffer, 180.
- Chambers, 34, 111, 116, 117, 166.
- Chapman, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 96, 117, 118, 152, 156<sup>2</sup>, 160, 162, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164, 167<sup>2</sup>, 189, 191, 195.
- Childrey [Cheldray, Childera], 45, 59, 61.
- Child, 25, 199.
- Chippindale, 161.
- Chippinton, 114.
- Clapham [Clapam], 54, 114, 142, 160, 161, 162, 191<sup>2</sup>.
- Clark [Clerk], 54, 97.
- Clarkson [Clarkeson], 14, 15, 17, 38, 39, 40<sup>n</sup>, 41, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45, 47, 49, 53, 56, 59, 64<sup>2</sup>, 68, 70, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 124, 130, 139, 142, 146, 148, 151, 156<sup>2</sup>, 202<sup>2</sup>, 203<sup>2</sup>.
- Clayton, 115, 199.
- Claughton, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 44, 48, 54, 55, 71, 72, 74, 110, 112, 115, 123<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128.
- Clean, 113, 129, 136, 137.
- Clegg, 18.
- Clint, 113.
- Clitheray, 20.
- Close, 162.
- Clough, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 23, 36, 48, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 86, 87, 89, 90, 111, 116, 118, 133<sup>2</sup>, 151, 153, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 162, 170, 189, 192, 208<sup>2</sup>.
- Cludry, 119.
- Coates [Cotes], 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15<sup>2</sup>, 19, 20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 27, 30, 32, 36, 59, 61, 119, 122, 165, 179, 180, 181, 194, 200.
- Cockel, 31.
- Cocker [Coker, Cocker], 51, 52, 56, 69, 78<sup>2</sup>, 124, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127<sup>2</sup>, 129, 163.
- Cockitt, 167<sup>2</sup>.
- Cockram, 121.
- Coghill, 186.
- Collet, 106.
- Collier, 188.
- Collison [Collinson], 50, 55, 65, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 80, 112, 115, 135, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139.
- Comby, 28.
- Constantine, 113.
- Cooke, 111.
- Cookin, 34.
- Cookson, 171<sup>2</sup>.
- Cooper, 3, 23, 29<sup>2</sup>, 64, 72, 116, 117, 118, 120, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139, 140, 149, 150, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156, 160, 161, 170, 193, 194, 196, 198.
- Copley, 159.
- Cordley [Cordlah], 158, 159.
- Corra, 61.
- Cosin, 20.
- Cotton, 143.
- Coulson, 164.
- Coulton, 61.
- Cowgill, 168.
- Cowling [Coullin], 84, 85<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88, 89, 92, 99, 100, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 139, 147<sup>2</sup>, 149, 155<sup>2</sup>, 161, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 170, 184, 194, 198, 200.
- Cowpen, 49.
- Cowper [Cowpar, Cowp, Cawper, Couper, Coouper], 2, 10, 12, 24, 26, 42, 47, 53, 54, 58, 63, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85<sup>2</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 127, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136, 146<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>.
- Cowtherah, 159.
- Cox, 17<sup>n</sup>.
- Crabtree, 164.
- Cragg, 144.
- Crampton, 120, 157, 195, 200, 201.
- Craven [Crauen], 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 55, 63, 64, 65, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82, 84, 93, 94, 95, 96, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 118, 119, 124, 133, 135, 136, 151<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 161<sup>2</sup>, 165, 169<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187, 190, 192<sup>2</sup>, 194, 201, 211.
- Crawthorn, 161, 167, 195, 211.
- Creed, 191, 191<sup>n</sup>, 194.
- Croft, 110.
- Cromack, 178.
- Crompton [Crumpton], 190, 191, 196.
- Cromwel, 159.
- Crooke, 80<sup>2</sup>.
- Crosfield [Chrosfield, Crosfill], 106, 150, 156, 159, 162<sup>2</sup>, 164, 165<sup>2</sup>, 169, 174, 190, 193, 197.
- Crosland, 110<sup>n</sup>, 112.
- Crowles, 24.
- Crowther [Crowder], 52, 121, 168<sup>2</sup>.
- Cryer, 110, 199.
- Cudworth, 164.
- Cullingworth, 54.
- Curtis [Curtess], 24<sup>2</sup>.
- Curwey, 53.

**D**ACRE, 176.

Dade [Dayd], 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30, 32, 34, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 53, 66, 113, 129.

Dakcory, 56.

Dalby [Daulby], 97, 121, 170.

Dale, 116.

Dalton, 168.

Darnton, 111<sup>a</sup>.

Davidson, 170<sup>a</sup>, 180, 182, 183, 184.

Davidson, 162, 173, 174, 181, 195, 200.

Dauson [see Danson], 9, 11, 35, 39, 44, 54, 61, 62<sup>a</sup>.

Dawnhill, 48, 63<sup>a</sup>.

Dawson [Dawsō, Dawsan], 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 21, 22<sup>a</sup>, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30<sup>a</sup>, 31, 33<sup>a</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>, 36, 37<sup>a</sup>, 38, 40, 41, 44, 46<sup>a</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>, 49, 50, 51<sup>a</sup>, 52, 55, 57, 62<sup>a</sup>, 63<sup>a</sup>, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>, 73, 110, 111, 112, 116, 122, 124<sup>a</sup>, 126, 127, 136, 156<sup>a</sup>, 162<sup>a</sup>, 163, 165, 168.

Day, 118.

Dean [Deane, Deain], 22, 48, 49, 51, 54, 61, 62, 71, 79, 81, 82, 84, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97<sup>a</sup>, 98, 103<sup>a</sup>, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108<sup>a</sup>, 111, 114, 117, 118, 123, 128<sup>a</sup>, 129, 134, 135, 143<sup>a</sup>, 146, 147, 149, 150<sup>a</sup>, 151, 152, 156, 158, 161, 162, 166, 167<sup>a</sup>, 169, 170, 171<sup>a</sup>, 172, 174, 175<sup>a</sup>, 176<sup>a</sup>, 177, 178, 179<sup>a</sup>, 180, 181, 182<sup>a</sup>, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191<sup>a</sup>, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 201<sup>a</sup>, 209.

Dearnley, 162.

Deason, 157.

Deign, 100<sup>a</sup>, 148<sup>a</sup>.

Delty, 41.

Denbigh, 160.

Denby, 164.

Denison [Dinnison, Dineson], 13, 62, 63, 80, 82, 93<sup>a</sup>, 95, 99, 102, 107, 108, 109, 117, 119, 120, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 158, 159, 162<sup>a</sup>, 163, 167, 173, 174, 192, 193.

Dennis, 64.

Denton, 8, 9, 10, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12, 22<sup>a</sup>, 25, 32, 33<sup>a</sup>, 35, 37, 47<sup>a</sup>, 49, 51, 58, 64, 65, 126,

Derbyshire, 201. [131.]

Dickinson [Dickison], 27<sup>a</sup>, 75, 78, 79<sup>a</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>, 82, 83, 84, 86<sup>a</sup>, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94<sup>a</sup>, 95<sup>a</sup>, 96<sup>a</sup>, 97<sup>a</sup>, 98<sup>a</sup>, 99, 103, 104, 109, 118, 119, 128, 130, 136, 138<sup>a</sup>, 140, 142, 146<sup>a</sup>, 148<sup>a</sup>, 149, 153, 154, 158<sup>a</sup>, 159, 161<sup>a</sup>, 162<sup>a</sup>, 164, 168<sup>a</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>, 170, 171, 172<sup>a</sup>, 174, 176, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184<sup>a</sup>, 185, 186, 187<sup>a</sup>, 189, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201<sup>a</sup>.

Dickson, 54<sup>a</sup>, 114, 155, 188, 206.

Dishforth [Dishford], 9, 10<sup>a</sup>, 34, 35, 47, 51, 53, 59, 131<sup>a</sup>.

Disney, 157, 158.

Dixon [Dixson], 31, 55, 56, 65, 73<sup>a</sup>, 83<sup>a</sup>, 86<sup>a</sup>, 87, 88, 89, 99<sup>a</sup>, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 111, 117, 119, 121<sup>a</sup>, 142<sup>a</sup>, 143, 145, 146, 148, 152, 163, 165, 167<sup>a</sup>, 168<sup>a</sup>, 169<sup>a</sup>, 180, 183<sup>a</sup>, 184<sup>a</sup>, 185, 186, 189, 190, 198.

Dobby, 165.

Dobson, 53.

Dochson, 104.

Docker, 9, 24.

Dockray [Dockerey, Dockara, Dockcaray, Dookeray, Dockwray], 11, 16, 17, 25, 43, 46<sup>a</sup>, 47, 48, 50, 52, 58, 60, 64, 66, 73, 74, 111, 113, 118, 133, 134, 137, 141, 142.

Dodgson [Dodshon], 83, 84<sup>a</sup>, 86, 87, 137, 148, 163, 169, 179, 180, 181, 184, 186, 195, 199.

Donaldson, 167.

Dougill, 24, 32, 45.

Dove, 117.

Dowgell [Dowgill], 9, 22, 33.

Dowson, 11, 36<sup>a</sup>, 39, 43, 44, 53, 57, 61, 69, 123<sup>a</sup>.

Drake, 120, 120<sup>a</sup>, 160, 162, 163, 170.

Drewry, 163, 194.

Driver [Driuer, Driueuer], 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, 25, 69<sup>a</sup>, 71, 72, 74, 79<sup>a</sup>, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84<sup>a</sup>, 85<sup>a</sup>, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120<sup>a</sup>, 124, 126, 130, 131, 135, 137, 138<sup>a</sup>, 139, 143, 144, 147, 150, 156, 162, 170, 188, 190, 193.

Duffin, 41.

Dufton [Dufftō, Dofston, Doufton], 2<sup>a</sup>, 6, 14, 16, 17, 27, 38, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 110, 124, 126, 127, 132<sup>a</sup>, 134, 139, 140, 175, 192.

Dugdale [Dugdell, Dugdayle], 2<sup>a</sup>, 23, 34, 38.

Dunhill, 47, 61<sup>a</sup>.

Dunn, 148.

Dunwell, 24, 114, 184, 185.

Dyneley [Dineley], 73<sup>a</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>, 74, 75<sup>a</sup>, 75<sup>a</sup>, 76<sup>a</sup>, 77<sup>a</sup>, 130, 157.

**E**AMONDSON [Emondson], 20, 21<sup>a</sup>.

Earfield, 76.

Earle, 39, 111.

Easingwood, 197.

Easterby, 113, 117, 140, 146, 147.

Eawood, 2, 19, 20, 26.

Edmondson, 168, 170, 189.

Ellerbeck, 159.

Ellingworth, 99, 148, 149.  
 Elliot, 197, 199, 200.  
 Ellis, 3, 4, 6, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 27, 28, 32<sup>2</sup>, 36, 164.  
 Ellison, 76, 107, 156.  
 Elston [Ellstan], 114, 118, 151.  
 Elwick, 196.  
 Emerson, 188.  
 Emmersley, 159.  
 Emmitt, 82.  
 England [Inghland], 16, 44, 46, 80, 111, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141, 167, 183, 186, 188, 189, 208.  
 Etherington, 47, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 54, 64, 202, 202<sup>n</sup>, 203.  
**F** **FAIRBURN** [Faiburne], 23, 53.  
 Fairfax, 4.  
 Farmer, 150, 156.  
 Farnill [Farnhill], 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 114, 159, 165, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>.  
 Farrar [Farrer], 115, 119, 162, 169.  
 Favill [Flavill, Favel], 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 140, 150, 152, 157<sup>2</sup>, 198.  
 Fawcet [Faucet], 111, 146.  
 Fawkes [Fauks], 16<sup>n</sup>, 23, 23<sup>n</sup>, 49.  
 Fenton, 55, 177, 180.  
 Fitton, 38<sup>n</sup>.  
 Fieldhouse, 107, 158, 159.  
 Flather, 136.  
 Fleming, 112.  
 Flesher [Flecher], 5<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8, 24, 28.  
 Fletcher, 4, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25<sup>2</sup>, 35, 38, 58, 59, 163.  
 Ford [Fourd], 51, 52.  
 Forth, 133.  
 Forster, 20.  
 Foster, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 23, 27<sup>2</sup>, 29, 32, 37, 63, 119.  
 Fox, 32.  
 Foxcroft, 10, 40<sup>n</sup>, 41<sup>n</sup>, 55.  
 Foxstone [Foxton], 110, 112.  
 Franke, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42.  
 Frankland, 170.  
 Freer, 68, 74, 75, 84, 128.  
 Fryer [Fryar], 71, 72, 115, 126, 164, 166, 180, 181, 197<sup>2</sup>.  
 Fuller, 22.  
 Furness [Forness, Furnish, Furniss, Furnes], 71<sup>2</sup>, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 89, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>2</sup>, 118, 121, 127, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 143, 156, 204.

**G** **GABETIS** [Gaybetus], 6, 40, 40<sup>n</sup>, 41<sup>n</sup>.

Gamble [Gambal], 91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 97, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 108, 109, 117, 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 154, 161<sup>2</sup>, 164, 166,

167<sup>2</sup>, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 187, 188, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 195, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 200.  
 Gammel [Gamnel], 79, 80<sup>2</sup>, 85.  
 Garforth [Garford], 47, 49, 50, 54, 110, 110<sup>n</sup>, 112, 129, 143, 146.  
 Garnett, 80, 133.  
 Garth, 166, 181, 196.  
 Gartrick, 36.  
 Gascon, 26.  
 Gascoigne, 25, 25<sup>n</sup>, 42.  
 Gaukroger, 89.  
 Gaunt, 158, 163, 184.  
 Gawthorp, 162, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184.  
 Gaythorp, 170<sup>2</sup>, 189.  
 Gelder [Geldert, Gueldard], 56, 109, 153, 163, 168, 172.  
 German, 34.  
 Gibson, 48, 50, 54, 62, 66, 70, 72, 73, 76, 80, 81, 84, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88, 90, 91, 110, 116, 128, 130, 131, 134, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 201.  
 Gilbert, 164, 189.  
 Giles, 205.  
 Gill, 1<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22, 24, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 31<sup>2</sup>, 33, 37, 41, 50, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64, 73, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76, 77, 78, 82, 84<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97, 112, 114, 115, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 119, 120, 123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 127<sup>2</sup>, 130, 133, 134<sup>2</sup>, 137, 138, 139, 146, 147, 149, 151, 158, 166, 194.  
 Gillpin, 43<sup>2</sup>.  
 Gledhill, 127.  
 Glover [Glouer], 84, 86.  
 Godfrey, 24.  
 Goodall, 80, 83, 85, 93, 95, 96, 115, 134, 138, 143, 145, 152, 157, 167, 175, 176, 178, 180, 183, 187, 191, 200.  
 Goodrick, 148, 153, 191.  
 Graham, 54, 98, 155.  
 Grange, 168, 184, 185.  
 Grave, 120<sup>n</sup>.  
 Grayson [Grasone, Greyson], 80, 146, 160.  
 Greaves, 165, 170, 187.  
 Green [Grene, Greene], 19, 26, 40<sup>n</sup>, 105, 120, 142, 149, 159, 169.  
 Greenhow, 111<sup>n</sup>.  
 Greenwell, 164, 177.  
 Greenwood, 169<sup>2</sup>.  
 Gregory, 36.  
 Gregson, 23.  
 Grey, 120.  
 Grice, 121.  
 Grime, 9, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 19, 22<sup>2</sup>, 27, 29, 33, 55.  
 Groues, 124.  
 Guiesley, 22.  
 Gummersal [Gommersal], 157, 165, 182.

**H**ABOR, 113.

Haggar, 5.

Hague, 157.

Hainsworth, 85, 89<sup>3</sup>, 90<sup>3</sup>, 91<sup>3</sup>, 92<sup>3</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 116, 117<sup>3</sup>, 118, 140, 142, 145, 151<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 157<sup>2</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 164, 168, 169<sup>5</sup>, 170<sup>4</sup>, 182, 186, 187, 189<sup>3</sup>, 200, 211, 212.

Haire, 140.

Hall, 12, 13, 19, 55, 59, 64, 65, 94, 97, 98, 144, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155, 156<sup>2</sup>, 158, 164, 170<sup>6</sup>, 190, 191, 199.Halliday, 72, 75, 77, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 132, 134, 141.

Halsam, 64.

Hamel, 156.

Hammond, 178, 179, 193.

Hamor, 156<sup>2</sup>.Hanson [Hansum, Handson, Hansen], 50, 51, 52, 54, 69, 73, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 78<sup>4</sup>, 79<sup>3</sup>, 80, 81<sup>4</sup>, 82<sup>5</sup>, 83<sup>4</sup>, 84<sup>3</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>, 90, 91<sup>3</sup>, 92<sup>3</sup>, 93, 94<sup>3</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97, 98, 108, 109, 112, 114<sup>2</sup>, 116<sup>4</sup>, 117<sup>2</sup>, 118<sup>3</sup>, 119<sup>4</sup>, 120, 123, 128, 132, 133<sup>3</sup>, 134, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>4</sup>, 140<sup>2</sup>, 141, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>3</sup>, 144<sup>3</sup>, 145, 147, 149<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 154, 158, 159, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 164, 165, 173, 175, 177, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182, 184, 190<sup>2</sup>, 192, 193<sup>2</sup>, 196, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 201, 213.

Hansworth, 168.

Hardaker [Haraddaker, Hardacre], 79, 80, 82, 104, 105, 118, 132, 144<sup>2</sup>, 152, 153, 161, 190.Hardcastle, 21, 54, 116, 157, 158<sup>6</sup>, 159<sup>4</sup>, 160<sup>4</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 169, 197<sup>n</sup>, 203, 205.Harding, 170<sup>2</sup>.

Hardisty, 19, 76, 109, 113, 129, 173, 176.

Hardwick, 112.

Hardy, 210.

Hargrave [Hargreaves, Hargraue, Heargrave], 5, 7, 21, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 88, 90, 121, 123, 157<sup>2</sup>, 163, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189.Harker, 99<sup>2</sup>, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 155, 155<sup>n</sup>, 195, 203, 205.

Harland, 168.

Harpas, 61.

Harper [Harp], 22, 44, 45, 54, 112, 125, 134, 135, 139<sup>2</sup>, 150.

Harri, 115.

Harriss, 73.

Harrison [Harison, Horrison], 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 19, 21<sup>3</sup>, 26, 29, 32, 41, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 59, 62<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 80, 81, 83, 88<sup>3</sup>, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>3</sup>, 92<sup>4</sup>, 93<sup>3</sup>, 94<sup>4</sup>, 95<sup>5</sup>, 96<sup>3</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 101<sup>3</sup>, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106<sup>3</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109,110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 111<sup>n</sup>, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119<sup>2</sup>, 122, 123, 129<sup>2</sup>, 131<sup>2</sup>, 133, 135, 139, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 146<sup>3</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>3</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>3</sup>, 157<sup>3</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>3</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>3</sup>, 163<sup>3</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168, 169, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175<sup>2</sup>, 176, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194<sup>2</sup>, 195, 199, 200<sup>4</sup>, 201, 213.Hartley [Hartlea, Heartley, Hartlah], 75<sup>n</sup>, 79, 81, 97<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105<sup>3</sup>, 106<sup>3</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>3</sup>, 109<sup>3</sup>, 116, 117<sup>2</sup>, 135, 137, 138, 146, 148, 150, 157, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163, 167, 168<sup>3</sup>, 169, 173<sup>3</sup>, 174, 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185<sup>3</sup>, 186, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189, 190, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200<sup>2</sup>.

Harwood, 118.

Haste, 108, 153.

Hathorn, 166<sup>n</sup>, 167.

Hattfeild, 36.

Haukerig [Hawkrig], 54, 55.

Hawden, 21.

Hawke [Hauk, Hawkes], 4, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8, 9, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39, 43, 45, 54, 57, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>3</sup>, 60, 63, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132, 134, 139, 168.Hawkshaw [Hawshay, Hawkshey], 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 91<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107, 113, 130, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139, 141, 145, 149, 152, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 190, 192<sup>4</sup>, 196, 197, 198.Hawksworth, 23<sup>n</sup>.

Hawman, 117.

Haymond, 174.

Heap, 105, 196.

Heathfield [Heafield, Hearthfield, Healfield, Hearfield], 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 117, 145, 166, 181.

Heaton [Heatton], 102, 104, 159, 161.

Heavysides [Hevesides, Havisides], 106, 153, 165, 167, 173, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 198, 201.

Hedson, 24.

Heigh, 129, 131.

Helme, 24, 58, 63.

Hemingway, 111<sup>n</sup>.

Henthorne, 1, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 33, 44, 55, 63, 65.

Hepper, 209.

Hepworth, 10, 11, 36, 202<sup>2</sup>, 203.

Herfeild, 84.

Hevesege, 159.

Hewson, 19.

Hey, 76<sup>n</sup>, 155.

Heyes, 55.

Hick, 161, 191.

Hickeringill [See Pickeringill], 191, 192.

Higson, 65, 111<sup>n</sup>.  
 Hill, 54, 114, 116, 117, 169<sup>3</sup>, 187, 189.  
 Hillary [Hillarie], 24, 24<sup>n</sup>, 36, 57.  
 Hillyard [Hilliard, Hildyard], 71, 73, 75, 130<sup>2</sup>, 131, 132.  
 Hinchball [Hinchbord], 47, 48, 49, 50, 62, 65.  
 Hinchliff [Hinshcliff], 50, 64, 66, 155.  
 Hind, 171.  
 Hinley, 148<sup>2</sup>.  
 Hirst [Hurst], 22, 81, 179.  
 Hitch, 10, 23, 131<sup>n</sup>, 203.  
 Hive [Hiue], 130.  
 Hobson, 2, 3, 4<sup>2</sup>, 6, 19, 24<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35<sup>2</sup>, 54, 61, 64, 66, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 134, 135, 137, 143, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 150, 152, 153, 155<sup>2</sup>, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163<sup>3</sup>, 164, 166, 167<sup>3</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169, 170<sup>7</sup>, 172, 173<sup>3</sup>, 174, 175, 176, 178<sup>2</sup>, 179<sup>3</sup>, 180, 181, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185, 187, 188<sup>3</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>3</sup>, 193, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201<sup>2</sup>.  
 Hodgson [Hodshon], 23, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 89, 90, 111, 117<sup>2</sup>, 139, 141, 144, 153, 155, 158, 168, 184.  
 Hog, 53.  
 Hogson, 47.  
 Holden [Houlden], 163, 169<sup>2</sup>.  
 Holder, 47, 48, 63, 114, 131, 132.  
 Holdsworth, 54, 114.  
 Holliday [Holyday], 72, 74, 192.  
 Hollins [Hollings], 15, 16<sup>n</sup>, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 36, 38, 39, 114, 150, 162, 170, 197, 199.  
 Holmes [Holme, Homes], 24<sup>2</sup>, 28, 61, 86, 88, 90, 91, 96, 113, 120, 127<sup>2</sup>, 140, 142, 144, 155, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 170<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191.  
 Holums, 107.  
 Home, 23.  
 Hope, 156.  
 Hopkinson, 78, 84, 85, 114, 118, 133.  
 Hopton, 83<sup>n</sup>, 115<sup>n</sup>.  
 Hopwood, 83, 84, 86, 97, 115, 138, 144, 148, 162, 168.  
 Horn, 166.  
 Horner, 49, 54<sup>3</sup>, 56, 63, 66, 69, 70, 72, 111, 116, 122<sup>2</sup>, 131.  
 Horsfill, 120.  
 Howcroft, 56.  
 Howden, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30<sup>2</sup>.  
 Howghton, 22.  
 Howgate, 166.  
 Howlgate, 19.  
 Huby, 46.  
 Huddleston, 104, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 170, 179, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 195, 197, 201, 210.  
 Hudson, 12, 24<sup>2</sup>, 110, 156, 161<sup>3</sup>, 162, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>, 170, 179, 181, 184, 188, 199<sup>2</sup>.

Huggery, 20.  
 Huggon, 103, 156<sup>2</sup>.  
 Hully, 170.  
 Hunt, 163.  
 Hustler, 23.  
 Hutchinson, 2, 3<sup>3</sup>, 4<sup>3</sup>, 5<sup>3</sup>, 24<sup>3</sup>, 27, 35, 37, 57, 61, 205<sup>2</sup>.  
 Hutton, 41, 79, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81, 92, 93, 95, 114, 117.  
 Hyde [Hide], 176, 177, 179.

# I BISON [Ibbitson], 32, 162.

Ilee, 148.  
 Iles [Illes, Isles], 55, 66, 68, 70, 112, 115, 124, 131, 135.  
 Illingworth, 22, 40, 56, 60, 64, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 100, 102, 112, 116, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120, 138, 140<sup>2</sup>, 142, 144<sup>2</sup>, 146, 151, 155<sup>2</sup>, 160, 162.  
 Inchbord, 43, 58, 65.  
 Ingham [Ingami], 13, 14, 32, 36, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55, 58, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66, 68, 69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 96<sup>3</sup>, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100<sup>3</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 109, 115, 119, 120<sup>2</sup>, 122, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 126<sup>2</sup>, 139, 145, 146, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>3</sup>, 161<sup>6</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>, 165, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168, 170<sup>2</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 176<sup>3</sup>, 177<sup>4</sup>, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>3</sup>, 181, 182, 183, 184, 190, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 194, 195, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198, 199, 200, 201, 208<sup>2</sup>, 210.  
 Ingle, 25, 53, 159.  
 Ingman, 23.  
 Ingram, 24.  
 Inman, 108, 161, 170, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193, 197<sup>2</sup>, 208.

JACKSON, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 19, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 48, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54, 55, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59<sup>2</sup>, 62, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84<sup>2</sup>, 85, 86, 87, 92, 96<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 103, 104, 116, 117, 118, 120, 120<sup>n</sup>, 121, 132, 135, 137, 140, 142, 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 159, 162, 190, 192, 194, 196, 203<sup>3</sup>, 204, 205<sup>2</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 209.  
 Jefferson, 14, 37, 53.  
 Jeffraye [Jeffery, Jeffery, Geffera], 20, 24, 31, 40, 61.  
 Jenkinson, 64.  
 Jenner, 35.  
 Jennings [Jenin], 32, 108, 117, 158, 164, 166, 170, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 195, 196.  
 Jerison, 56.

Jerman [Jermyn, Jermā, Jarman], 1, 19, 25, 26, 29, 38, 40, 44, 45, 113, 127, 129<sup>2</sup>, 132.

Jewett, 113, 125.

Johnson [Jonson], 20, 23, 27<sup>2</sup>, 30, 67, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>, 113, 121, 135, 149, 152, 154, 158, 160, 161<sup>3</sup>, 163, 166, 167, 168<sup>3</sup>, 172, 173, 175<sup>2</sup>, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 194, 195<sup>2</sup>, 198.

Joy, 182, 195.

**KAY**, 24, 164, 182.

Kedall, 34<sup>2</sup>.

Keir, 164.

Kemp, 104, 151, 159.

Kendall [Kendel], 118, 121, 166<sup>2</sup>, 169.

Kenion, 121.

Kent, 111<sup>n</sup>, 117.

Kettlewell, 168<sup>2</sup>, 188.

Key, 8, 10, 11, 34.

Killebry, 56.

Killingbeck [Killinbecke], 22, 40, 40<sup>n</sup>, 41, 72, 111, 128.

Kilner, 128.

Kilpin, 53, 71, 72, 74, 85, 86, 87, 112, 124, 133, 137, 139.

Kilshay, 19.

King, 36, 44<sup>2</sup>, 102, 105, 111<sup>n</sup>, 117, 156, 162, 193, 197.

Kipling, 47, 63.

Kirk [Kirke], 1<sup>n</sup>, 2, 3, 4, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 7<sup>5</sup>, 7<sup>n</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>n</sup>, 9<sup>4</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 16<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>n</sup>, 17<sup>5</sup>, 18, 19, 21, 25, 25<sup>n</sup>, 26, 26<sup>n</sup>, 28<sup>4</sup>, 29<sup>3</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 31<sup>n</sup>, 33<sup>3</sup>, 34, 35, 36<sup>3</sup>, 37, 38<sup>4</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45<sup>4</sup>, 46, 47, 51, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59, 60<sup>2</sup>, 60<sup>n</sup>, 62, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83<sup>n</sup>, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103<sup>3</sup>, 104<sup>3</sup>, 105<sup>4</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 109, 115, 115<sup>n</sup>, 117, 119, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>2</sup>, 128, 133<sup>3</sup>, 142, 144, 145<sup>2</sup>, 147<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150<sup>4</sup>, 151<sup>2</sup>, 154, 156<sup>7</sup>, 158, 159, 161<sup>4</sup>, 164, 165<sup>6</sup>, 166<sup>5</sup>, 168, 169<sup>3</sup>, 170<sup>3</sup>, 172<sup>2</sup>, 175, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183, 185<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>, 186, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188, 192, 193, 196<sup>2</sup>, 200, 202, 203<sup>4</sup>, 204.

Kitch, 136.

Kitchen [Kitching, Kiching], 5, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 26, 31<sup>2</sup>, 36, 39, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 49, 54, 57, 62, 64, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>3</sup>, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 101, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120, 131, 132<sup>2</sup>, 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 155<sup>5</sup>, 156, 159<sup>3</sup>, 163, 167, 192, 198, 210.

Kitchingman [Kitchinman], 161, 169, 173, 201.

Kitson, 182, 183, 197<sup>2</sup>.

Knapton, 119.

Knight, 99, 119, 119<sup>n</sup>.

Knipe, 105, 151, 162.

Knott, 85, 86, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 91, 139, 148, 152, 158.

Knowles, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 117, 130, 137, 145.

Kurracke, 40.

**LABURNE**, 20.

Lacon, 176.

Lacy [Lacey], 163, 170<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187<sup>2</sup>, 189, 199.

Lamb, 100, 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 160, 163<sup>3</sup>, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 196, 210.

Lambert, 22, 89<sup>2</sup>, 112, 116, 155.

Lamplough, 117.

Lancaster [Loncaster, Longcaster], 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 34, 36, 47, 48, 49, 52, 64, 67, 68, 90, 114, 123, 129, 131, 151, 152.

Land, 167<sup>2</sup>, 182.

Langdale, 14<sup>n</sup>, 53.

Langley, 175.

Langton, 81.

Langwitter, 169.

Latham, 139.

Law, 7, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 21, 31<sup>2</sup>, 44, 46, 54, 55, 61<sup>3</sup>, 65<sup>2</sup>, 122, 131, 204.

Lawkland [Lackland], 103, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105, 151<sup>2</sup>, 152.

Lawn [Loawn], 116, 149, 157.

Lawson, 34, 163.

Laycock, 23, 134, 156<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163<sup>2</sup>.

Layland [Laland, Leyland], 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107, 165, 197, 201.

Layton, 40.

Leadbeater, 24.

Leah, 170.

Leak, 163, 178, 179, 181.

Leatham [Leathom], 78, 112<sup>2</sup>, 123.

Ledgard, 152.

Lee, 53, 94, 106, 116, 117, 119, 158, 166, 168, 196.

Leedes, 23, 160, 160<sup>n</sup>, 198.

Leeming, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106, 121.

Leetfoot [See also Lightfoot], 133.

Lepton, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 22, 23, 51, 54, 63, 202.

Leuty [Lutey, Lute, Luty], 106, 107, 108, 109, 160, 165, 173, 176, 177, 178, 201.

Lever, 97.

Levins, 111.

Leyland, 158, 197.

Lewthwaite, 170<sup>n</sup>.

Light, 83<sup>n</sup>, 115<sup>n</sup>.

Lightfoot, 11, 12, 13, 14, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36, 50, 64, 75<sup>2</sup>, 114, 129.

Lindley, 21.

Linton, 181.

Lister, 20<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 31, 34, 36, 72, 83, 98,  
110<sup>n</sup>, 111, 140<sup>2</sup>, 151, 159, 162, 169,  
186<sup>2</sup>.  
Liston, 170.  
Littlewood, 120.  
Liversedge [Leversedge, Leüsedge, Liuer-  
sage], 1, 2, 3, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15, 16, 23,  
24, 33, 34, 35, 44, 51, 60.  
Livesay, 162.  
Lloyd [Loid], 83, 86.  
Lobley, 55, 115, 138.  
Lodge, 166.  
Lofthouse, 159.  
Long, 3, 23, 98, 99, 155.  
Longbodom [Longbottom], 54, 119, 146,  
193.  
Longfellow, 165, 167, 178, 180, 181, 183,  
184, 186, 187, 188, 194, 197, 198.  
Longstaff, 168.  
Lowry, 85, 87, 88, 89, 111<sup>n</sup>, 112, 159.  
Lumby [Lumbey], 11<sup>2</sup>, 13, 23, 25, 33, 36,  
54, 61.  
Lumley, 83, 83<sup>n</sup>, 115, 115<sup>n</sup>.  
Lü, 53.  
Lupton, 23, 34, 35, 72<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>3</sup>, 111<sup>n</sup>, 155,  
160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 167, 169, 174, 177.  
**M**ACAULAY, 159, 165.  
Mallorie, 163<sup>2</sup>.  
Maltby, 42.  
Mann, 100.  
Margerison [see Jerison], 115.  
Marshall [Marshel], 6, 8, 10, 21, 28, 34,  
41, 53, 78, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
104, 108, 109, 110<sup>2</sup>, 137, 140, 147,  
156, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 161, 167<sup>6</sup>, 169<sup>4</sup>, 172,  
173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182,  
183<sup>3</sup>, 184, 186, 196, 197, 198, 200.  
Mason, 89, 90, 144, 165, 170, 178.  
Massey, 165.  
Mathew [Matthews], 17, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 26<sup>n</sup>, 27,  
32, 37, 54, 59, 63, 64<sup>2</sup>, 86, 88, 89,  
119, 126, 133, 134, 139, 141<sup>2</sup>.  
Maude, 41, 163, 165, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>, 209.  
Maw, 41, 164.  
Mawson [Mauson, Mowson], 92, 93, 94<sup>2</sup>,  
95, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98, 99, 101, 102<sup>3</sup>, 103,  
104, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108, 109, 118,  
121, 137, 143, 146, 147<sup>2</sup>, 152<sup>2</sup>, 154,  
156, 158<sup>3</sup>, 160<sup>3</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162<sup>3</sup>, 163<sup>13</sup>,  
164<sup>23</sup>, 165<sup>23</sup>, 166<sup>18</sup>, 167<sup>18</sup>, 168<sup>18</sup>,  
169<sup>14</sup>, 170<sup>8</sup>, 172<sup>4</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175,  
176, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178, 179<sup>3</sup>, 180<sup>3</sup>, 181, 182<sup>2</sup>,  
183, 184<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186, 187, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189,  
191, 192, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194, 196<sup>4</sup>, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199,  
200<sup>2</sup>, 203, 207. [See Moson.]  
Mayman, 19.  
Medalle, de, 83<sup>n</sup>.  
Megson, 101, 102.

Merritt [Merit], 99, 100, 166, 167, 183,  
194.  
Messenger, 22.  
Metcalf, 15, 111.  
Middleton, 30.  
Midgley [Midgely, Migly], 1, 2<sup>5</sup>, 3<sup>3</sup>, 4<sup>6</sup>,  
5<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>5</sup>, 7<sup>4</sup>, 8<sup>3</sup>, 9<sup>3</sup>, 10<sup>6</sup>, 11<sup>3</sup>, 12<sup>4</sup>, 13<sup>4</sup>,  
14<sup>3</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 17<sup>n</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20<sup>4</sup>,  
22<sup>3</sup>, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>3</sup>, 27<sup>3</sup>, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30,  
31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>5</sup>, 33, 37<sup>2</sup>, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44,  
45, 46<sup>7</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 49<sup>3</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>5</sup>,  
53, 54, 55<sup>5</sup>, 57, 59<sup>3</sup>, 60<sup>3</sup>, 61<sup>2</sup>, 62<sup>3</sup>,  
63<sup>2</sup>, 64<sup>2</sup>, 65<sup>5</sup>, 67, 68<sup>3</sup>, 69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71,  
72, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 77<sup>n</sup>, 78, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>,  
84, 85, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88, 89, 90<sup>3</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>,  
93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 98, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100,  
101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>,  
109<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>4</sup>, 113<sup>2</sup>, 114, 115, 118<sup>3</sup>,  
119<sup>2</sup>, 121, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125<sup>4</sup>, 126<sup>3</sup>,  
127, 128<sup>4</sup>, 129, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134, 136<sup>3</sup>, 137,  
138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>,  
152<sup>2</sup>, 153, 154<sup>3</sup>, 155<sup>4</sup>, 156<sup>3</sup>, 157<sup>3</sup>,  
159<sup>3</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162<sup>5</sup>, 163<sup>4</sup>, 164<sup>2</sup>,  
165<sup>3</sup>, 167<sup>3</sup>, 169, 171<sup>4</sup>, 172, 173, 174<sup>3</sup>,  
175, 177, 178, 179, 180<sup>3</sup>, 181<sup>3</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>,  
185<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194,  
195<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>2</sup>, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207,  
208<sup>2</sup>, 209, 211.  
Miller, 93, 100, 118, 119, 168<sup>2</sup>, 185.  
Milner, 1<sup>2</sup>, 10, 23<sup>2</sup>, 30, 32, 35, 39, 46, 47,  
49, 51, 52, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72, 82,  
88, 96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 110, 115<sup>2</sup>, 122, 127,  
128, 129, 130<sup>2</sup>, 138, 141, 143, 190.  
Milthorp, 86, 88, 89<sup>2</sup>, 98, 101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
105, 107, 109, 120, 145, 147, 151, 153,  
154, 155<sup>2</sup>, 156<sup>4</sup>, 158, 160, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164,  
184, 186, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200<sup>2</sup>,  
208<sup>2</sup>, 210<sup>2</sup>.  
Mitchell [Michel], 4, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 16, 16<sup>n</sup>,  
24<sup>2</sup>, 28, 29, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 49<sup>n</sup>, 60, 61, 63,  
64, 65, 167<sup>2</sup>, 183, 184, 197, 198, 200.  
Mocka, 55.  
Moncroft, 132.  
Moody, 157<sup>2</sup>.  
Moon, 157, 188, 189.  
Moore [More, Moor], 55, 86, 87, 88, 95,  
112, 115, 119, 139, 141, 158<sup>n</sup>.  
Moreby, 22.  
Morfitt, 155.  
Morley, 20, 109.  
Morley and Monteagle, 14<sup>n</sup>.  
Morris [Morrice], 96, 97, 145, 146<sup>2</sup>, 150,  
151, 160, 165, 192.  
Morrit, 104, 158, 170, 190.  
Mortimer [Mortese, Mortyme], 107, 108,  
165.  
Morton, 106, 159, 162, 165<sup>2</sup>, 167, 174, 176,  
178, 194.  
Moses [Moises, Moyses, Mosis], 52, 68,  
69, 103, 124, 125, 150<sup>2</sup>, 160.



Moson [see Mawson], 100, 101, 148.  
 Moss [Mos], 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 23, 30,  
 32, 39, 45, 66, 110, 155<sup>2</sup>, 167, 168,  
 184, 186.  
 Murgethrhode, 153.  
 Murras, 24, 53.  
 Musgrave, 211, 212.  
 Muschamp [Mussham, Mushamp], 102,  
 104, 105, 106, 163, 166, 168, 179, 182,  
 185, 187, 197.  
 Myers [Mires, Miers], 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
 90, 91, 93, 97<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107, 109, 119,  
 120, 137, 138, 140, 150, 154, 155, 157,  
 159<sup>3</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>2</sup>, 162, 167, 169, 170,  
 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180,  
 187<sup>2</sup>, 196<sup>3</sup>, 199, 200.  
  
**N**AYLOR [Nailer, Naler, Nayler], 1,  
 22, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73, 74,  
 88<sup>3</sup>, 89<sup>3</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>3</sup>, 98, 102,  
 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 115, 116,  
 117, 139<sup>2</sup>, 140, 144<sup>2</sup>, 146, 147, 149,  
 153, 157<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 163<sup>2</sup>, 164,  
 166<sup>5</sup>, 181, 182, 184, 185, 191, 192,  
 194, 195, 197, 200.  
 Neale, 17<sup>n</sup>.  
 Nelson, 40, 41, 113, 130<sup>2</sup>.  
 Nettleton, 1, 20, 40.  
 Neville [Nevell], 4, 4<sup>n</sup>, 19<sup>n</sup>, 20, 27, 30.  
 Newby, 112.  
 Newsom [Newsam, Newsham, Newsholm],  
 55, 75<sup>n</sup>, 86, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>,  
 102<sup>2</sup>, 103, 105<sup>2</sup>, 111<sup>2</sup>, 114, 117, 119,  
 120, 121, 143, 144<sup>2</sup>, 146, 147, 150,  
 156, 157<sup>2</sup>, 159, 160, 165, 180, 181,  
 183, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 200,  
 201, 206<sup>2</sup>, 207, 209.  
 Newton, 20, 23.  
 Nichols, 121, 156<sup>2</sup>, 163, 166, 169.  
 Nicholson [Nicalson, Nickolson, Nickle-  
 son], 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 14, 15<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18,  
 19, 24, 25<sup>3</sup>, 28, 35<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>,  
 47<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66, 67<sup>2</sup>,  
 68<sup>3</sup>, 69<sup>4</sup>, 70<sup>3</sup>, 71<sup>3</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76,  
 77<sup>3</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 87, 98, 99,  
 103<sup>2</sup>, 104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108<sup>3</sup>, 109,  
 110<sup>2</sup>, 111, 113<sup>3</sup>, 116, 119, 120, 123<sup>2</sup>,  
 124, 126, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 129<sup>9</sup>, 130<sup>2</sup>,  
 131<sup>3</sup>, 133, 135<sup>3</sup>, 137<sup>3</sup>, 138, 139<sup>2</sup>,  
 140<sup>2</sup>, 142, 143, 148<sup>2</sup>, 150<sup>2</sup>, 152, 153,  
 155, 158, 158<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160, 161, 162<sup>n</sup>,  
 163, 163<sup>n</sup>, 164, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 167, 168<sup>4</sup>,  
 169<sup>5</sup>, 170, 172<sup>2</sup>, 173, 174, 175, 176<sup>2</sup>,  
 177<sup>2</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 180, 181<sup>2</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 183,  
 184, 185, 187, 188, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190<sup>2</sup>, 195<sup>2</sup>,  
 199, 200, 209<sup>2</sup>.  
 Nodder [Knodder], 55, 115, 120<sup>2</sup>.  
 Norcliffe, 197<sup>n</sup>.  
 Nurdy, 117.

Norfolk [Norfack], 48, 50, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
 70, 71, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
 79, 80, 81, 125, 129, 134, 142<sup>2</sup>.  
 North, 1, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 4, 11, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25, 28, 32<sup>2</sup>,  
 33, 35, 39, 57, 58, 62, 158<sup>2</sup>.  
 Northouse [Northuis, Northis], 2<sup>2</sup>, 4, 5, 6,  
 7, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 11, 17, 19, 26, 27, 29<sup>2</sup>, 38,  
 45, 46, 47, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>,  
 54, 61, 65, 66, 81, 115, 123, 124, 126,  
 133, 137.  
 Norton, 41, 41<sup>n</sup>, 114.  
 Nother, 152.  
 Nottingham, 9.  
 Nuby [Nube], 48, 51, 67, 73, 75, 76, 116<sup>2</sup>,  
 134, 135, 142, 147.  
 Nuns, 166.

## OATES, 161, 168, 191<sup>n</sup>.

Oddy [Odde, Oddie], 20, 20<sup>n</sup>, 44, 47, 48,  
 50, 51, 87, 95, 124, 128, 131, 139,  
 140, 144, 145<sup>3</sup>, 147.  
 Ogblethorp, 50, 55, 65, 130, 202, 203.  
 Oldfield [Owlfield], 22.  
 Oldred, 5, 7, 29.  
 Oldroyd, 20.  
 Oliver, 167, 183, 185, 186, 187, 199, 201.  
 Outhwaite, 115, 169, 186, 200.  
 Overing [Overin], 41, 53, 118.  
 Owerhead, 110.

**P**ADGET [Padgit], 113, 120, 145,  
 150<sup>2</sup>.  
 Page, 159, 162.  
 Pape, 166.  
 Parke [Park], 88, 89, 120, 141, 143.  
 Parker, 22, 74, 101, 149.  
 Parkin [Parkins, Parkyn], 49, 77, 78, 79,  
 114, 146, 158, 170, 188.  
 Parkinson, 113.  
 Pashley, 35.  
 Paterson, 168.  
 Pattison, 3, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 20, 32<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 38, 45,  
 50, 53<sup>2</sup>, 57, 58, 59, 64, 69, 72, 73, 126.  
 Paver, 38<sup>n</sup>.  
 Pawson, 1, 6, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 32,  
 95, 96, 157, 160, 162, 163.  
 Pearson, 111<sup>n</sup>, 117, 159.  
 Peat, 114.  
 Peele, 19.  
 Perfect, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96.  
 Perkin, 80, 81, 83, 134, 136, 147.  
 Perkinson, 115, 135.  
 Philips, 12, 22, 107, 109, 160<sup>2</sup>, 163<sup>2</sup>, 174,  
 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 190,  
 198.  
 Pickerd [Pikerd, Pickard, Picard], 41,  
 45<sup>2</sup>, 47, 49<sup>2</sup>, 51<sup>2</sup>, 56, 60<sup>2</sup>, 63, 67, 69,  
 87, 88, 111, 118<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134<sup>2</sup>, 160.  
 Pickering [Pickcarin], 53, 55, 81, 142, 143.

Pickeringill [see Hickeringill], 121.  
 Pickles [Picles], 22, 31.  
 Pighells, 75<sup>n</sup>.  
 Pike, 155<sup>6</sup>, 156<sup>6</sup>, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169, 203.  
 Pilley, 22.  
 Place, 170.  
 Plows, 162, 168<sup>2</sup>.  
 Pollard, 25, 117, 160, 161<sup>2</sup>.  
 Poole, 165.  
 Poot, 87.  
 Popple, 118.  
 Popplewell, 119, 160<sup>2</sup>.  
 Porter [Poorter], 14, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 25<sup>2</sup>, 57, 66, 116, 123, 130<sup>2</sup>.  
 Portington [Porthington], 77, 77<sup>n</sup>, 78, 80, 96, 97, 114, 117<sup>2</sup>, 133, 145, 147, 156, 158, 206.  
 Potter, 41.  
 Potterton, 23.  
 Powell [Pawell], 24, 48.  
 Powler, 25.  
 Pratt, 116<sup>2</sup>, 137, 168.  
 Prescott, 120<sup>n</sup>.  
 Preston, 34, 118, 141.  
 Price, 120.  
 Priestley [Preestley], 15, 16, 17, 20, 26, 37<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 123, 125, 162.  
 Prince, 87, 116, 140, 156, 183, 186.  
 Procter, 9, 24, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 113, 121, 160, 168<sup>2</sup>.  
 Proudfoot, 170.  
 Pullan [Pulein, Pullen, Pulleyn], 55, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107<sup>2</sup>, 153, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 167, 168, 169<sup>2</sup>, 173, 175, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>3</sup>, 178<sup>2</sup>, 179, 181, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185<sup>2</sup>, 186, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188, 194<sup>2</sup>, 196, 197, 198, 199<sup>2</sup>, 201.  
 Pye, 189.

# RADCLIFF, 20, 21, 27.

Raistrick [Rastrick], 94, 164, 177, 178, 179, 180, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 200.  
 Ramshaw, 166<sup>2</sup>, 167.  
 Ramsden, 41<sup>n</sup>.  
 Ramwell, 160.  
 Ratcliffe, 1, 2, 28.  
 Rawden, 42.  
 Rawlin, 97, 98.  
 Rawson, 59, 119<sup>2</sup>, 120, 120<sup>n</sup>.  
 Ray, 87, 119, 163.  
 Rayner, 40<sup>n</sup>. [See *Addenda*.]  
 Read [Reed], 164, 168<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>.  
 Reame, 19.  
 Reedshaw [Reedshay, Readshaw], 3, 20, 27<sup>2</sup>.  
 Reinard, 40.  
 Renton, 39, 96, 169.

Rhodes [Roads], 94, 95, 96, 97<sup>3</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 112, 121, 133, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153, 156, 157<sup>3</sup>, 158<sup>2</sup>, 159, 160, 161<sup>6</sup>, 162<sup>2</sup>, 163, 164, 165<sup>2</sup>, 172, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180<sup>2</sup>, 181, 182, 183<sup>2</sup>, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192, 194, 195, 198, 212.  
 Richard, 67.  
 Richardson [Richison, Richinson], 5, 6, 18, 20, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 67, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 110, 111, 112, 118, 119, 125, 126<sup>3</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>, 146<sup>2</sup>, 153, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157, 161, 196.  
 Rider, 99, 111<sup>n</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 161, 162, 164, 168, 183, 189, 193<sup>2</sup>, 199.  
 Riding, 1, 157.  
 Rigby, 166.  
 Rigersgill, 23.  
 Riley [Ryley], 46, 94, 119, 165<sup>2</sup>, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 197.  
 Rishforth, 39, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 64, 65, 68, 71, 115, 122.  
 Rishworth [Richworth], 24, 55.  
 Rither, 109, 139.  
 Roberts, 106, 119, 170, 177.  
 Robinson, 2, 4, 6, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 37, 41, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 66, 71, 72, 80, 83, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>3</sup>, 108<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110<sup>n</sup>, 114, 115, 119<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 147, 150, 151, 157, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161, 163, 164, 166<sup>4</sup>, 169<sup>3</sup>, 174, 175<sup>3</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192, 193<sup>6</sup>, 195, 196<sup>2</sup>, 201, 207.  
 Rockwood, 10.  
 Rodley, 20.  
 Roe, 198.  
 Rogers, 142.  
 Rollinson, 163, 166, 167<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 183, 187.  
 Roos [Rous], 107, 178.  
 Ross, 188, 198, 201.  
 Rothery [Rotherey], 23, 24, 164, 167, 174, 195.  
 Roundell [Roundhill], 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 199.  
 Routh, 170, 186.  
 Rowland, 145.  
 Rowlandson, 182.  
 Rowley, 72, 76, 77, 79, 116, 133, 137<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 201.  
 Rowling [Rowlong], 100, 108, 109, 154, 156<sup>4</sup>, 157, 158<sup>3</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>3</sup>, 163, 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 174, 180, 181<sup>3</sup>, 182<sup>2</sup>, 184, 185<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>3</sup>, 187<sup>2</sup>, 189, 193<sup>2</sup>, 197<sup>4</sup>, 211.  
 Rowlinson, 188, 198.  
 Rud, 115.  
 Rush, 115.

Rushforth, 126.

Rushworth, 131.

Russell, 42, 169, 207.

Rycroft [Ricroft, Rycroft], 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>3</sup>, 36, 37, 50<sup>2</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53, 55, 64, 65, 68, 69, 81, 82, 83, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 95<sup>2</sup>, 97, 106, 120, 122, 124, 130, 134, 136, 143, 144, 153, 156, 160, 188, 190.

Ryther, 119.

**S**AGAR, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 110, 113, 116, 127, 134<sup>2</sup>.

Sam [Sams], 12, 23, 60<sup>2</sup>, 63.

San, 160<sup>2</sup>.

Sanderson, 160.

Santon, 143.

Savage, 25.

Savile, 7, 12.

Sawden, 120.

Sawer, 117, 203, 204.

Saxton, 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 33<sup>2</sup>, 111, 115, 135, 138.

Scatchard [Scathard], 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>2</sup>, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48<sup>2</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63<sup>3</sup>, 64, 65, 66, 67, 78, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 81, 83, 114, 118, 123, 125, 133, 136<sup>2</sup>, 138, 144, 147, 149<sup>2</sup>.

Scawbert [Scawbard], 68, 82.

Schofield [Scholefield], 101, 148, 154, 156, 161, 167, 197.

Scocer, 24.

Scorey [Scorer, Scora], 36, 63, 80.

Scott, 67, 120, 133<sup>2</sup>, 166, 167<sup>3</sup>, 187, 189.

Scruton, 111.

Scudamore, 15<sup>n</sup>.

Scurrery, 117, 136.

Selby, 98, 147.

Sellar, 157.

Senior, 80, 114.

Serjeantson, 178.

Settle, 139, 147, 166, 207.

Seward [Suard], 8, 9, 11, 20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26, 27, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 112.

Shackleton, 29<sup>2</sup>.

Shadwick, 117.

Shann, 40<sup>n</sup>.

Sharpe, 21<sup>2</sup>, 111, 115, 169, 186, 187, 203, 203<sup>n</sup>.

Shaw, 23, 151, 159, 160, 164, 170<sup>4</sup>, 189, 200.

Shay, 22, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>, 115, 139, 198.

Shepherd, 162.

Shepley, 168<sup>2</sup>.

Sherwood, 117.

Shiemeld [Shemeld], 102, 157.

Shoesmith [Shewsmith], 181, 182, 183, 185.

Shut, 168<sup>2</sup>.

Shutworth, 158.

Sidgwick, 164.

Simpson [Simson], 36, 41, 54, 55, 113, 116, 118, 162, 163, 166, 185.

Siswick, 141.

Skelton [Scelton, Scellton], 1, 2, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23<sup>2</sup>, 34, 38, 39, 41<sup>2</sup>, 43, 44, 53<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 78, 122, 133.

Skirra [Skirrah, Skurraw], 154, 164<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175.

Slater [Slatter], 54, 165, 170, 184, 186, 187, 189.

Slingsby, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6<sup>2</sup>, 8, 10, 16, 18, 28<sup>2</sup>, 32, 34, 35, 39, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 202.

Smales, 187<sup>2</sup>.

Smalpage, 55.

Smith [Smyth], 3, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>4</sup>, 10<sup>3</sup>, 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 15, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>3</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 36, 39, 44, 53<sup>3</sup>, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57, 62<sup>2</sup>, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>4</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95<sup>3</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97<sup>3</sup>, 98<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>2</sup>, 100<sup>2</sup>, 101, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115<sup>2</sup>, 116, 117, 118<sup>2</sup>, 119<sup>3</sup>, 120, 120<sup>n</sup>, 126, 127, 129<sup>2</sup>, 131, 132<sup>2</sup>, 137, 138, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>3</sup>, 144<sup>3</sup>, 145, 146, 148<sup>3</sup>, 149<sup>2</sup>, 151<sup>3</sup>, 152, 154<sup>2</sup>, 155<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>3</sup>, 158, 159<sup>5</sup>, 162<sup>7</sup>, 164<sup>6</sup>, 165<sup>3</sup>, 167<sup>4</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>7</sup>, 170<sup>4</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>3</sup>, 175<sup>3</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 179<sup>2</sup>, 180, 184<sup>2</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>, 187<sup>2</sup>, 188<sup>2</sup>, 189<sup>2</sup>, 190, 191, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>3</sup>, 194, 195<sup>4</sup>, 197<sup>2</sup>, 198, 199, 200, 204, 209, 210<sup>2</sup>.

Smithson, 40, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 97<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106, 114, 115, 146, 158, 163<sup>2</sup>, 166, 171<sup>5</sup>, 194, 209.

Snipe, 32.

Snowden, 98, 155, 201.

Sotherin [Sotherne, Sothern, Sotheran], 8, 22, 23, 34, 36, 63.

Sowding, 103.

Sowry, 104.

Speight, 21, 23, 28, 28<sup>n</sup>, 29<sup>2</sup>, 165.

Spen . . . , 9.

Spence, 54, 55, 104, 105, 107, 153, 165, 180, 190, 197, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201<sup>2</sup>, 212.

Spencer [Spenser], 7, 20, 24, 29, 31<sup>2</sup>, 33, 37, 157, 159, 168.

Spensley, 6<sup>2</sup>.

Spetch, 163.

Spyvee [Spyder, in error], 19.

Stable-s, 22, 111, 170, 188, 197.

Standley [Stanly], 160, 164.

Stanhope, 38<sup>n</sup>, 42.

Staveley, 21.

Staynton [Stainton], 22, 125.

Stead [Stade], 10, 24, 46, 47, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 107, 108, 112, 114<sup>3</sup>, 115, 118 [Head, in error],

119, 126, 130, 132, 134, 138, 143, 148,  
153<sup>2</sup>, 156, 159<sup>3</sup>, 162<sup>4</sup>, 164, 170, 172,  
173<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178, 179<sup>2</sup>, 181, 188, 191,  
192<sup>2</sup>, 194, 195<sup>2</sup>, 200.  
Steel [Steele, Stele], 17, 25, 37, 39<sup>3</sup>, 43,  
45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 61, 63, 65<sup>2</sup>, 66, 70,  
71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 85, 87, 116,  
125, 134<sup>2</sup>, 136.  
Stephenson [Stevenson], 162, 165<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>.  
Sterne, 83<sup>n</sup>.  
Stevens, 165.  
Steward, 156<sup>2</sup>.  
Stewart, 15<sup>n</sup>.  
Stockdale, 162.  
Stocks, 55.  
Stone, 21.  
Stopford, 81, 82, 84, 85<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 135,  
139, 144, 156, 203, 206.  
Stow, 166, 196.  
Stringer, 4, 5, 22, 39, 136, 153, 156, 170,  
194.  
Stringfellow, 26.  
Stuard, 150.  
Stubbs [Stubs], 167, 186.  
Suard, 34, 39, 47, 54, 61, 62, 116, 117,  
136, 138, 144.  
Sugden [Sugdin], 56, 88, 89, 91, 95, 98,  
113, 119, 120, 132, 133, 139, 140<sup>2</sup>,  
143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 178, 181, 195, 200.  
Sunderland, 158, 163, 175, 176, 178.  
Suttell [Suttill, Suttle, Sutil], 44, 47, 48,  
58, 63, 78, 105, 107, 109, 134, 135,  
142, 151, 162, 163<sup>2</sup>, 165, 167, 183,  
184, 185, 187, 189, 199.  
Sutton, 33, 188.  
Swain, 119, 125.  
Swainson, 116, 123.  
Swale-s, 71, 71<sup>n</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 75, 94, 95, 104, 107,  
109, 113, 126, 128, 130, 145, 148,  
151, 152, 158, 159<sup>2</sup>, 164, 171, 193<sup>2</sup>,  
201.  
Swiers, 159.  
Sykes [Sikes, Sickes], 54<sup>2</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 142, 146,  
189.  
Symms [Sim], 41, 41<sup>n</sup>.  
Syzer, 19.

**T**AILEFORTH [Taleforth, Taylforth],  
114, 116, 132.  
Talbot [Talbot], 117, 118, 160.  
Tankerd [Tancred, Tankard], 4, 19, 19<sup>n</sup>,  
38, 38<sup>n</sup>, 39.  
Tarbuttan [Tarburton], 105, 106.  
Tasker [Taskird], 100, 102, 103, 105, 106<sup>2</sup>,  
149<sup>2</sup>, 151, 156, 159.  
Tatham [Tatam, Tateham], 108, 153<sup>2</sup>,  
161, 165<sup>2</sup>.  
Tate [Tait, Tayte, Taytte, Tayt, Tat], 8<sup>2</sup>,  
9, 21<sup>2</sup>, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 43,  
48, 50, 55, 58, 60<sup>2</sup>, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75, 76,

77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91,  
102, 103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
111, 125, 128, 138, 140, 146, 149<sup>2</sup>,  
155<sup>2</sup>, 158, 162, 164<sup>3</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 172,  
173, 175, 182, 183, 187, 189, 194.  
Taylor [Talyer, Tayler], 36, 54, 62<sup>3</sup>, 113,  
117, 118, 119, 161, 165.  
Teal, 103, 104, 105, 107, 156, 166<sup>2</sup>.  
Tempest, 31, 42.  
Terry, 21, 130.  
Tesh, 22.  
Tetley, 99, 153, 156, 161.  
Thackeray [Thackwray], 12, 13<sup>2</sup>, 19, 35,  
169<sup>3</sup>, 186, 187, 188.  
Thirleston, 14.  
Thompson [Thomson, Tomson, Tompson],  
2, 3, 4, 19, 20, 24, 26, 30, 31, 36, 38,  
46, 49, 54, 87, 88, 90, 104, 115, 116<sup>2</sup>,  
118, 121, 139, 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 158, 161,  
162, 167, 194, 202<sup>2</sup>.  
Thornber, 168<sup>2</sup>.  
Thornhill [Thornell], 42, 55, 122, 135, 137.  
Thorns, 23.  
Thornton, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 5<sup>n</sup>, 6, 12<sup>3</sup>, 13, 14, 14<sup>n</sup>,  
16<sup>2</sup>, 20, 24, 25, 34, 35, 38, 39, 59,  
102, 118, 158, 161, 169, 190.  
Threapland, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 67, 74, 76, 131, 132<sup>2</sup>.  
Thresh, 5, 6, 7<sup>2</sup>, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 21,  
28, 29, 30, 33, 36<sup>2</sup>, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46,  
47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 57, 63, 66,  
67, 71, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75, 76, 77<sup>2</sup>, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79,  
80, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>, 94, 95, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 98, 99,  
110, 113, 116, 117, 122<sup>2</sup>, 124, 125,  
127<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>2</sup>, 131, 132, 134<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 142,  
143, 145, 147<sup>2</sup>, 150, 197.  
Tidswell [Tidgswell], 5, 7, 15, 16, 18, 21,  
38, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 52<sup>2</sup>, 61, 62, 66,  
67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80<sup>2</sup>,  
82<sup>2</sup>, 83, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86, 110, 112, 113, 122,  
125<sup>2</sup>, 128, 131, 133, 134, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>.  
Tiffin [Tyffen], 198, 207.  
Todd [Tood], 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,  
108, 109, 158, 159, 163<sup>3</sup>, 166, 167<sup>4</sup>,  
169, 170, 174<sup>2</sup>, 183, 186, 188, 193,  
201.  
Tomlinson [Tomlingson, Thomlingson,  
Tomlyson], 7, 10, 14, 16, 20, 22, 31<sup>2</sup>,  
32<sup>3</sup>, 39, 46, 51, 52, 54, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57, 60,  
62, 69, 70, 71<sup>2</sup>, 78, 79, 80, 110, 115,  
123, 125<sup>2</sup>, 128<sup>5</sup>, 129, 132<sup>2</sup>, 133, 138,  
139, 145.  
Topham, 143.  
Toppin [Toping], 55, 61, 74, 76, 102.  
Totty [Tottie], 8, 22, 41, 110, 110<sup>n</sup>.  
Toulson [Towlson], 162, 166.  
Townhill, 76, 183.  
Towning, 74, 75, 127.  
Tunsley, 132.  
Turner, 20, 28, 54.  
Turnpenny, 162.

UMPLEBY, 168, 169, 185.

Underwood, 166.

VAREY, 79, 134, 136, 138, 171<sup>4</sup>.

Varley, 191.

Vavasour, 16<sup>n</sup>.

Vearn, 55.

Veary, 114.

Vevers, 155, 158<sup>2</sup>.

Vicars [Vickers], 164, 166, 177, 182, 200.

Vincent, 164, 177, 184, 191<sup>n</sup>, 199.

W . . . . . 3.

Waddington [Wadingtō], 2<sup>2</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4<sup>2</sup>, 5, 6, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>2</sup>, 10<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>5</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58<sup>3</sup>, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 81, 84, 111, 113, 116<sup>3</sup>, 117, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133, 136, 138<sup>2</sup>, 140, 143, 145, 147, 153, 156, 164<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>.

Wade [Wayd, Waide], 19, 22, 40<sup>n</sup>, 48, 49, 50, 54, 65, 87, 99<sup>3</sup>, 100<sup>4</sup>, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102<sup>3</sup>, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 114, 120, 127, 128, 140, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 148<sup>2</sup>, 150, 151, 153, 155<sup>5</sup>, 156, 161<sup>4</sup>, 162<sup>4</sup>, 164, 167<sup>3</sup>, 168, 169, 170<sup>3</sup>, 173, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177, 178<sup>2</sup>, 179, 180<sup>2</sup>, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188<sup>3</sup>, 190, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201.

Wainman, 160.

Wainwright, 89, 90, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 117.

Waite [Wayte, Wayt, Wait, Wate], 1<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>3</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 5<sup>2</sup>, 7, 8<sup>2</sup>, 9<sup>5</sup>, 10<sup>3</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>3</sup>, 13<sup>4</sup>, 14<sup>3</sup>, 15, 16<sup>3</sup>, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 20, 21<sup>3</sup>, 22<sup>4</sup>, 23<sup>5</sup>, 24<sup>5</sup>, 25<sup>2</sup>, 26, 30<sup>5</sup>, 31<sup>3</sup>, 32<sup>4</sup>, 33<sup>3</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>4</sup>, 37<sup>4</sup>, 38<sup>3</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>3</sup>, 44, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46<sup>3</sup>, 47<sup>3</sup>, 48<sup>5</sup>, 49<sup>3</sup>, 50<sup>5</sup>, 51<sup>4</sup>, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53<sup>2</sup>, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55<sup>3</sup>, 57, 58<sup>3</sup>, 59<sup>4</sup>, 60<sup>4</sup>, 61<sup>3</sup>, 62<sup>5</sup>, 63, 64<sup>4</sup>, 65<sup>4</sup>, 67, 68<sup>3</sup>, 69, 70<sup>4</sup>, 71<sup>4</sup>, 72, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>3</sup>, 75, 76, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>5</sup>, 80<sup>3</sup>, 82<sup>3</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>5</sup>, 85<sup>5</sup>, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96, 100, 104<sup>2</sup>, 109, 110, 111<sup>2</sup>, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116<sup>5</sup>, 117, 118, 119, 122<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124<sup>3</sup>, 125<sup>5</sup>, 126<sup>2</sup>, 127, 128<sup>3</sup>, 130<sup>4</sup>, 131, 132<sup>5</sup>, 133, 134<sup>4</sup>, 135<sup>5</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 137<sup>3</sup>, 138<sup>3</sup>, 139, 140, 141<sup>3</sup>, 142<sup>2</sup>, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 158, 160, 191<sup>2</sup>, 194, 195, 197, 204, 212.

Wakefield, 113.

Walker, 9, 14, 17, 18, 21<sup>3</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 27, 30<sup>2</sup>, 32, 33<sup>3</sup>, 39, 41, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53, 55<sup>2</sup>, 57<sup>2</sup>, 59, 60, 67<sup>2</sup>, 69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71, 74, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87<sup>3</sup>,

88<sup>3</sup>, 89, 90<sup>3</sup>, 91, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93, 94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 99<sup>3</sup>, 100, 101<sup>2</sup>, 102, 103, 106, 107<sup>3</sup>, 108<sup>4</sup>, 109<sup>2</sup>, 112, 113, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124<sup>2</sup>, 125, 126, 130, 134, 135<sup>3</sup>, 136, 137, 138<sup>2</sup>, 139<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>3</sup>, 144<sup>3</sup>, 145<sup>3</sup>, 147, 148<sup>2</sup>, 149, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152<sup>2</sup>, 153<sup>2</sup>, 155, 156<sup>3</sup>, 157<sup>3</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 161<sup>4</sup>, 162<sup>3</sup>, 163, 164<sup>5</sup>, 165<sup>2</sup>, 172, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175, 176, 177<sup>2</sup>, 178, 180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 194<sup>3</sup>, 195, 196, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200, 201, 203, 210.

Walsh [Walch], 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 37, 52, 81, 87, 89<sup>2</sup>, 90, 91, 92, 93, 117, 118, 119, 125, 127, 135, 136<sup>3</sup>, 138, 139, 140, 141<sup>2</sup>, 142, 143<sup>2</sup>, 144, 153, 157.

Walshaw [Walshay, Walsha], 14, 19, 54<sup>3</sup>, 55<sup>2</sup>, 62.

Walter, 58.

Walton, 175.

Ward, 2, 21, 26, 28, 37, 67, 68, 77, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 93, 108, 113, 119, 122, 131, 133<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>3</sup>, 136, 137, 160<sup>2</sup>, 162, 172, 173.

Wardman, 65.

Warrington [Warington], 55, 64.

Wat, 25.

Waterhouse [Watourous], 65, 102, 150, 166, 168, 175, 176<sup>2</sup>, 196, 198<sup>2</sup>, 199, 201<sup>2</sup>.

Waterman, 91.

Waterworth, 99, 165, 212.

Waters, 174.

Watkin [Watkins], 98, 99, 151, 154, 183, 190<sup>2</sup>.

Watkinson [Wadkinson], 20, 94<sup>2</sup>, 95, 96, 97, 101, 103, 117, 121, 138, 144<sup>2</sup>, 145<sup>2</sup>, 159, 185, 187.

Watshaw, 12.

Watson, 1, 2<sup>3</sup>, 3<sup>2</sup>, 4, 19, 20, 26<sup>2</sup>, 27, 30, 58, 69, 70, 72, 74<sup>2</sup>, 75, 76<sup>2</sup>, 77, 85, 89, 91, 101, 110<sup>n</sup>, 112, 116<sup>2</sup>, 117, 120, 126, 127<sup>2</sup>, 128, 130, 140, 142, 143, 149, 151, 158, 185.

Watter, 15<sup>n</sup>.

Wattris, 54.

Waugh, 161.

Webster, 6, 8, 22, 26, 30, 119, 202<sup>3</sup>, 203.

Wedson, 79.

Welch, 13, 14.

Wells, 37.

Welsh, 57, 125.

Wentworth, 42<sup>2</sup>, 42<sup>n</sup>.

West, 116.

Westermard, 118.

Wetherell [Wethrell, Wetheral, Wheather-hill], 9, 11, 47, 48, 50, 51, 62, 64, 65<sup>2</sup>, 72, 78<sup>2</sup>, 79, 110, 118<sup>2</sup>, 129, 135, 136, 140, 142, 146, 147, 149, 154, 160.

Wetherhead [Weatherhead], 7, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>, 33, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 45, 46, 53.

Whalley, 22, 155<sup>2</sup>.  
 Whayre, 1.  
 Wheeler [Whearier, Whertter], 4, 5, 6, 20,  
     51, 52, 55, 58, 64, 68, 70, 79, 80<sup>2</sup>, 81,  
     83, 84, 87, 112, 114, 117, 118, 124,  
     133, 137, 138, 141, 142.  
 Wheatley, 172, 173, 175.  
 Wheelhouse, 160, 191<sup>2</sup>.  
 Whelpdale, 157.  
 Whipp, 112.  
 Whitaker [Whitticars], 20, 25, 28, 41, 55,  
     167<sup>2</sup>, 186.  
 White, 60, 116, 139, 148, 169.  
 Whitehead [Whitehead, Whythead], 7, 8,  
     10, 11, 20, 22, 24<sup>2</sup>, 32, 34, 36, 41, 43,  
     44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 66, 68, 70,  
     71, 73, 76, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82, 83<sup>2</sup>, 84<sup>2</sup>, 85,  
     87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101,  
     103<sup>2</sup>, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112,  
     116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 126, 128, 131,  
     134, 140<sup>2</sup>, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147,  
     149, 150, 152, 153<sup>2</sup>, 154, 156, 157<sup>2</sup>,  
     160, 161, 165<sup>2</sup>, 166<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 176, 178,  
     188, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199.  
 Whitfield, 112, 168, 185, 186, 188.  
 Whitley [Whittle, Whiteley], 90, 140, 149,  
     162, 176, 177, 186, 188<sup>2</sup>.  
 Whitlow, 169, 187.  
 Wicksteed, 111<sup>n</sup>.  
 Wigg, 11, 58, 112, 126, 134, 159<sup>2</sup>.  
 Wighton, 157, 157<sup>n</sup>.  
 Wike [Wyke], 21<sup>2</sup>, 26, 28.  
 Wilby, 151, 152, 159<sup>2</sup>, 160<sup>2</sup>, 165, 172,  
     173<sup>2</sup>, 174, 175, 176, 177, 193<sup>2</sup>, 195,  
     196.  
 Wilcock, 10, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 33<sup>2</sup>, 36, 57, 59,  
     62<sup>2</sup>.  
 Wildon, 158.  
 Wilkinson, 16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 32, 43, 44,  
     61, 94, 96, 101, 152, 157, 161, 162,  
     166, 167, 168, 186, 190, 194, 197, 199,  
     200.  
 Wilkes, 185, 199.  
 Williams, 73, 75<sup>2</sup>, 76, 77, 114, 134<sup>2</sup>, 136.  
 Williamson, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 116, 139,  
     155.  
 Willoughby [Willaby], 99<sup>2</sup>, 100, 102, 103.  
 Wilsha, 118.  
 Wilson [Willson], 2<sup>2</sup>, 4, 11, 17, 19, 21, 23<sup>2</sup>,  
     24, 25, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29, 33, 44, 52, 55<sup>2</sup>,  
     59, 63<sup>2</sup>, 66, 67, 69, 72<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75, 76,  
     77<sup>2</sup>, 79, 83, 113, 114, 116, 119, 126<sup>2</sup>,  
     129<sup>2</sup>, 132<sup>2</sup>, 133<sup>2</sup>, 135<sup>2</sup>, 136<sup>2</sup>, 139,

151, 157<sup>2</sup>, 159, 160, 162, 164, 167,  
 171<sup>2</sup>, 183, 185, 186, 194<sup>2</sup>, 198, 199,  
 200, 207.  
 Win . . . akes, 64.  
 Winder [Windor], 11<sup>2</sup>, 12, 13, 23, 30, 35,  
     44, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64.  
 Windsor, 162.  
 Winn, 12, 13, 15, 24, 39, 49, 55, 57, 63,  
     199.  
 Winterburn, 56, 148, 190, 191.  
 Wise, 203.  
 Wittan [Witton], 84, 89.  
 Wittey, 141.  
 Womersley, 114.  
 Wood [Wodd], 2<sup>2</sup>, 2<sup>n</sup>, 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14, 15,  
     22, 23, 26, 34, 36, 42, 47, 49, 50, 51,  
     52<sup>2</sup>, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>, 55, 56, 58, 60, 64, 68,  
     69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80<sup>2</sup>, 83,  
     84<sup>2</sup>, 85<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93<sup>2</sup>,  
     94, 95<sup>2</sup>, 96<sup>2</sup>, 97, 98<sup>2</sup>, 101, 102, 103<sup>2</sup>,  
     104<sup>2</sup>, 105<sup>2</sup>, 106<sup>2</sup>, 107<sup>2</sup>, 108, 109<sup>2</sup>,  
     111, 113, 114<sup>2</sup>, 115, 116<sup>2</sup>, 118, 120<sup>2</sup>,  
     121<sup>2</sup>, 122<sup>2</sup>, 123<sup>2</sup>, 124, 126, 130, 131,  
     132, 134<sup>2</sup>, 135, 137<sup>2</sup>, 138<sup>2</sup>, 141<sup>2</sup>, 143<sup>2</sup>,  
     145<sup>2</sup>, 147, 149, 150<sup>2</sup>, 151, 152, 153<sup>2</sup>,  
     154, 156<sup>2</sup>, 157<sup>2</sup>, 159<sup>2</sup>, 162, 163, 165<sup>2</sup>,  
     166<sup>2</sup>, 167<sup>2</sup>, 168<sup>2</sup>, 169<sup>2</sup>, 170<sup>2</sup>, 171,  
     172<sup>2</sup>, 173<sup>2</sup>, 174<sup>2</sup>, 175<sup>2</sup>, 176<sup>2</sup>, 177<sup>2</sup>,  
     178<sup>2</sup>, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186<sup>2</sup>,  
     187, 188, 190<sup>2</sup>, 191<sup>2</sup>, 192<sup>2</sup>, 193<sup>2</sup>, 194,  
     195<sup>2</sup>, 196, 199<sup>2</sup>, 200<sup>2</sup>, 201, 211<sup>2</sup>, 212.  
 Woodhead, 109, 150, 158, 159, 162, 167,  
     183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 197, 201.  
 Woolard [Woller], 9, 26, 28.  
 Wooler, 8.  
 Wray, 37, 45, 118, 197<sup>n</sup>.  
 Wroe, 20.  
 Wright [Whright], 3, 4, 7<sup>2</sup>, 9, 10, 11,  
     12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14, 16, 18<sup>2</sup>, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
     24, 25, 30, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39, 41, 43, 44,  
     45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48, 49<sup>2</sup>, 50, 57, 58<sup>2</sup>, 59,  
     61<sup>2</sup>, 62, 63, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 90,  
     110, 111, 112, 116, 125, 128, 129<sup>2</sup>,  
     134, 141, 159, 166, 168, 187, 194.  
 Wriglesworth, 55, 112, 123.  
 Wyse, 20.

## YATES, 21.

Yeadon, 82, 83, 106, 108, 109, 160<sup>2</sup>, 164,  
     166<sup>2</sup>, 172, 174, 176, 210.  
 Young, 115.  
 Younghusband, 13, 24, 58.

---

JOHN WHITEHEAD AND SON, PRINTERS, TRINITY STREET. LEEDS.

---







DA 670 .Y59 .T4 v.5 C.1  
The registers of the parish ch  
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 035 756 183

DA 670  
Y59  
v. 5

Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

SPRING 1981

OCT 19 1987

